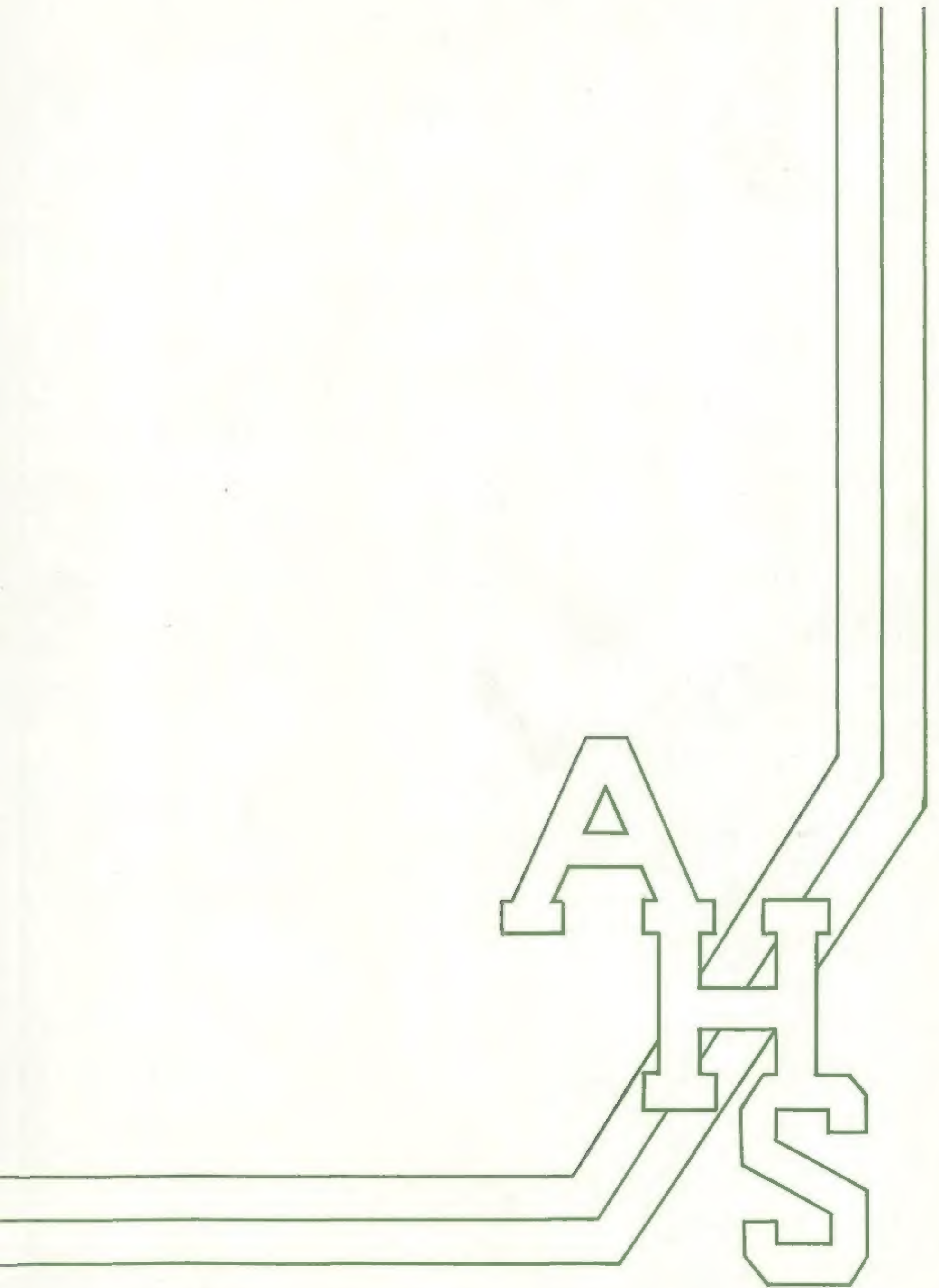


# COLT CORRAL

AHS



BILL WADE

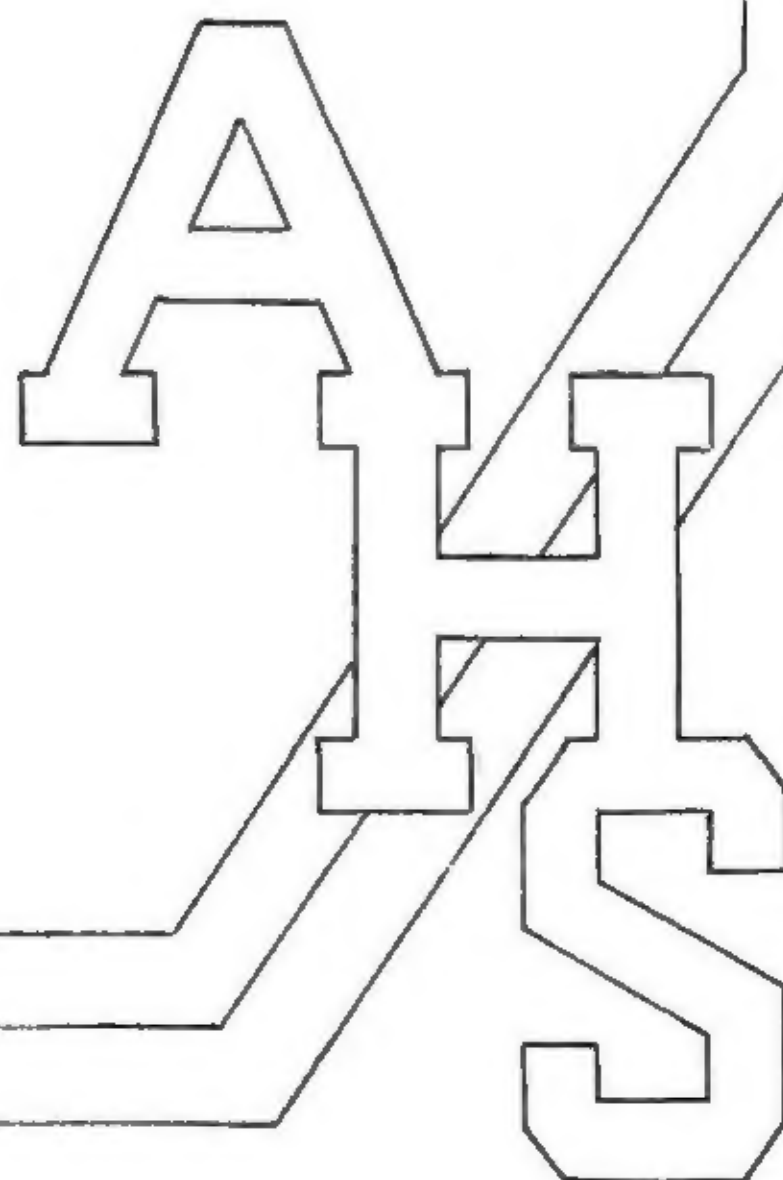






# 1982 COLT CORRAL

Arlington High School  
818 W. Park Row  
Arlington, Texas 76013  
Volume 37









## Table of Contents

Activities . . . . .	18
Academics . . . . .	60
Honors . . . . .	72
Organizations . . . .	98
Sports . . . . .	140
Faculty . . . . .	204
Classes . . . . .	226
Ads . . . . .	312



(A) High gasoline prices indicate the state of the economy. (B) The lights of Ft. Worth illuminate the horizon. (C) Touring concert groups visit the metroplex and play to packed houses. (D) Hosting two Arlington High football games, the facilities of the new UTA Maverick Stadium adds extra excitement to the Friday night games. (E) In the same style as the Main Library, Arlington enjoys the use of the new Municipal Building. (F) Colt Bumper Stickers say it all.



A



B



D

E

Darryl Eng



F

Darryl Eng







Lois Ross



Darryl Eng

Times

Darryl Eng







A

B

Deeryl Eng



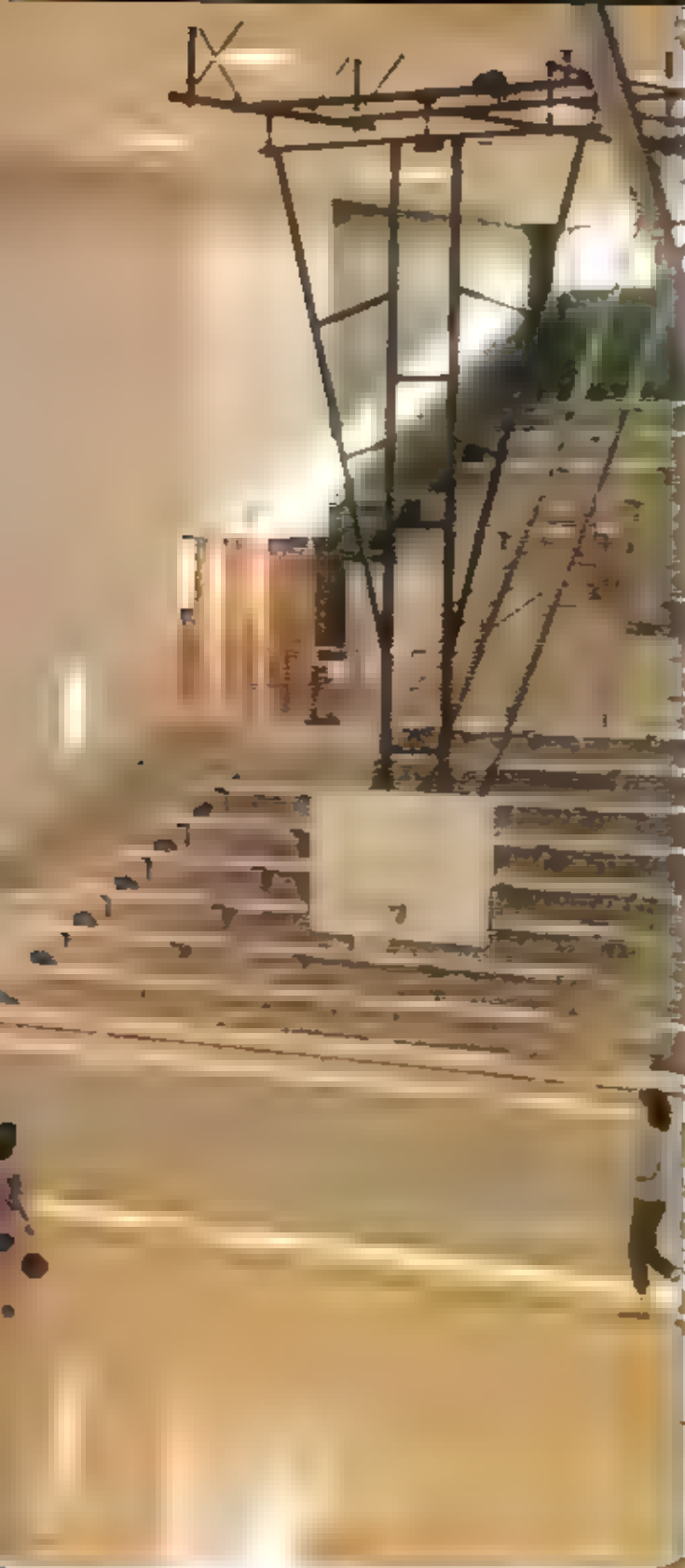
D]

Rusry Forehand





# Changes

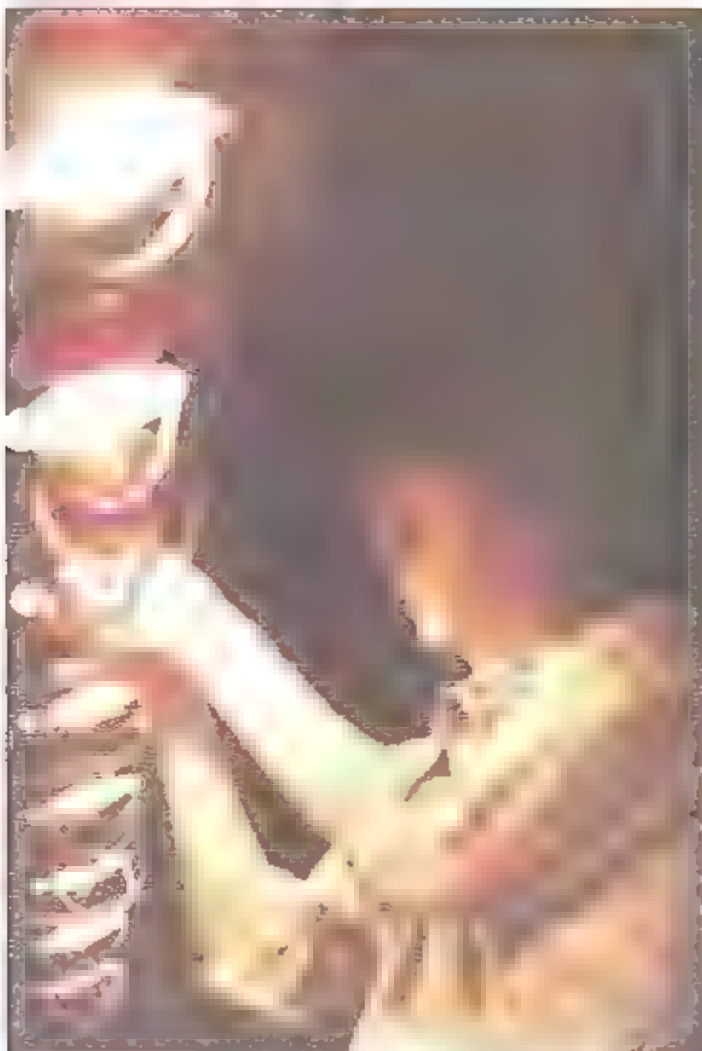


(A) The mural of little Arlie remains a symbol of the school's lost mascot. (B) As the sunlight streams in, the girls' basketball team practices in the new gym. (C) Arlington High's gymnasium provides new facilities for athletic competition. (D) During an after-school practice, the Jazz Ensemble enjoys their new found home. (E) Renovations made to the auditorium make Senior David Grogan's job as lighting technician for "Paint Your Wagon" easier.

C  
B  
Aury Portland

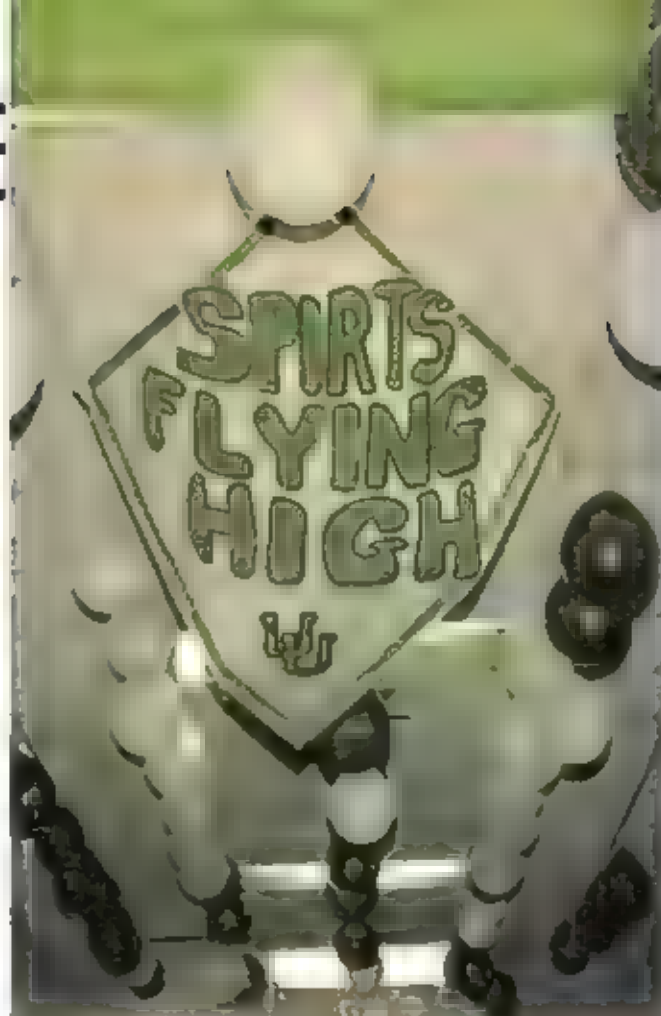


Darryl Eng



Darryl Eng

(A) During Spirit Week, sophomores try to capture the spirit hall prize. (B) Art students relieve the Xerox room walls by painting a mythological mural. (C) Sophomores Christie Brown, Alisa Pechacek, and Kim Linderman have fun at a football game. (D) For spirit week, seniors prepare multicolor balloons for "Colt Heaven." (E) Paul "Post" Belauskas throws Walter "Wolf" Evans over the balcony during a poster party. (F) The night before the Lamar game, Moody Alexander sports his special T-shirt while decorating the senior hall.



A

B

David Long







C  
↓

Darryl Eng



Todd Morgan



D  
↓

E  
↓



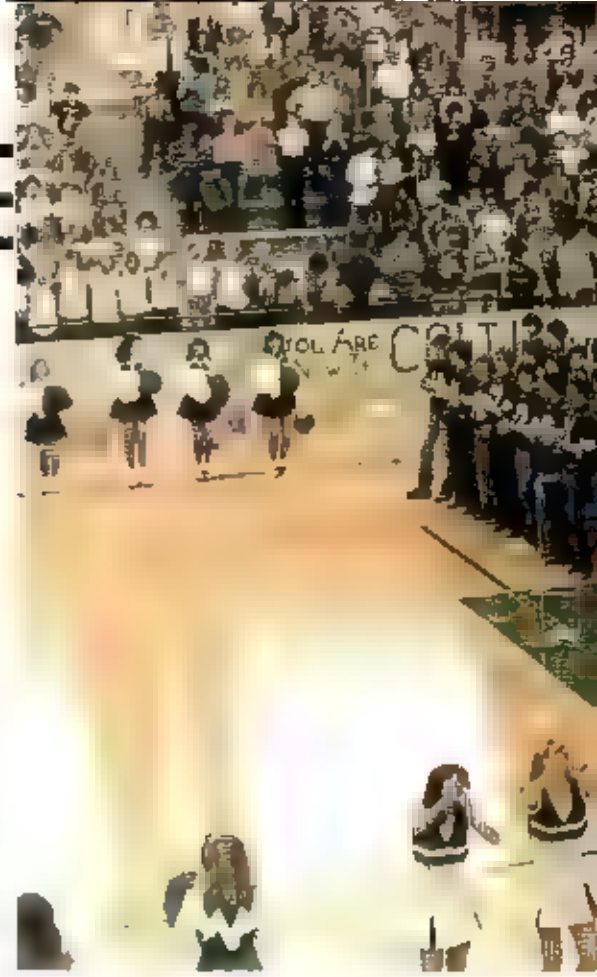
Darryl Eng



Darryl Eng

# Tradition

(A) The activities during a pep rally are filled with traditions. (B) Juniors proclaim "How Sweet It Is To Be in Colt Country!" (C) Football team members exclaim "We're #1!" after winning the district game against the Lamar Vikings. (D) Colt Kickers perform a high kick routine at the first pep rally in the new gym. (E) Principal James Crouch rips off his shirt as he proclaims, "I had a dream . . ."



AT

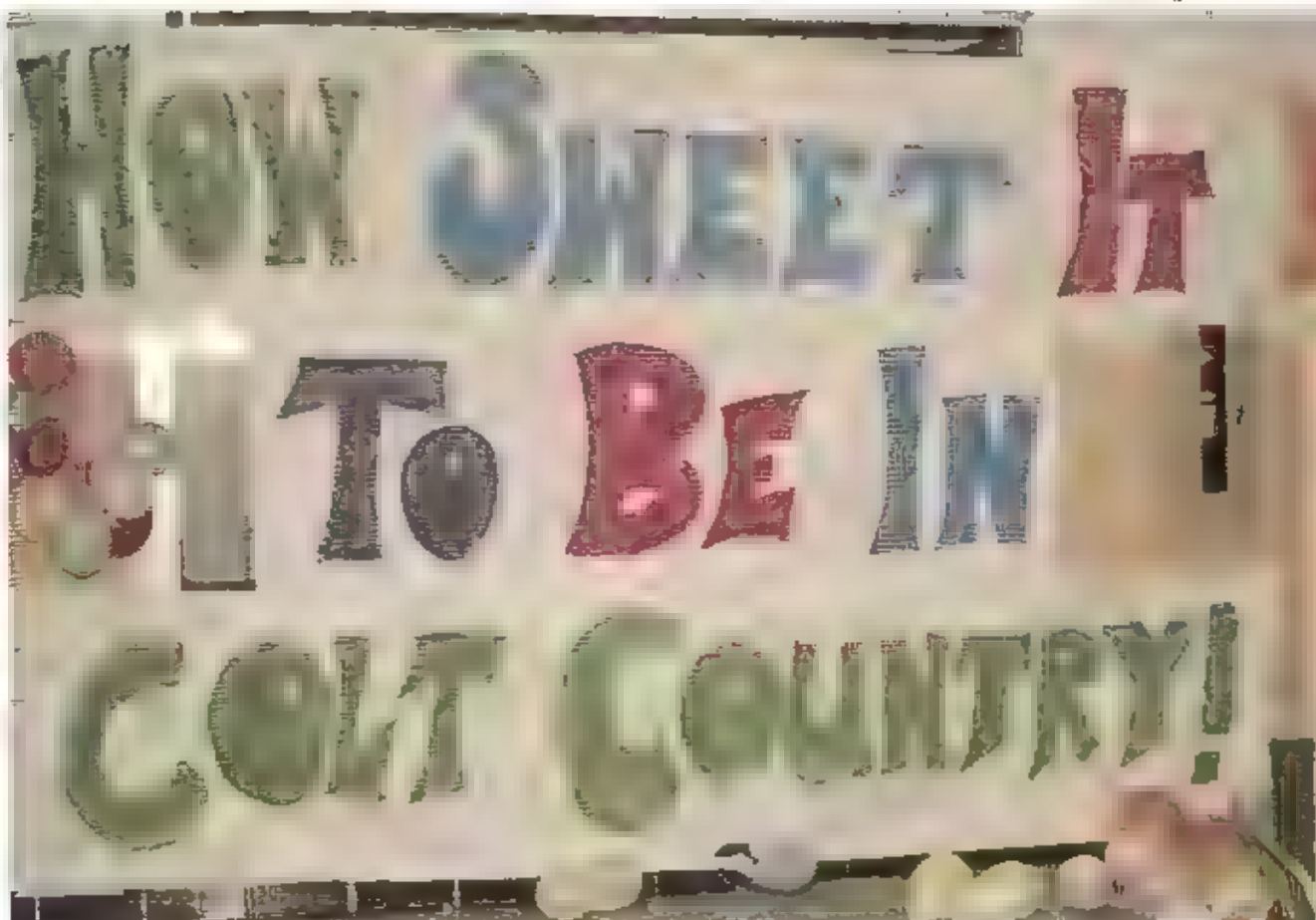






C<sub>1</sub>

B



Darryl Eng

Kerry Nowell



D



Kerry Nowell

E

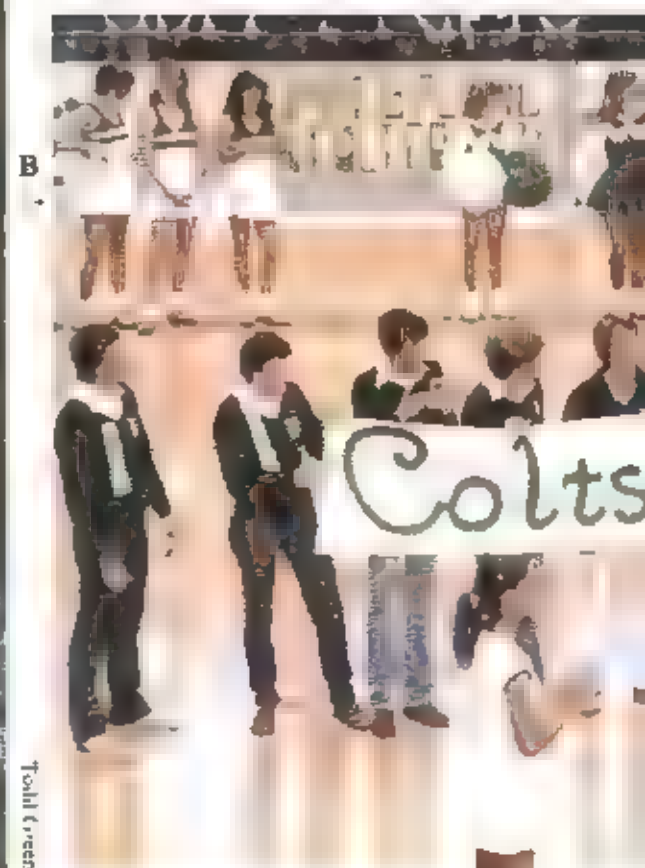


Todd Morgan

Todd Morgan

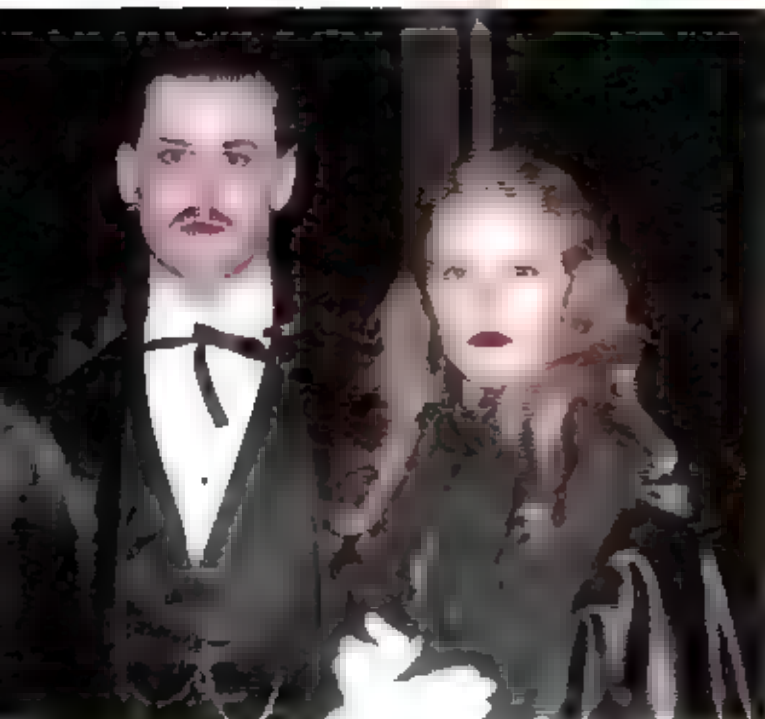


A1



B

Todd Green



D

Todd Green

(A) Tony Coney and Sabrina Pratt sport the latest western wear. (B) Senior band members proclaim their sentiments. (C) Mrs. Beverly Begham returns a paper. (D) Mr. Kevin Hamilton and date pose as "the Count and his wife." (E) At the last pep rally, juniors join hands to sing the alma mater. (F) At a late night rehearsal, Jeff Lawson, Kyle Talkington, Chris Southard, Randy Schneider, Rod Hutchinson, Russell Guthrie, and Jeff Burnett practice singing "Paint Your Wagon."

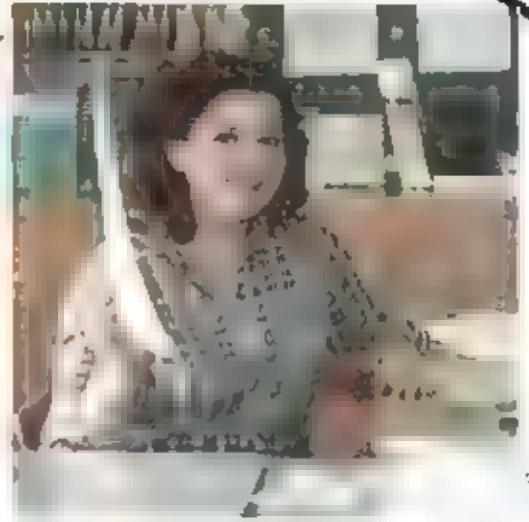


E





Kerry Newell



Todd Morgan

## People



Darryl Eng

F

Todd Morgan



# Frenzy



A|

D|

Darry Eng



Todd Green





C  
I  
Todd Morgan



Todd Morgan



(A) Seniors Steve Davidson, John Pack, Paul Frye, Mark Joeckel, Steve Johnson, and Keith Lane cut up during a basketball game. (B) Stephanie Brown, Jean Murphy, and Cheryl Klase enthusiastically cheer the Colts during the Lamar game. (C) Arlington High produces a "stairway to heaven." (D) Sophs Jodie Murray, Carla Batchelor, and Samatha Egnor take a break from the Masquerade Dance to compare costumes. (E) Balloons take off as a symbol of victory for Arlington, as the football team runs onto the field.



Rusty Forehand



Giving. Often it is hard to believe that a school could give more than just an education. At most schools that is all a student can receive. Arlington High School, though, bestowed us with several gifts that can never be repaid - nor forgotten.

Arlington enriched us, it inspired discovery and created a sense of security to which we soon became accustomed. It was our second home as we became seasoned veterans of halls, lockers, rooms, and teachers.

The school changed and we changed with it. As it added new dimensions to itself - the new gymnasium, band hall, photography lab, and improvements to the auditorium - we seemed to add more depth to our own lives. Arlington High School pushed us to dreams of higher diversity. In those variations we strived to achieve, we found fun, traditions, and pride.

Arlington High School is boastfully filled with traditions. Our traditions kept memories of past classes, friends, and graduates alive in our minds. They also united us with the future as we laid the foundations for new traditions. These traditions brought us together and were accented with enthusiasm. Our pep rallies, athletic competitions, and all the work we put into ourselves were enlivened by participation. These activities reflected upon our school and gave us an intense sense of pride. Only Arlington High School students truly know the sensation at a pep rally as arms are raised to sing the alma mater.

Another Arlington High tradition was excellence - excellence in our student body, our school, and especially our faculty. Our teachers gave totally to us. Their unending willingness to pass their knowledge on to us won the admiration of the entire student body. One such teacher who nourished us through learning was Mrs. Mary Margaret Basham. A teacher of history and English, Mrs. Basham expanded our knowledge in many ways. We learned about ourselves and gained an understanding of the world that could not always be attained through a text book. She always demonstrated concern and support whether for an individual student or an all school activity. We are grateful for her enrichment. With the greatest love, appreciation, and respect that can be given, we on the Colt Corral staff are pleased and proud to dedicate the 1982 yearbook to Mrs. Basham.





# A C T I V I T I E S



Todd Green

As summer ended and school began, sophomores started hearing of the Howdy Day rituals and of the jokes that the "Big" seniors would pull.

When Howdy Day finally arrived, sophomores began to wish they were at home. Juniors were overjoyed because they were at last able to "strike back" for all the stunts that had been pulled on them when they had been the "poor sophomores."

Then the first pep rally came into light and the students were in for a change. The pep rallies were no longer in the morning but at the end of the day. All students were required to attend. This caused a few uproars.

Students knew school had surely begun when Principal James Crouch shared his first dream of the year exclaiming "How sweet it is to be in Colt Country."



Anna Lyon

AT



Todd Green



Todd Green



# Juniors strike back while sophs fear Howdy Day



Susan Moore

B

E



(A) Lane Lackland, Valerie Siebbins, and Keith Wright exclaim over their new annuals. (B) John Saleebey and Tom Hussey show their spirit by dressing up at the pep rally. (C) "You'd better sing," says Chris Southard to Sheri Felber, a lowly sophomore on Howdy Day. (D) Walking down the stairs in chains are "Pep Rally Prisoners" Freddie Loeber, Doug Everett, Jimmy Cecil, and Brad Gordon while Brenda Forester takes a laugh-filled look. (E) "Here, I'll even hold the music for you," says Jeff Everly to a petrified Sophomore Jonathan Key.

Todd Green

# Homecoming opens old memories, starts new ones



A|

C|

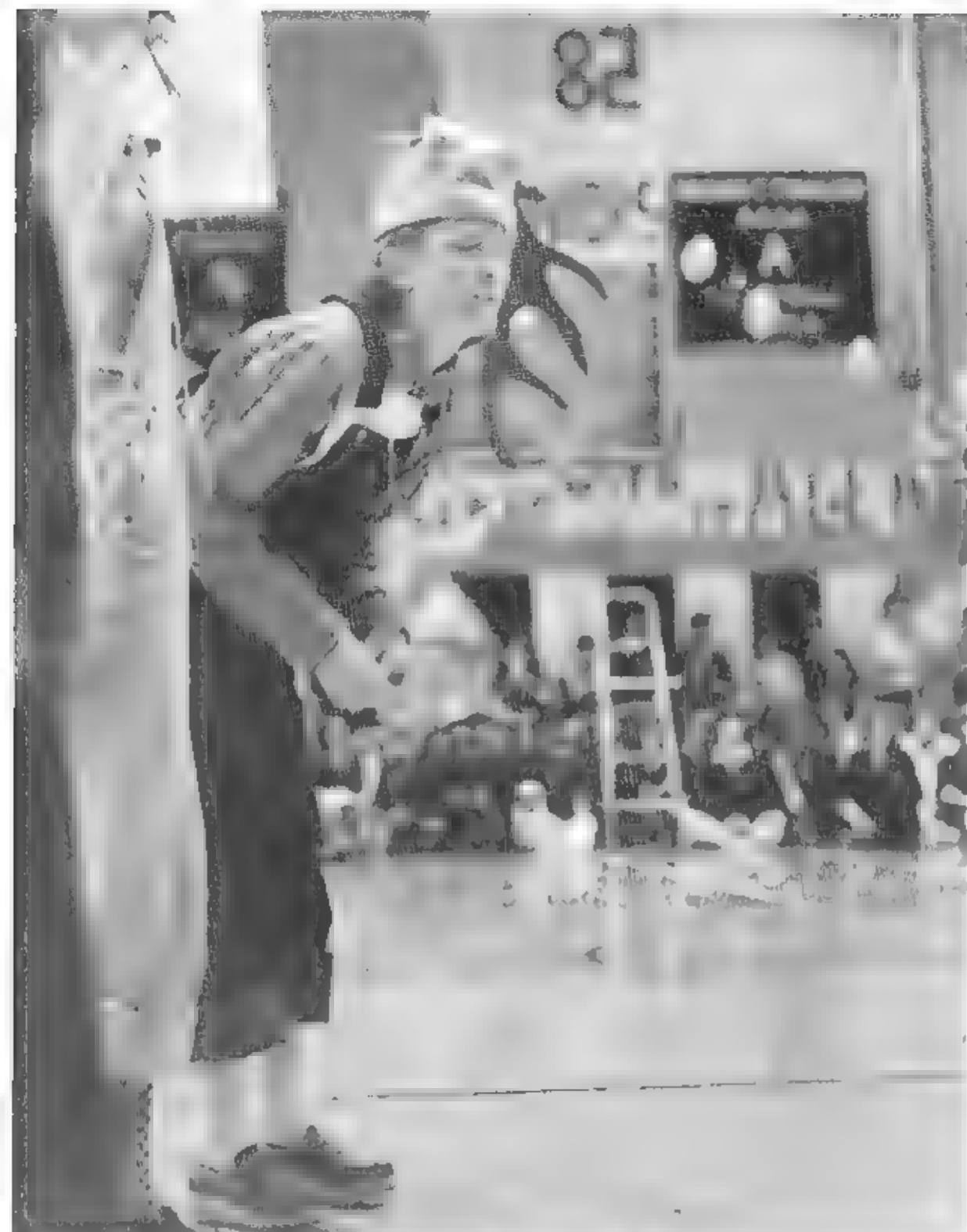
Tracey Williams

(A) At the Homecoming breakfast, Pam Rohrbaugh and Brian Duval enjoy the Spanish Club's table. (B) Mrs. Lanell Goodman bends over in anticipation as she listens to her teammates' questions during the teacher's skit at the Homecoming pep rally. (C) Coming Home King and Queen Mr. Tom Eaton and Mrs. Natalee Parr are congratulated by Lauri Tillman and Scott Cam. (D) Former students enjoy the "Welcome Back Ex's" reception.



Christine Spoor





Kerry Nowell

B

D

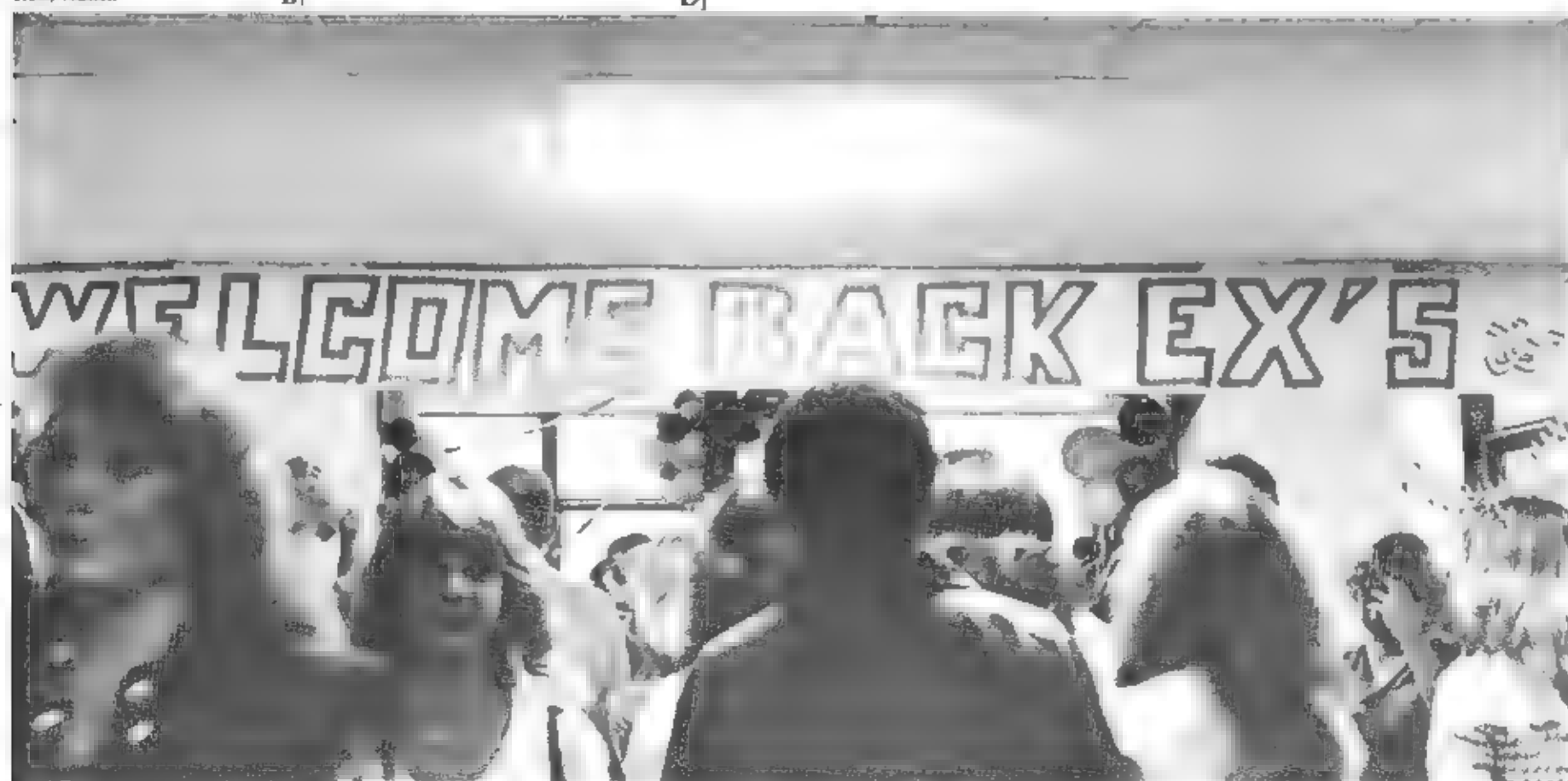
Springing on the October horizon with a flurry of activities that began early in the morning and continued late into the evening was Homecoming '81.

For early risers the second annual Homecoming breakfast got underway in the Student Lounge before school. Clubs joined with the Student Council in providing juice, donuts, sweetrolls, and fruit for the affair.

This year's pep rally was moved to the afternoon and spawned another "tradition" change. The Exes reception, usually held in the morning after the pep rally, was moved to before the rally at 1 p.m.

Things though didn't sway from the traditional in the pep rally. The teachers were their usual hilarious selves when they presented the AHS version of Family Feud. Of course, the Colt Family won.

One of our own, American History teachers Mrs. Natalee Parr was named Coming Home Queen. Her counterpart this year was Mr. Tom Eaton from the Class of '31. Mr. Eaton was also presented a football autographed by the '81 Colts to commemorate the 50th anniversary of Mr. Eaton's squad. He served as captain of the 1931 Colt football squad.



Tracey Williams



Kerry Nowell

AI



Kerry Nowell



Kerry Nowell



# Mike Sulzen, Lauri Tillman get Homecoming titles



Kerry Nowell

B

E

As the evening began couples dressed in their finest, shuffled to find a place to sit, and waited through the first half for the Homecoming activities to get underway.

The Royal Couple was about to be announced. All of the nominees waited anxiously for the moment when all would know who the 1981 Homecoming King and Queen would be.

As the anticipation became great, the names were proclaimed, "the 1981 Homecoming Queen is Lauri Tillman and the Homecoming King is Mike Sulzen." The suspense was broken.

After the traditional Homecoming kiss and the royal ride around the field, the Homecoming King and Queen went their separate ways, each to always hold the memories of the night.

(A) DeeDee Askew looks on as Chuck Mullins drives Mike Sulzen and Lauri Tillman on their traditional ride around the track. (B) Strolling off the field after putting away the Homecoming game is number 13 Mike Sulzen. (C) Tiffany Naughton assists Lauri in putting on her robe. (D) Elise Brown happily awaits the Homecoming festivities. (E) Lauri is congratulated by the other nominees.



Kerry Nowell

# Students nominate eight finalists for Royal Court

As Homecoming approached, students became forever busy ordering corsages and boutonnieres, making reservations at the finest restaurants, and making preparations for all of the activities to come on Homecoming Day. The traditional election of sophomore and junior princess nominees along with Homecoming Queen and King kept others running in circles.

Nominees for sophomore princess were Connie Crawford, Joy Watson, Laura White, and Leslie Wright. Receiving the honor for the sophomores was junior varsity cheerleader Laura White. Nominated for junior class princess were Brittney Milholland, Suzie Santrelli, Lori Seal, and Barbara Williams. Winning the position of junior class princess was Lori Seal, also a Colt cheerleader.

Candidates for Homecoming Queen were Elise Brown, Sara Reed, Suzanne Rising, and Lauri Tillman. Nominated for King were Moody Alexander, Mark Joeckel, Richie Miller, and Mike Sulzen. The royal couple was announced at halftime. Mike and Lauri became King and Queen of the royal court.

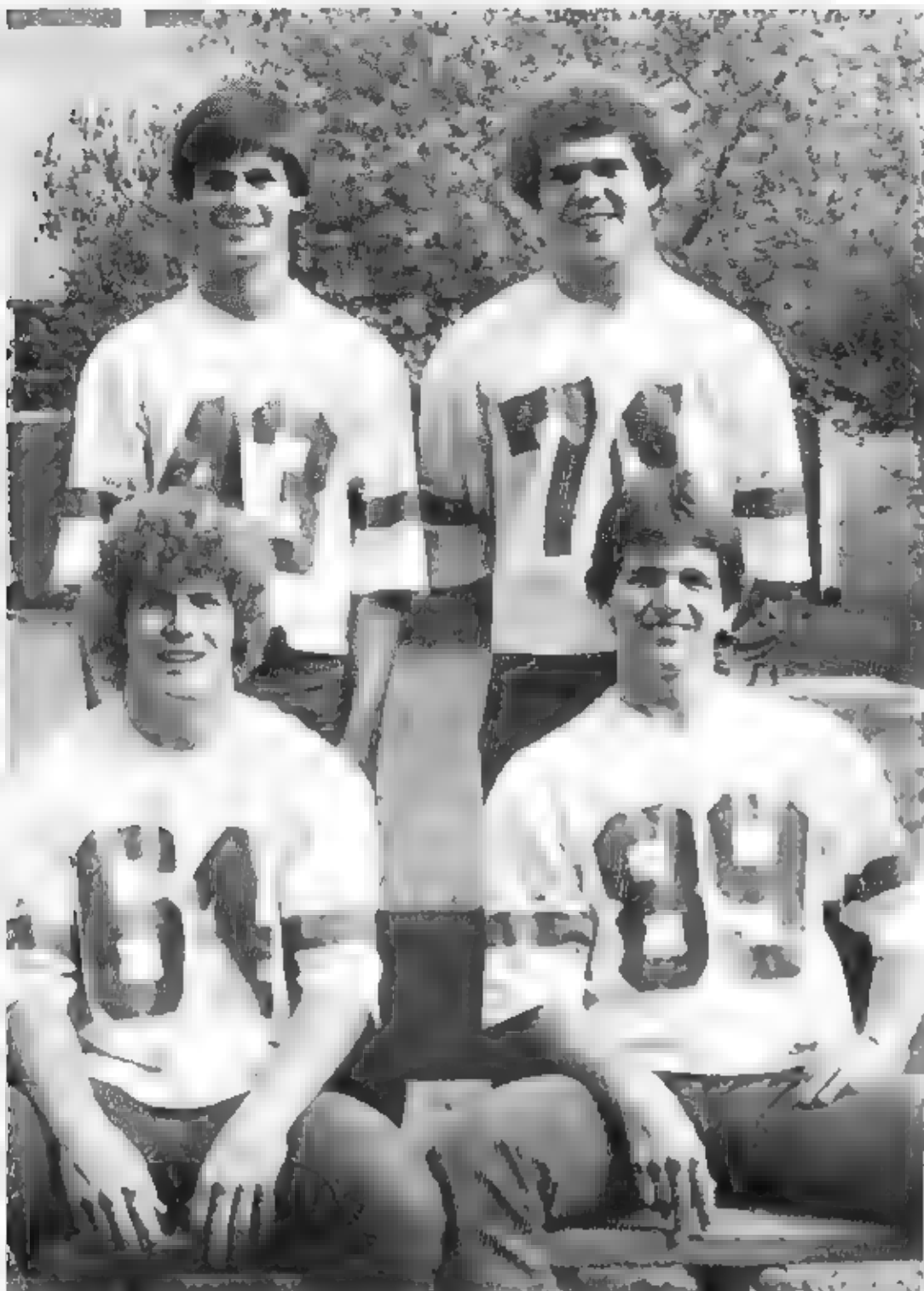
(A) Lauri Tillman and Mike Sulzen reign as Homecoming King and Queen. (B) Homecoming King nominees include Moody Alexander, Mike Sulzen, Richie Miller, and Mark Joeckel. (C) Junior Princess Lori Seal and Sophomore Princess Laura White show off their mums at the game. (D) Homecoming Queen nominees include Suzanne Rising, Elise Brown, Lauri Tillman, and Sara Reed.



Todd Green

Af





B  
C  
I

Todd Green



Kerry Nowell

D]



Kerry Nowell



A|

C|

Todd Green

(A) Marching through the halls, the percussion section sports executioner outfits while playing the Bowie Death March. (B) Billy Martin and Greg Ticknor show their spirit by dressing up on Halloween. (C) Mark Matlage, Rod Hutchinson, Jeff Burnett, and Bruce Kunz compete for Miss Corn County at the Colt Country Jamboree. (D) Carolyn Young portrays a bag of jelly beans at the senior-sponsored masquerade dance. (E) Looking on with expectation, the Student Body awaits another touchdown at the "Cram Sam" game.



Todd Green



# Mighty Colts surge past Sam, Vols to District



Larry LeBlanc

B[

D]

The month of October started on its way with the mighty Colt football team stampeding past the Sam Houston Texans 28 to 7. This memorable game opened in the newly built UTA stadium. At the end of the month on Halloween the Colts surged by the Bowie Volunteers 7 to 0. The day of the game everyone prompted team spirited by dressing up in scary Halloween attire

The week before Halloween the traditional Colt Country Jamboree was performed. Included in the fun was a beauty pageant in which four boys displayed feminine charms. After the Jamboree, everyone headed down the hall to the senior-sponsored masquerade dance held in the cafeteria. A DJ furnished music and flashbulbs popped as a photographer snapped the wild and crazy dancers.



Todd Green



Kerry Nowell

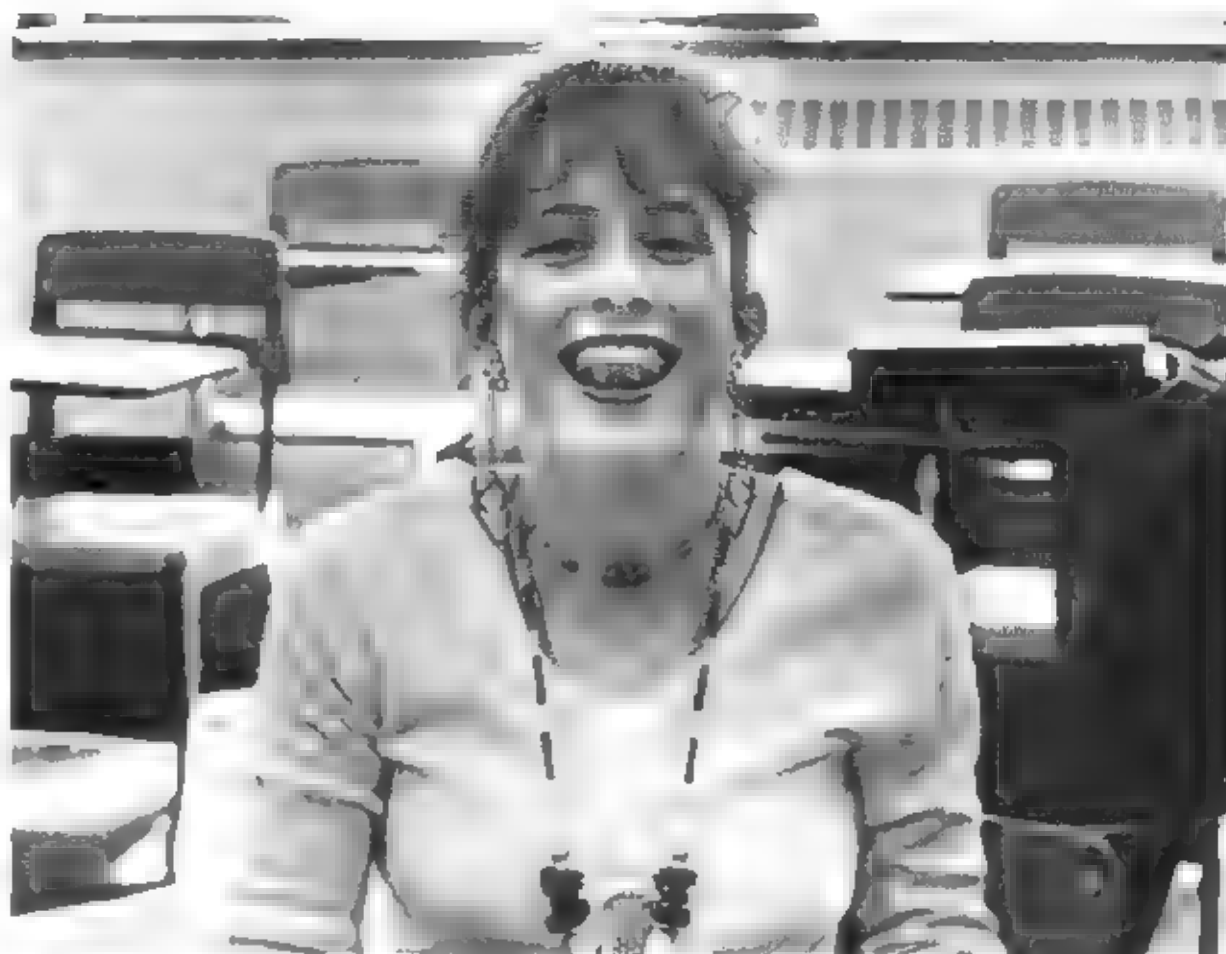
# Colts capture District title

November was a month full of activities including Spirit Week. The week began with everyone dressing up in the latest western fashion. Tuesday everyone was decked out in Hawaiian outfits for "Beach the Vikes Day," Wednesday the student body dressed punk for "Rock the Vikes Day," and Thursday the students decorated their hats for "Crazy Hat Day." Friday ended the week with the traditional Green and White day. During the week, spirit sisters decorated the football players' lockers and the different classes decorated the halls for a contest, which the sophomores won. The week's pep rally not only climaxed Spirit Week, but it also inaugurated the new gym.

Friday night the tried and true Colts stormed past Lamar 31-6, gliding into the District Championship. The following week the Colts played Eastern Hills for bi-district and were barely beaten by a score of 34-27.

Later in the month the drama department presented the play "The Matchmaker," the play from which the musical "Hello Dolly" originated. Darlene Cox, who portrayed the main character Dolly Levi, brought about a sense of reality and professionalism to the play. Students came in swarms to see the show.

(A) Tara Clawson enjoys being a "punk" on "Rock the Vikes Day." (B) "Matchmaker" cast members take a bow. (C) Darlene Cox (Dolly Levi) assures Julie Mitchell (Ermegarde) that she will get her man, as Jowanda Graham (Gertrude) looks on. (D) Paul Frye's house displays his spirit sister's handiwork. (E) The senior girls present "Colt Heaven" at the Lamar pep rally.



Darryl Eng

A

C



Todd Green

E



Kerry Nowell

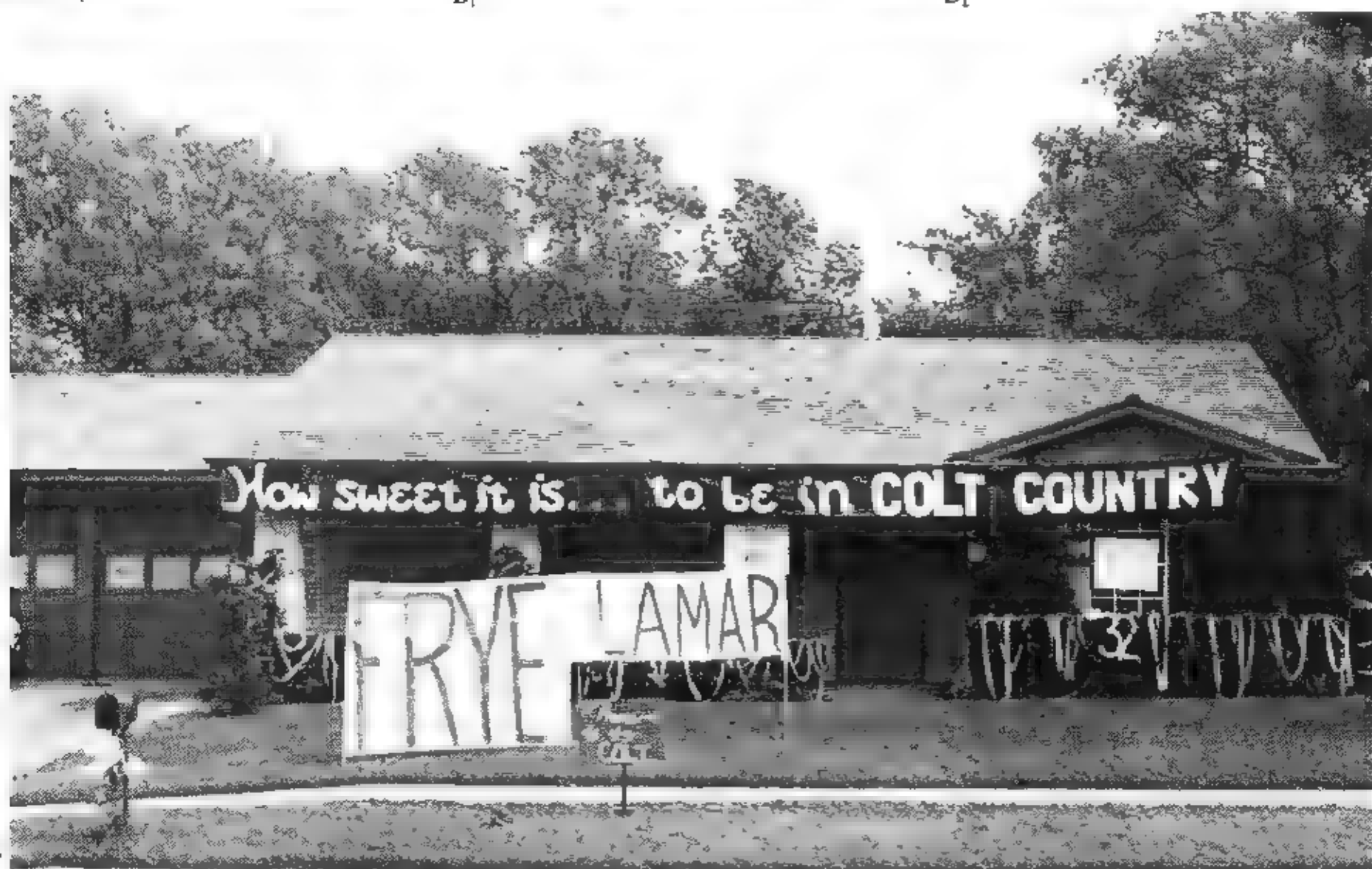




Christine Spoor

B[

D[



Darryl Eng

## Twinkling Yule lights reflect spirit

As Arlington High students bustled around busily trying to purchase presents before the final day arrived, Arlington citizens enjoyed the many twinkling lights of Christmas. The entire city shined with the thought of the coming holidays.

December opened at school with a HO! HO! HO! of a time. Most classroom doors were decorated for the Student Council Decoration Contest. The door of Mrs. Barbara Brown's room took top honors.

During the same week, Council members decorated the Student Lounge with a green and white tree and students attended the Choir Christmas Assembly.

Seniors attended the annual College Night, this year hosted by Lamar High School.







E.



B

C



(A) Martha Moon helps decorate the Christmas tree in the Student Lounge. (B) Concert Choir and Choraliers combine to sing in the Christmas Assembly. (C) Mrs. Janet Wallace's door wishes everyone a "Cold Colt Christmas". (D) Arlington High students listen to a Texas A&M representative during College Night at Lamar High School. (E) An Interlochen family shows their Texas spirit by lighting up their truck at Christmas time.

Tracey Williams



AJ

CJ

Rory Day



## Construction causes hassles

The month of January was filled with band, orchestra, and choir variety dinners. Each fine arts department had a large turnout and good food. The band dinner consisted of chili in the cafeteria and a concert in the auditorium afterwards. The orchestra did much the same except they served lasagna. The choir also had chili but they gave a concert featuring a variety of vocalists singing pop songs.

Traffic jams became an everyday occurrence because of the construction being done on Park Row. This caused extensive traffic, wrecks, and much hassle. Often times students found themselves late to school after making the many detours.

During January, the civics classes paid a visit to the Tarrant County Courts in Ft. Worth's courts systems. The classes were divided into two groups with one group spending time at the civil courthouse and the other group at the criminal one. The visit lasted approximately three hours with both groups having a chance to witness both branches of the court system.

(A) Virginia Cogdell smiles at the thought of the food awaiting her at the Band's Chili supper. (B) A normal day of construction makes it difficult for AHS students to get down Park Row to school. (C) Seniors listen intently as lawyers present their case to the courts. (D) The Band plays entertaining songs for a listening audience.



B|

D|

Danny L. Eng



Tracey Williams



# Council plans birthday party

February bustled by for AHS students because of the many activities. Included was a visit by the ninth graders to learn about our school. Students got a tour of the school and an introduction to the organizations that they will be able to take part in the following year.

Also during the month, Student Council members carefully planned a birthday party for Principal James Crouch. They bought a specially decorated cake and brought him carnations. Everyone had a fun time except Mr. Crouch, who was out of the building.

FHA got together and sponsored a dance for the senior citizens in the community. The members of the group got in and boogied down with the older folks and helped them all to have a fun time.

The varsity girls' basketball team rolled to victory in the district championship. In the bi-district game, Dunbar barely slid past them to win.

Student Council members sold valograms at Valentine's. They bought multi-colored carnations to distribute to students and teachers. Along with the flower, the recipient received a message from the giver. People bought flowers for their teachers, friends, and of course, their sweethearts.

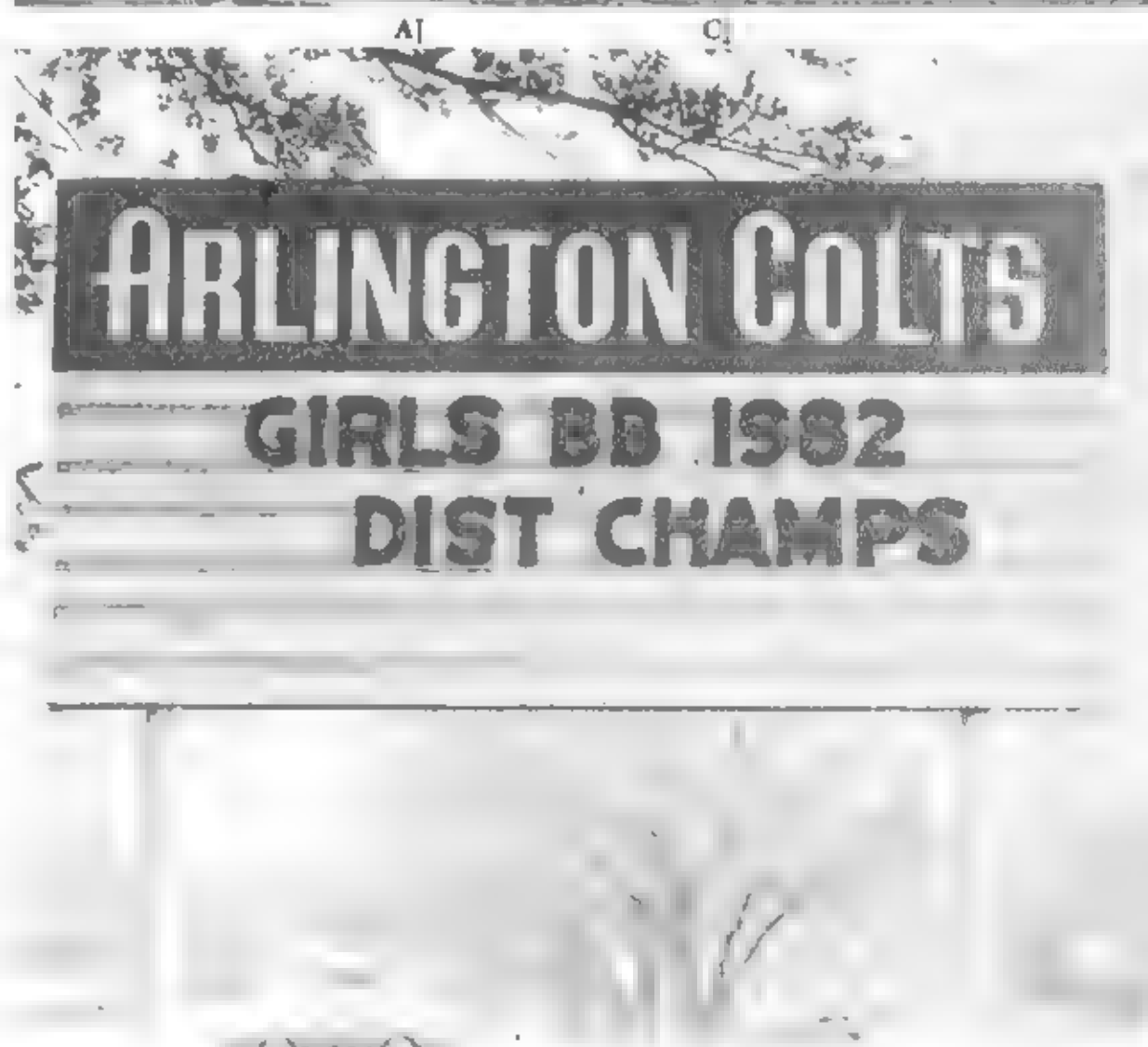
(A) Drillteam members Stacy Wilkey, Julie Jones, and Susan Hannabus entertain their audience with a fifties routine.

(B) Student Council members Rosbell Wade, Andra Averitt, Nancy Norris, Tiffany Naughton, Chuck Mullins, Janis Mikeska, Dee Dee Askew, Mary Swore, Ritchie Miller, Brian Jaynes, and Gretchen Polhemus help Principal James Crouch celebrate his birthday.

(C) The marquee boasts of the varsity girls' basketball team's success.

(D) Two senior citizens boogie down at the FHA sponsored dance.

(E) Kelly Mueller distributes carnations to anxiously awaiting recipients.





Bf

Df

Ef



Todd Green



A1

Todd Green



1C

D

Todd Green





## Clubs host fair in Colt County

On February 26, the doors swung open at AHS for the annual Colt County Fair. Tickets cost \$1.50 and the event lasted from 6-10 p.m.

Most of the clubs and organizations took part in the fair as a money making means. Student Council members, who organized and sponsored the event, set up a casino with a variety of games.

Seniors entertained their audience with the Senior Saloon. With saloon girls amidst the crowds, three shows were given, and 13 groups performed acts.

Seniors also sponsored the rock group, The Magnums, who performed in the old gym, and they conducted a raffle with tickets going for twenty-five cents.

Imprisonment, not entertainment held the Juniors' position in the fair. They had a formal jailkeeper who for a small fee would cast into jail your worst enemy. Juniors also planned the teacher target dart board game.

Changing from their usual fair program, sophomores replaced their cake walk for a booth which offered several games and had popcorn available.

Most of the language classes and clubs sold delicacies from their countries. Spanish I, however, gave people the chance to pose as a macho roreador or a sexy senorita to get their pictures taken.

(A) Senior Steve Davidson and Paul Belauskas show their singing ability in the Senior Saloon at the CC Fair. (B) A future Colt throws a dart at a target while Heather Foster hopes he'll win her a prize. (C) Parrish Michener displays a double talent as he plays and sings for the Magnums in their concert. (D) Cheryl Klase dances with her hat and cane in the Senior Saloon. (E) Juniors Robert Bloom, Mike Everhardt, Mark Matlage, Pat Woodruff, Mike Coble, Jeff Keith and Eddie Fields show off their brute strength at the Junior Jail.



Tracey Williams

B

E



Tod Morgan



Todd Green

A/



C  
|  
D  
|



# March reveals variety of student, faculty talents



B]

E]

Darryl Eng



"Scapino" was the Drama Department's entry in UIL one-act play competition. The first contest was held at Bowie High School and awards were received by Charles Peters for best actor, Mike Williams and Prescott Coleman made All-Star Cast, Toni and Angie Poncetti made honorable mention in the All-Star Cast. Besides these honors, the group won District. From there they headed to Area contest at TCJC where Charles Peters was named to the All-Star Cast.

"Paint your wagon and come along," were familiar words to a song sung during the month of March as the AHS Music Department prepared for its musical. All their hard work paid off as crowds gathered for this major production. The musical was performed three nights, two of which sold out, with all three nights receiving a standing ovation. Cast members included Doug Barber as Ben Rumson, Dena Magazine as Jennifer, Moody Alexander as Julio, Bruce Kunz as Jacob, Michelle McGee as Elizabeth, and Molly Costen as Sarah. The musical was based on the Gold Rush of the 19th century.

Also during the month, Mrs. Grace Roberts was named Teacher of the Year, Honor Society members were selected and inducted, and next year's varsity cheerleaders were chosen. Future Colt Cheerleaders include Mary Ellen Hughes, Gretchen Polhemus, Laura White, Connie Nuckols, Lori Seal, Greg Campbell, Rod Hutchinson, Jeff Burnett, Kyle Talkington, and Scott Cain.

(A) Jimmy Cecil, Tony Poncetti, and Charles Peters, use actors' expression and poses as they perform their parts in the one-act play. (B) Mrs. Grace Roberts receives the city Teacher of the Year Award. (C) Russel Guthrie grows old as he is made up for "Paint Your Wagon." (D) Dory Lawrence enjoys the National Honor Society Induction. (E) Mary Ellen Hughes finishes her tryouts with a bang.

Kirsten Dietz





A1



C  
J  
D  
I





B1

E1



## Actors, singers present PYW

The "Paint Your Wagon" cast was headed by Doug Barber and Dena Magazzine. The dates were April 5 and 6. Doug played Ben Rumson, while Dena took the role of Jennifer Rumson.

Moody Alexander played Julio; Clay Kelley, Steve Bullnack; Bruce Kunz, Jacob Woodling; Michelle McGee, Elizabeth Woodling; Molly Costen, Sarah Woodling; Jeff Lawson, Jake; Russell Guthrie, Edgar Crocker; and Jeff Burnett, Sandy Twist.

Becky Miner played Cherry; Walter Evans, Salem Trumball; Robynne Thaxton, Yvonne; Rusty Crosier, Pete Billings; Jimmy Cecil, Sam; Mike McLaughlin, Jed; Matt Phillips, Mike Mooney; Randy Schnieder, Reuben Sloan; Mark Matlage, Raymond Janney; Kyle Talkington, Dutchie; Scott Richerson, Johansen; Rod Hutchinson, Jasper; Glen Hudspeth, Joe; and Bryan Wheeler, Bill.

The principal dancing fandangos were Jennifer Kay, Julianne Raines, Laura White, Tracey Williams, Connie Crawford, Dory Lawrence, Dawn Conley, Marilyn Rising, and Renee Matsler.

Fandangos included Martha Moon, Janette McPherson, Paula Moore, Nancy Burton, Jackie Mance, Marla Richardson, Connie Bridges, Kris Daulton, Kelley Ivey, Dorothy Cutler, Jean Ann Longgreer, and Cathy Dunning.

(A) Cast members of "Paint Your Wagon" take a curtain call. (B) Ben Rumson (Doug Barber) makes a deal with Raymond Janney (Mark Matlage) while Salem Trumball (Walter Evans) nods in agreement. (C) Jennifer (Dena Magazzine) woes over Julio (Moody Alexander) as he sings about his love for her. (D) Pete Billings (Rusty Crosier) sorrowfully dances his last dance with his girl Yvonne (Robynne Thaxton). (E) The main characters of "PYW" include Rusty, Robynne, Matt Phillips, Russell Guthrie, Mike McLaughlin, Clay Kelley, Molly Costen, Bruce Kunz, Michelle McGee, Becky Miner, and Jeff Lawson.

## Cast prepares behind scenes

The musical "Paint Your Wagon" was performed March 4, 5, 6. Often the work that is put into a musical of this kind is forgotten, and the people who work behind the scenes are never given any of the glory they truly deserve.

Tryouts for the musical were held in November, and the next week the characters were posted on the call board. Immediately the work began. Over the Christmas Holidays, the main characters met and went over their lines and memorized them. Then the committees were selected in different areas and their work began. The largest committee, scenery, spent hours of time building sets and painting. Planning costumes was the job of the clothing committee; furthermore, the tickets and program committees started printing processes. Other committees got the dressing rooms prepared, learned the art of make-up, gathered materials, prepared props, and learned stage managing techniques.

The main characters worked every day on their parts from January till the day of the first performance led by stage manager Kris Daulton and Mr. Rash.

(A) The principal dancing fandagos Dory Lawrence, Jennifer Kay, Marilyn Rising, Dawn Conley, Connie Crawford, Renee Matsler, Robynne Thaxton, Julianne Raines, and Laura White ruffle their skirts while Cherry (Becky Miner) gives her lover (Jeff Lawson) a warm hug. (B) The miners lift Elizabeth (Michelle McGee) as they sing "It's My Wedding Day" in celebration of their marriage. (C) Fandagos Dorothy Cutler, Kelly Ivey, Janette McPherson, Paula Moore, Connie Bridges, Jackie Manee, Nancy Burton, Martha Moon, Cathy Dunning, Marla Richardson, Kris Daulton and Jeff show their stuff. (D) Jennifer (Dena Magazzine) listens as her father (Doug Barber) tells her about her mother. (E) Elizabeth and Sarah (Molly Costen) scowl at one another as they fight over the affection of their husband Jacob (Bruce Kunz).



A|



C|

D.







B1

E1



## April brings out Twirps; picnic

Roles changed during April when the girls did the asking during Twirp Week. Powder Puff Football had an alteration, but the annual Twirp Assembly came off as usual.

Honor Society members hosted their annual picnic for students of the Veda Knox School and this year didn't have to fight the weather.

Basketball members and their fans gathered for the annual banquet and handed out numerous awards to the Colt cagers.

Elections came on the scene during the month as next year's Student Council and class officers were chosen.

(A) Brent Magnuson talks to a young boy at the Honor Society's picnic for Veta Knox School. (B) Roshell Wade carries refreshments to the children. (C) Kathy Starnes gives promises of a bright future for Colts. (D) Russell Guthrie, Tina Taub, Richard Lain, Lisa Moffett, and Greg Ticknor await their turn to be embarrassed at the Twirp Week Assembly. (E) Scott Hughes, Russell Greer, Bob Fahey, John Roy, and Coach Dale Archer display their awards from the basketball season.



A]

D]

Darryl Eng



Tracey Williams



B  
I  
C

Darryl Eng



Christine Spoot

E



Gary Marlock





(A) Who's Who winners (front) Rusty Phillips, Sara Green, John—Uribe, Doug Barber, Vernon Kirkland, Kevin Weaver, Doris Arbelaez, Donna Harwell, Cathy Dunning, Christine Hoag (back) Walter Evans, Kathy Singletary, Terry Arnold, Kaye Patterson, Rhonda Marusak, Lou Ann Lee, Kynda Carter, Karyn Young, Becky Miner, John Kennedy, and Lauri Frye show off their awards. (B) Editor Wendy Miles congratulates Mrs. Mary Margaret Basham and gives her flowers after she receives the yearbook dedication. (C) Scott Moffett and Freddie Loeber protect Daryl Eng and Tara Clawson. (D) Jeff Caffey and Karyn Young play Carol Burnett and Harvey Korman during the Who's Who Assembly.

A1

C1

Robert Lewis



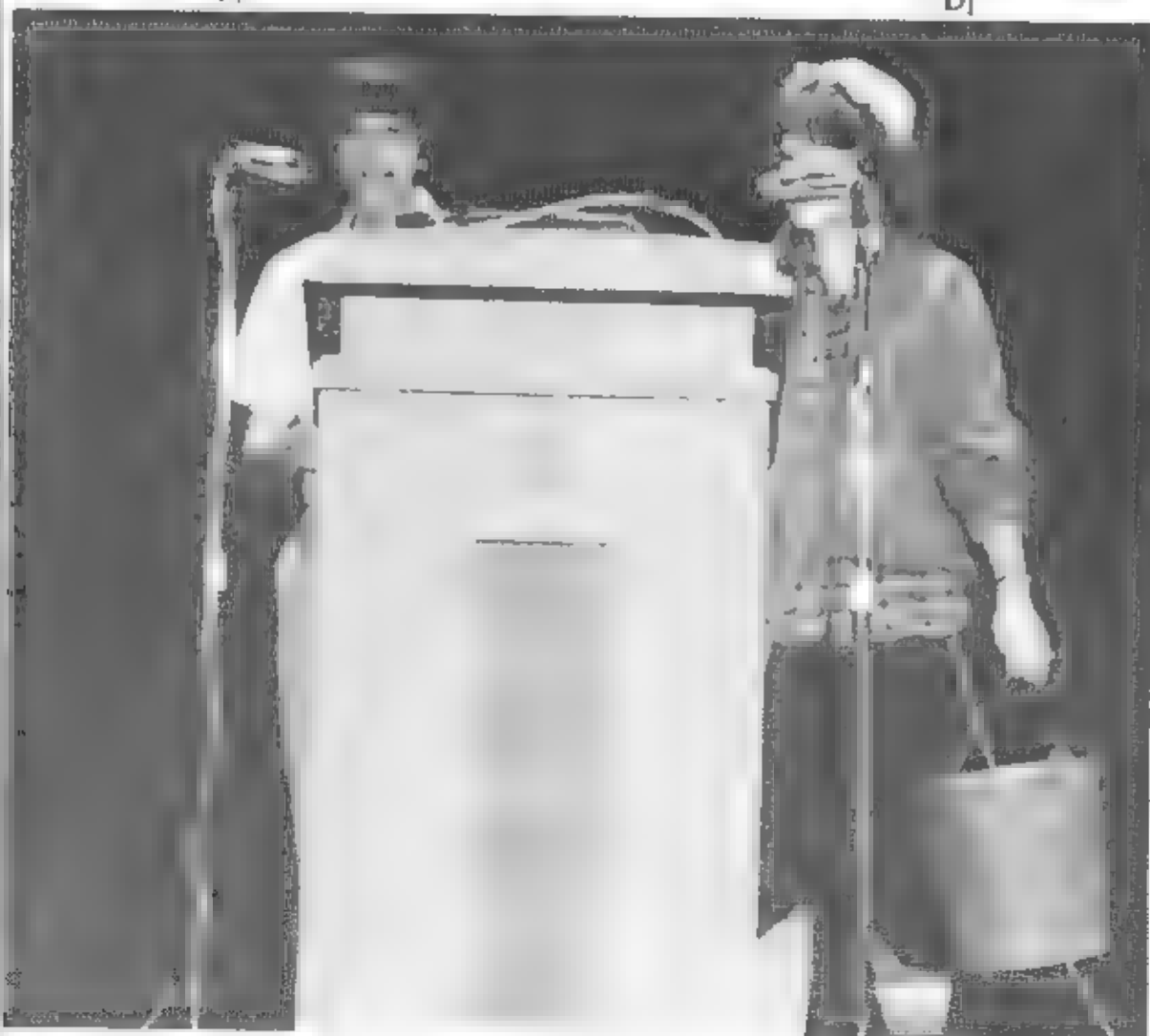
Kirsten Dietz

# Arlie Awards Assembly reveals yearbook honors



Bf

Dj



Kirsten Dietz

Dubbed the Arlie awards and slightly resembling the Academy Awards, this year's journalism assembly saw a number of outstanding students honored.

Members of the publications staffs portrayed famous stars as they announced Who's Who, Mr. and Miss AHS, and class favorites.

Charlie's Angels included Kirsten Dietz, Jeanine Drake, Ann Loynachan, and Susan Moore, while Scott Moffett and Susan Garth played Donnie and Marie. Mr. and Mrs. Hart were portrayed by Kevin Weaver and Alicia Stone, while Gray Matlock was David Naughton and Rhonda Patton was Juliet Prowse.

The ever popular Carol Burnett and Harvey Korman were played by Katryn Young and Jeff Caffey. The Bunkers were Freddie Loeber and Cheryl Oldham, while Kelley Ivey and John Uribe took the roles of Angie Dickinson and Johnny Carson. There was also a special appearance by Ronnie and Nancy Reagan, Darryl Eng and Tara Clawson. Highlighting the assembly was the announcement that Mike Sulzen and Dee Dee Askew were this year's Mr. and Mrs. AHS. Class Favorites included John Deller and Laura White, sophomore favorites; Cody Smith and Suzi Santerelli, junior; and Moody Alexander and Lauri Tillman, senior.

Climaxing the assembly was editor Wendy Miles' announcement that the 1982 Colt Corral will be dedicated to Mrs. Mary Margaret Basham.



A  
—  
B  
—

Todd Green



D  
—  
E  
—







C

F

Todd Green

## Prom starts end

Arriving in everything from motorcycles to limosines, members of the senior class gathered at the Americana Hotel in Ft. Worth, May 7 for the long awaited Senior Banquet and Prom.

Following a candle-light dinner, the seniors heard that Paul Baluskas, Bryan Hunter, Martha Moon, Mark Joeckel, and Jenna Lambert had won this year's Tarrance Awards. The award is presented to seniors, who are not officers and who have contributed to the activities of the class.

A multi-media "Senior Side Show" was then presented which featured slides and movies of senior activities throughout the year set to music.

After the meal, the prom got into full swing with music being provided by DJ Craig Bandy.

(A) Mike Foster and Kathy Broyles share a romantic moment dancing cheek to cheek. (B) Steve Noyce and Judy Singleton pose for their prom pictures. (C) Steve Johnson and John Pack boogie on down. (D) Connie Nuckols and Bruce Kunz chat over dinner at the Prom. (E) Bob Fahey and Kim Evans laugh at a picture in the Senior Slide Show. (F) Couples share an intimate moment as a slow song is played.





D.

Darryl Eng

A  
—  
B  
—



Christine Spoor





C |

E |

Kerry Nowell

## Students recall year's passing

As the end of May and the end of school approached, students recalled the expertise of the Colt varsity baseball team, the journalism annual senior lasagna dinner, and much more.

The Colt baseball team was crowned with the achievement of capturing the district championship.

Honoring seniors in the journalism department, Mrs. Phyllis "Teach" Forehand held her annual lasagna dinner and bid a fond farewell to her departing seniors.

As the teachers throughout the school district prepared tests and the students prepared to take these awesome exams, a former teacher of AHS prepared to retire. Miss Jane Ellis was Choraliers director at AHS for 25 years. She set up many traditions such as the Choraliers singing, "You'll Never Walk Alone" at graduation and many more.

When Bowie High opened Miss Ellis departed AHS to become a vice principal there. After 41 years of contribution to education, Miss Ellis is retiring this year. Former students of Miss Ellis honored her by singing "You'll Never Walk Alone," on May 20, at a banquet for her.

Speaking on the history of England and Shakespearean literature, Mr. Thomas Hunt of Stratford, England expanded AHS knowledge. He related how the Bard's writings still applied today and explained much history of England that began in 55 BC.

(A) Freddie Leober and Scott Moffett enjoy eating out. (B) Mr. Thomas Hunt from Stratford, England speaks to AHS English students. (C) Mike Madrid has a close call in the bi-district game. (D) Miss Jane Robin Ellis can't resist directing the choir at the banquet in her honor. (E) Mayor S. J. Stovall presents Miss Ellis with a plaque proclaiming May 20 Jane Ellis Day.





# '82 seniors file into auditorium for final assembly

On May 19 the seniors filed into the auditorium for one last time and spent the next two hours applauding each other for honors ranging from academic to athletic.

The annual senior assembly was under direction of the class officers and was complimented by the AHS Jazz Ensemble.

Over 15 community organizations chose seniors to honor most with scholarship awards. Among these were the PTAs, Art Association, St. Maria Garden Club, Rotary Club, Police Association, DAR, Lions Club, Optimist Club, UTA, TWC, Dr. Zack Bobo, Texas Ex-Students, and the Athenian Club.

Arlington High honors included the David Tarrance, Elizabeth Amos, Emma Ousley, and Mildred Shupe Awards, all named after former teachers.

Athletes, who received honors and scholarships, were cited as were the National Merit finalists.

Principal James Crouch's tearful Principal's Address set the stage for the remainder of the program which saw Vice Principal Wendell Lackey present gold cords to the top ten and Mr. Robert Fielder, present the 50th Fielder Award to Dee Dee Askew and Mike Sulzen

After one more screening of the senior slide show, president Moody Alexander thanked faculty and classmates for a good year and joined in the singing of the Alma Mater

(A) Principal James Crouch pauses for a moment in order to let his speech sink in. (B) Steve Shiller, Paul Frye, and Mike Sulzen are recognized as outstanding senior football players. (C) Martha Moon, Doris Arbaleez, Wendy Miles, and Karyn Young give Mr. Crouch a standing ovation for his speech. (D) Mr. Robert Fielder presents Dee Dee Askew with the 1982 Fielder Award. (E) Anne Toxey, Cathy Dunning, Janet Pickering, Karyn Young, Walter Evans, and Doris Arbaleez receive their gold cords for their hard work at becoming the top ten.



Larry LeBlanc

Todd Green



B1

E1

Todd Green



C1

Larry LaHenc



Todd Green

## Seniors enjoy special service

Each year, as the end of school draws near, another senior class goes through many assemblies on their way to graduation.

Vesper services were held May 23 at UTA's Texas Hall. The seniors entered the spirit-filled auditorium in orderly form as the band and orchestra played.

Seniors Freddie Loeber, Moody Alexander, and Dee Dee Askew expressed what Arlington High meant to them through speeches, while Lou Ann Shoults sang her song of 'memories.' AHS faculty members Coach Ben Bailey, Mrs. Mary Margaret Basham, and Mrs. Bonnie Shelley, told students, in short, to "Never give up, never give up, never give up."

The choir sang "Hymn for our Time" and "Sea to Shining Sea."

At the end of the service, seniors had a processional out of the auditorium and sighed as there were only two more days until their graduation.

(A) Mrs. Mary Margaret Basham looks at the '82 graduating class with high hopes and a touch of grief. (B) Coach Ben Bailey gives his last speech as a AHS coach. (C) Dee Dee Askew says her farewell to her fellow graduates. (D) Class President Moody Alexander reminds the seniors that high school is something to remember and cherish. (E) AHS graduates, their parents, and friends listen to each touching speech and realize that it's not a game anymore.



A |

D |

Todd Morgan



Todd Morgan





B  
I  
C

Todd Morgan



Todd Morgan

E



Todd Morgan

# 1982 Graduates earn diplomas

Throughout the years, senior classes come and go, but the class of '82 will live on in the hearts and minds of parents, teachers, and friends always.

On May 25, 1982, one of the most honored classes graduated from Arlington High School at 8 p.m. in Texas Hall. Speeches were given by salutatorian, Cathy Dunning, eighth place graduate, Diana Powell, honor graduate, Martha Moon, and valedictorian, Anne Toxey.

As Principal James Crouch spoke to the class, and tears started filling mothers' eyes, graduates thought back on the past 12 years of study and fun realizing they were about to enter the real world. That thought was not only startling and scary, but also challenging and thrilling.

The graduates received their diplomas to the applause and cheers of family and friends. When the choir sang "You'll Never Walk Alone," seniors knew their days were over at AHS, but "We're the best at what we do, Senior Class of '82," will remain a class of prosperity forever.

(A) Principal James Crouch addresses the Graduation crowd. (B) Martha Moon gives her honors speech. (C) Top Ten Member Diane Powell receives her diploma. (D) Doug Husted, Blake Hyde, Melodea Ingram, Roberta Ito, Alvin Jacobs, and Rich James await their diplomas. (E) "You'll Never Walk Alone" is sung by the choir to the Graduates of 1982.



A1

D1





B

E



C







# ACADEMICS



Todd Morgan



A1

B1

## Mystical Kingdom comes to life

Feeling closed in? Visit the Xerox room and enter a mythological kingdom where centaurs roam free and a cool breeze forever blows.

The original idea of the mythological scene was created by Doyle Beuke. Students in Mrs. Elizabeth Free's Art 3 and 4 classes submitted ideas for the mural to Mr. James Crouch. Mr. Crouch chose the mythological scene. The scene represents a serene place filled with forests. The mural is an entertaining picture that is not something that will become old to the eye very soon.

The four students who participated in the project were seniors Doyle Beuke, Darryl Eng, Lauri Lendley, and

Kathy Singletary. The first step was to draw the scene on the wall with charcoal pencils then the students, using latex house paint, started painting the mural.

The mural went through many mutations and was finished in the spring giving Mrs. Annette Archer and the other office workers a creative and interesting view.

(A) Painting the mural on the Xerox room wall, Darryl Eng shows off his artistic ability. (B) Rochelle Gillet rehearses her part as Miss Flora Van Huysen for the fall play, "The Matchmaker." (C) Mrs. Ruth Butler uses the map to aide in her teaching program. (D) Rowdy Jones finds the discussion in his English class exciting, while Bernadette Baisley could think of better things to be doing.







C| D|



## Social Studies

"Our hope is for the students to achieve an understanding of our nation's government and their part in it," social studies department chairman Mrs. Bonnie Shelley stated. "Also, hopefully, they will participate in our government. In social studies students, she continued, were taught to be better citizens and to know their rights and responsibilities." Students learned how to change things in the democratic society for the better.

## Fine Arts

"The study of drama can reveal a lot about yourself; the way you feel, think and act, as well as the way other people are, too," stated Mr. Dan Manning, director of the drama department, which is only one of the departments in the AHS fine arts department.

Fine arts included many different areas of learning. Students involved in fine arts classes received the opportunity to learn more about themselves and also learned creative ways to express themselves whether through drama, journalism, art, music, or photography.

"I want my classes to encourage self motivation and hard work through the art of speech and drama," commented Mr. Manning.

## English

"The goal of the Arlington High English department is academic excellence," Mrs. Martha Roark, department chairman, said. The teacher chooses this material for the students to help them attain the necessary skills which they will need through life. "This material not only helps the students to satisfy the requirements of the English department or AISD, but also to attain skills needed throughout life," said Mrs. Roark.

# Mathematics

"Math offers something to everyone," claimed Mrs. Lou Baker, department chairman. College bound students and students going to work directly after graduation benefit! From math, students gained the ability to organize facts, not only numbers, about daily things and apply them to a decision. The decision may be which way a person would like to pay for something, what he should invest in, or how much interest he is paying on a loan. Mathematics in school this year offered each student a course that was challenging and essential.

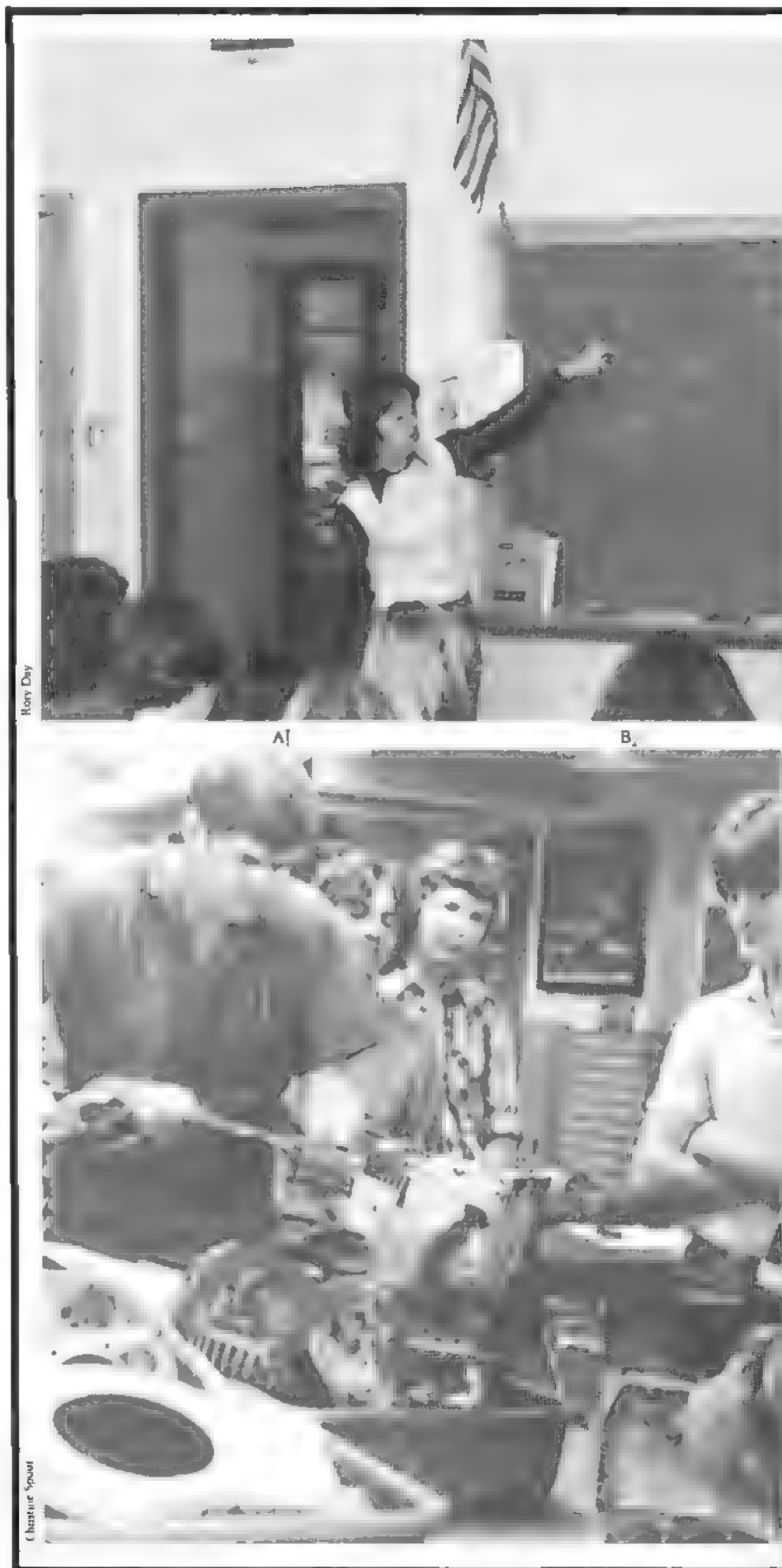
## Shop

The shop department headed by Mr. Jim Saxon gave students a chance to work with metal tools, cars, and many other things involved in industrial arts. The course helped the students to be able to decide what career they would like to pursue. Being involved in the industrial arts program helped many students enter into a career right after high school.

## Science

Leading the science department, Mrs. Alice Biggs claimed that the goal of the department was to provide students with a general background in various areas of science. Any general knowledge of science may make it easier for a student to relate to any other subject the student might be confronted with. "All areas, professional or not, give students a better understanding of themselves and things they are around everyday," said Mrs. Biggs.

(A) Mrs. Gay Anderson demonstrates a new Trig problem to her students. (B) Mr. Jim Saxon teaches his students the intricacies of a car engine. (C) Joe Black studies the wonders of animal mitosis through the microviewer.



## Time; effort increase knowledge

Students involved in shop classes learned several aspects in the planning and making of their projects. The first step in a project was to figure the dimensions. The students must plan out the height, width, and depth of their project.

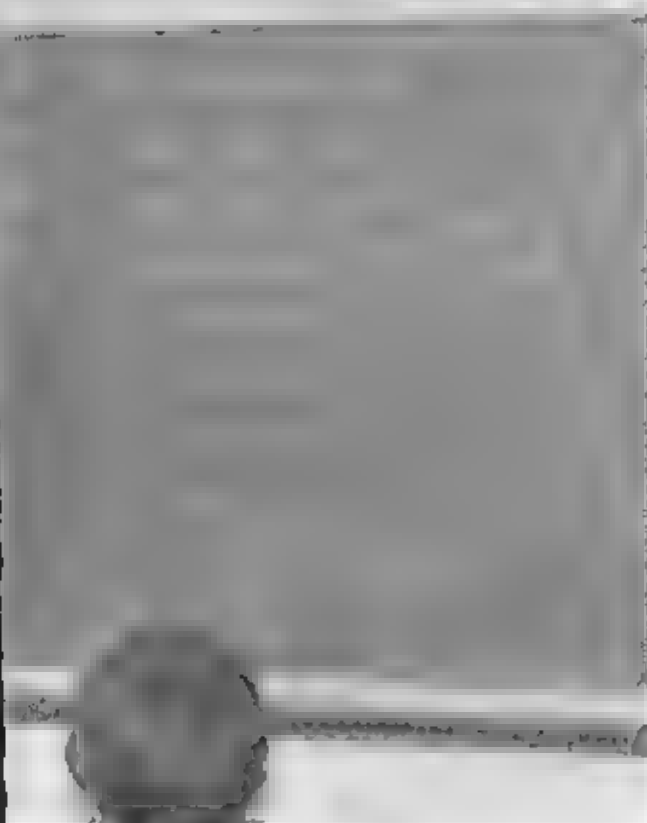
After they plan out what they are going to create, they must prepare the wood or metal for construction.

Each student must pay for every

project he makes after his initial project.

Students work at different speeds depending on their time, effort, and capabilities. By working at this construction, the students gain knowledge that they may use in their future years in careers or hobbies.

Among some of the projects students made were desks, cabinets, lamps, bookcases, and gun cases.



Tod Morgan

## Ruthie, Richie tie knot in class

Nerves are tense; fingers flutter nervously trying to hold flowers; mothers cry while fathers shake hands. The music begins; the procession starts, and the crowd stands as the bride escorted by her father, slowly waltzes down the aisle. The wedding has begun. Two people are about to commit their lives to each other.

In the Home and Family Living class this year, a mock wedding was held. Students chose to do this as the 'height' of their study on what makes a good marriage.

Students go through budgeting and complete planning of the wedding. They plan everything from the invitations to the final ceremony.

From the wedding students can take a look at marriage and see that it is a very important step in a person's life. "Hopefully, from being involved in this 'mock wedding'," stated Mrs. Becky McDonald, "the students will now go into marriage as a life-time commitment. Also, they will see that it takes both parties working very hard to make a good marriage."

(A) Cold weather drives Coach Jim Shoemaker, Steve Otto and Jimmy Joblont indoors for batting practice. (B) David Blackstock escorts Ruthie Wendell as bride while Kelly Nugent acts as bridesmaid in the FHA mock wedding. (C) Richie Harder and Ruthie Wendell seal their mock wedding vows. (D) Scott Curtis is relieved after making it around the block for, as Coach John Moore signals, the first time.

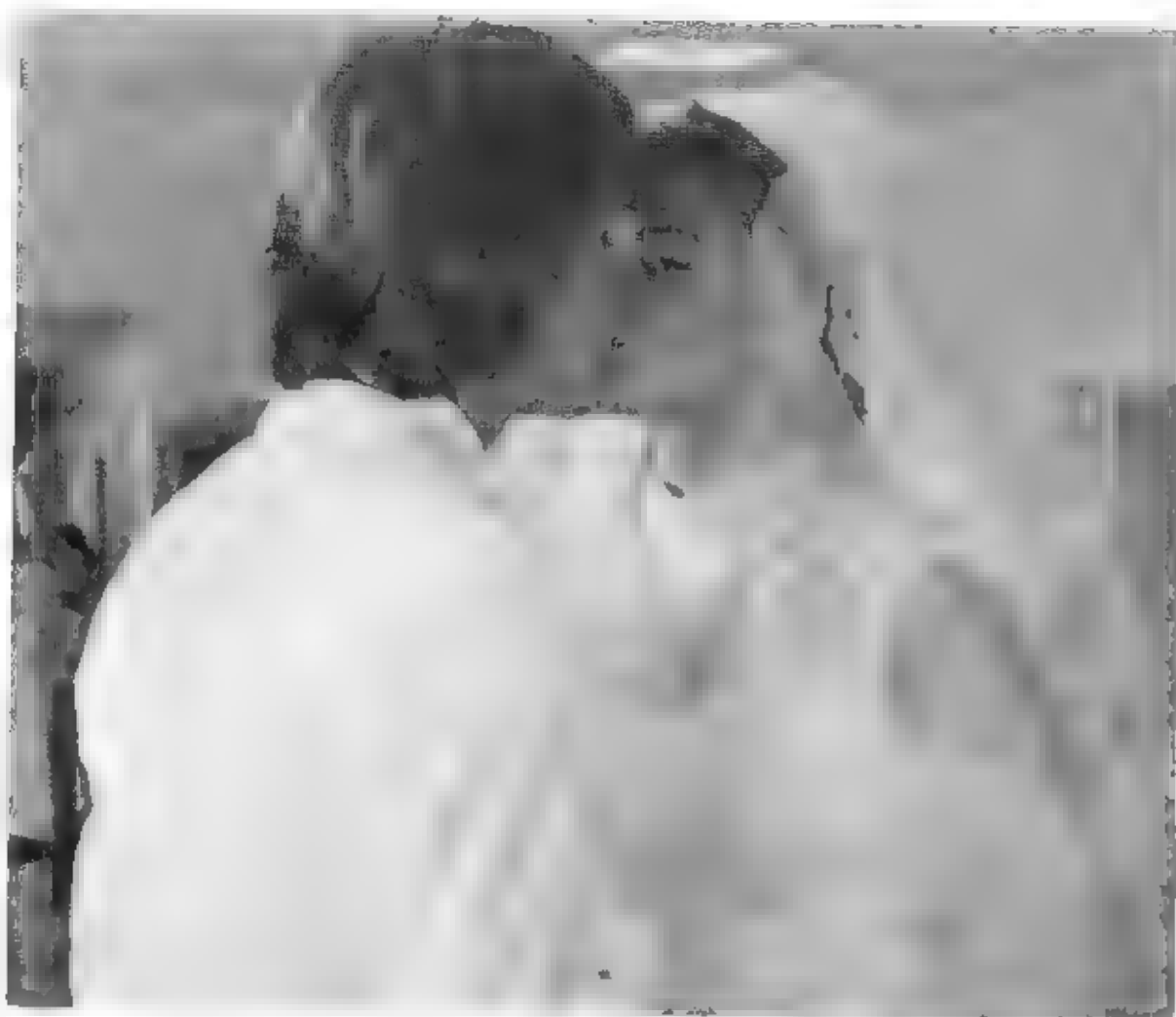


A|

B|







C]

D]



## Drivers Ed

Students involved in the driver's education program faced many situations. One of the departments many goals was for the student to gain the knowledge, understanding, common sense and maturity to successfully execute decisions made in life and death situations. The students also gained the advantages of driving in controlled situations, an insurance discount, and got one-on-one assistance with their driving techniques.

## Home Ec

Preparing students for the future was the goal of the home economics department. Students learned how to better prepare themselves for the future mentally and emotionally. They learned how to care for children, how to handle household finances and most important to the student, personal care. "The Home Economics courses are geared to teach students the skills to be able to care for themselves in the future," stated Miss. Deana Koonsman, department chairman.

## Physical Ed

Students involved in a physical education class or on a sports team gained advantages from staying active in recreational activities. "We hope to interest the student in some activity to the extent that he or she will continue to participate in physical activities throughout adulthood," commented Coach Judy Stricklin.

The coaches also hoped to increase the students' level of physical fitness and awareness of the importance of recreational activities to improve endurance and to keep themselves in condition.

## VOE creates insight; money

How many students would like to have a schedule like this? Go to school 20 hours a week and work 20 hours a week during the first semester, and during the second term go to school only 15 hours a week and work 20. This was the schedule of Robin Pfluger, a senior who was involved in the Vocational Office Education program.

Robin worked as a secretary for Century 21 Elaine Southerland, Inc. She wanted a part-time job and knew that the VOE program could give her what she wanted. "Being involved in the program gave me an insight to my chosen career, as well as some extra money," said Robin.

(A) A resource student works on his homework. (B) Keith Clark learns the trade of a skilled mechanic. (C) Herr William Fink explains the mystery of German verbs to his students.



A1

C1





## Special Ed

Special Education courses were provided for students who needed special assistance. These students were placed in a small learning environment where they received individual attention. The students were met at their own functional level and taught skills to compensate.

Students were not taught such skills as geometry or how to write an excellent essay; but were taught how to check bank statements and how to read insurance policies.

## Work Programs

The work programs, known also as training programs, trained students in specific areas. Students involved in the work program gained many advantages from their experiences. They also earned extra credits. Many of these students will go to college and many of their employers will pay for their schooling while the student works for them. Being involved in a work program helped the student to be able to gain a position he otherwise would not be qualified for.

## Languages

Foreign language teachers had as their goals student proficiency in the language and an understanding of the culture of the language.

Taking a language helped students learn to appreciate foreign customs, food, and art.

Being involved in a foreign language course gave students a greater understanding of the world they live in and the ability to appreciate the difference in life styles of various countries.

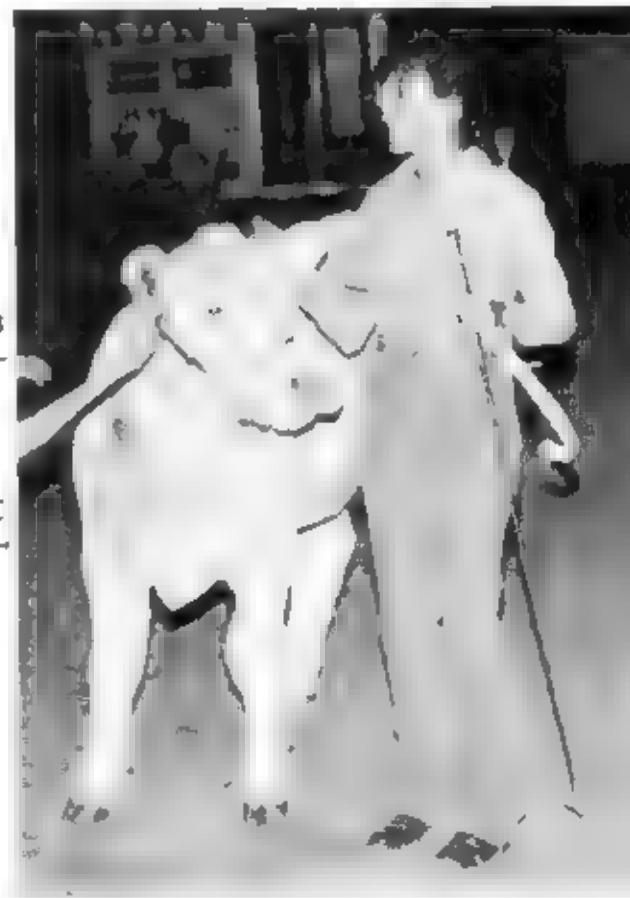
# FFA president grooms animals

Students involved in FFA were forever participating in the up-keep of their animals. Animals must be brushed or combed year round to build up a good coat. Senior, Rusty Phillips, president of FFA, had a heifer named Princess.

When Rusty prepared his heifer for shows, he went through a long process of washing, brushing and trimming which is called "fitting out". First Rusty would wash Princess to make sure that she was clean. Then using shaving cream to pull up her hair, he would trim and groom her, blending in her hair to correct defects. At the show he would put spray paint or shoe polish on her hooves and clip close to her belly.

Judges look for a feminine look in the heifer's face, and check for height, length and muscular build.

(A) Lewis Crow helps a lost father find his way at open house. (B) Darrell Reddase pecks away in his typing class. (C) Placing 9th at the Fort Worth Fat Stock show, Larie Williams makes a check over her Charolais heifer. (D) Phil Harvey talks to his Charolais heifer before entering the judging area.







D1

## ROTC

Reserved Officer Training Corps (ROTC) is a unique program in which young people gained information about aerospace, the last frontier. Colonel Wallace Keehr and Sgt. C. H. Lawley trained the students in drill routines and rocket demonstrations. Students also entered in drill team competitions. ROTC strove to train students in leadership techniques in the all-volunteer program.

## FFA

Leadership is a major factor in all areas of life, not excluding the FFA. The Future Farmers of America is not only a club but also a class. In production agriculture students learned about animal science, plant science, soil sciences, agricultural mechanics, and much more. "We try to train the students to be future agricultural leaders," stated Mr. Kevin Hamilton. The agricultural department contained two classes. In the co-op program students worked for one-half day at an agricultural business. Production agriculture combined agricultural sciences and a production project in which the student raised and showed an animal.

## Business

Preparing students for future business careers, the business department offered typing, accounting, shorthand, record keeping, business law and personal business management. The courses helped students decide if they would like to pursue their chosen course in college. "When the students finish the courses, they should have a workable knowledge of the skill they have chosen," stated Mrs. Pat Thompson, department chairman. The students also have enough knowledge for their own personal use.



# H O N O R S



Todd Green



Anne To  
Van Victoria





Cathy Dunning  
Salutatorian

## Grade point averages determine top ten grads



Janet Pickering — Third



Karyn Young — Fourth



Walter Evans — Fifth



Doris Arbalaez — Sixth

Todd Green



Bob Flynn — Seventh



Diane Powell — Eighth



Barry Cunningham — Ninth



Julianne Raines — Tenth

Todd Green

# Who's Who winners reflect scholastic excellence

Once again, seniors from various Arlington High departments were honored at the annual Journalism Awards Ceremony.

Dubbed the "Arlie," the award was presented to those seniors who exhibited not only scholastic excellence, but who also participated in extracurricular events and activities related to their fields of study.

Named as Who's Who students were Cathy Dunning, math; Karyn Young, social studies; John Uribe, English; Doug Barber, choir; Kevin Weaver, journalism; Kathy Singletary, art; and LouAnn Lee, photography.

Also chosen were Linda Meyer, band; Kari Johnson, orchestra; Sarah Green, band; Walter Evans, German; Donna Harwell, French; Sang Park, Latin; Laurie Fry, Spanish; Becky Miner, business; Jean Ann Longgrear, speech; Jim Cecil, drama; and Rusty Phillips, agriculture.

Completing the list were Teri Arnold, CVAE; Rhonda Marusak, HECE; Doris Arbalaez, HOE; Vernon Kirkland, Industrial Arts; Kaye Patterson, VOE; John Kennedy, ROTC; Christine Hoag, Cosmetology; Lisa Webber, PE; and Doug Ridenour, Ag Co-op.



John Uribe  
English



Karyn Young  
Social Studies





Walter Evans  
German

Laurie Fry  
Spanish



Sang Park  
Latin

Donna Harwell  
French



Kari Johnson  
Orchestra

Linda Meyer  
Band

Sarah Green  
Band



LouAnn Lee  
Photography

Kathy Singletary  
Art

Kevin Weaver  
Journalism

Keth Pixc



Jean Ann Longgear  
Speech

Jim Cecil  
Drama



Doug Barber  
Choir



Cathy Dunning  
Math

Becky Miner  
Business



John Kennedy  
ROTC

Rusty Phillips  
Agriculture



Rhonda Marusak  
HECE



Lisa Webber  
PE



Kay Patterson  
VOE



Doris Arbaleaz  
HOE



Teri Arnold  
CVAE

Christine Hoag  
Cosmetology



Vernon Kirkland  
Industrial Arts



Kynda Carter  
DE

Darryl En



# Belauskas, Dietrich display spirit, pride for award



A

Darryl Eng

Who has the most school spirit in Arlington High? This question was answered when the students elected seniors Paul Belauskas and LaSchell Dietrich Mr. and Miss AHS Spirit.

The two earned the title by attending pep rallies, going to poster parties, participating in senior class meetings, and showing genuine pride in their school through their actions and interests.

In addition, LaSchell was active in Student Council, a member of the Art and Spanish Clubs, a spirit sister, and the senior class secretary. Paul was involved with senior class functions and played varsity baseball.

(A) LaSchell Dietrich and Paul Belauskas pause to reflect on their high school careers. (B) LaSchell makes "clouds" as hall decoration for the district championship football game. (C) Providing his usual useful services, Paul demonstrates lightpole climbing.



Darryl Eng



Darryl Eng

## Finalists active in campus life

Out of 12 finalists, the other 10 nominated for the Mr. and Miss AHS title included Walter Evans, Martha Moon, Anne Toxey, John Uribe, Moody Alexander, Becky Miner, Mark Joeckel, Janette McPherson, Julianne Raines, and Kevin Weaver.

Walter was vice president of the senior class, played soccer, was in choir, and participated in German Club, NHS, and AFS. Martha's activities included Choraliers, NHS, FBLA, and German Club.

Fall president of NHS, Anne also served on the Youth Guidance Council and participated in French, Latin, and Spanish Clubs. John served as editor of *The Colt*, was soccer team captain, a member of French Club and Quill and Scroll, and a National Merit finalist.

Senior class president Moody also served as Student Council boy's social chairman, played football, ran track, and participated in choir, NHS, and the German Club. As spring president of NHS, Becky was also in choir, FBLA, and the drill team.

Class president and favorite his sophomore and junior years, Mark played football and basketball, was in German Club and on the Student Council. Janette was involved in FBLA and choir.

Julianne was active in choir and NHS. A sports writer and opinions editor for *The Colt*, Kevin played varsity tennis and was in Quill and Scroll.

(A) Martha Moon and Walter Evans take a break from choir practice. (B) Moody Alexander and Becky Miner sport "Paint Your Wagon" costumes for publicity. (C) Homecoming King nominee Mark Joeckel thinks about the upcoming football game. (D) Anne Toxey portrays the scarecrow in the Senior Saloon. (E) *Colt* editor John Uribe listens to editorial ideas. (F) Julianne Raines and Janette McPherson prepare to warmup. (G) Kevin Weaver checks his camera settings at a football game.



A1



D  
E



B  
I  
C  
I



Todd Green



F  
I  
G  
I



Kerry Nowell

Christeen Spoor

# Sulzen, Askew capture prestigious award at AHS

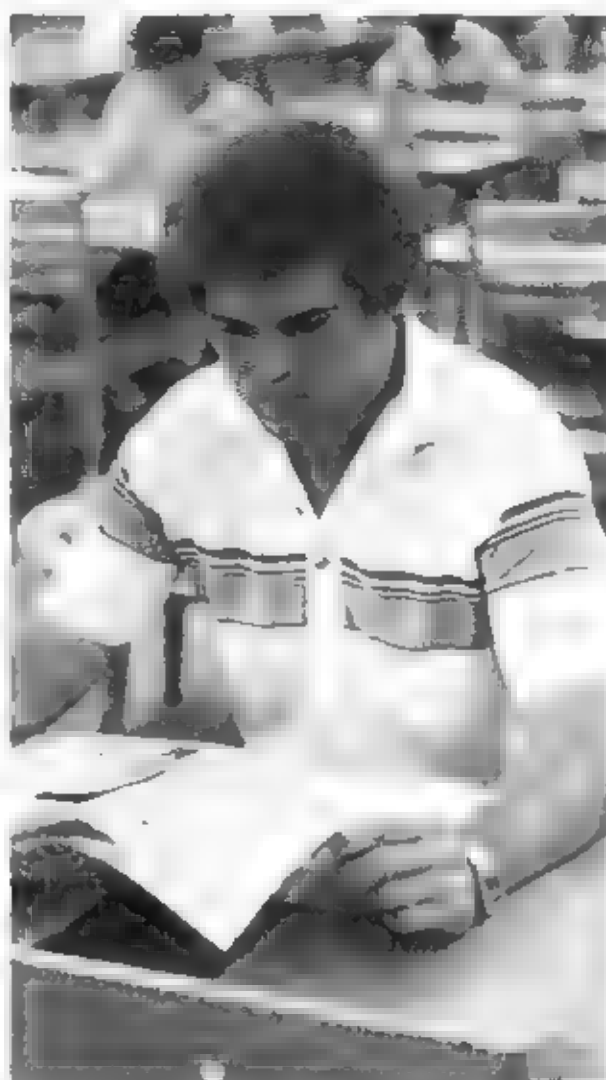
This year, the procedure for selecting the recipients of the Mr. and Miss AHS title was changed in order to give the title more prestige than in the past. Students had to be proposed by members of the faculty, and those nominated were given "point sheets" to fill out.

Nominees listed their high school activities for the past three years, with each activity being worth a certain number of points. Those students, six boys and six girls, having the greatest number of points were then voted on by the entire student body to determine a winner. The winners this year were Mike Sulzen and Dee Dee Askew.

Mike lettered in football and baseball, was Homecoming King, played basketball, participated in Spanish Club, was a football team captain for two years, and received numerous honors and awards for his football abilities.

Student Council president Dee Dee was active in Youth Guidance, a member of Future Business Leaders of America, National Honor Society, and Latin Club, was in choir, and served as vice president of her sophomore and junior classes.

(A) Mike Sulzen scans the sports page for the latest word, (B) Dee Dee Askew investigates A&M University as a possible future school, (C) Taking a break from their activities, Mike and Dee Dee relax in the library.



Christen Spoor



C

Christen Spoor



Christen Spoor





Mike Sulzen  
Dee Dee Askew  
Mr. & Miss AHS

Keth Pike



Principal James Crouch congratulates National Merit scholars Steve Noyce, John Uribe, and Scott Dickey. Not pictured is David Yandell.

## National Merit awards scholarships to 4 finalists

Four seniors were named as National Merit Semi-Finalists during September. These four were representative of the top half of one percent of all students who took the PSAT during their junior year.

In the spring, Steve Noyce, John Uribe, Scott Dickey, and David Yandell all made it to the Finalist level and became four of the 112 Texas high school students awarded

renewable Merit Scholarships.

Although Steve declined to accept his scholarship, he was involved in high school as a member of the golf team and participant in drama.

John accepted his four-year Textron Merit Scholarship and planned to use it at the University of Texas in Austin. John was active as a soccer captain, editor of *The Colt*, reporter of the National Honor Society, and

state-level UIL newswriter.

Scott likewise accepted his scholarship. His four-year Merit Scholarship from the Vought Corporation was to be used toward an electrical engineering degree from UTA.

David plans to major in Christian Education at Moody Bible Institute, therefore he declined his Merit grant from the University of Lincoln — Nebraska.

## Mike, Dee Dee receive right to sign Fielder scroll

For the 50th time two AHS students were presented the Fielder Award designating them the Outstanding Boy and Girl at Arlington High.

On hand to present the 50th award to Dee Dee Askew and Mike Sulzen at the Senior Assembly was Mr. Robert Fielder, founder of the award.

Nominated by the faculty, four students were then voted on by the entire student body. Other nominees this year were Moody Alexander and Roshell Wade.

President of the Student Body, Dee

Dee also served as class vice president during her sophomore and junior years. She was a Student Council member for three years and served as secretary and treasurer of Interact.

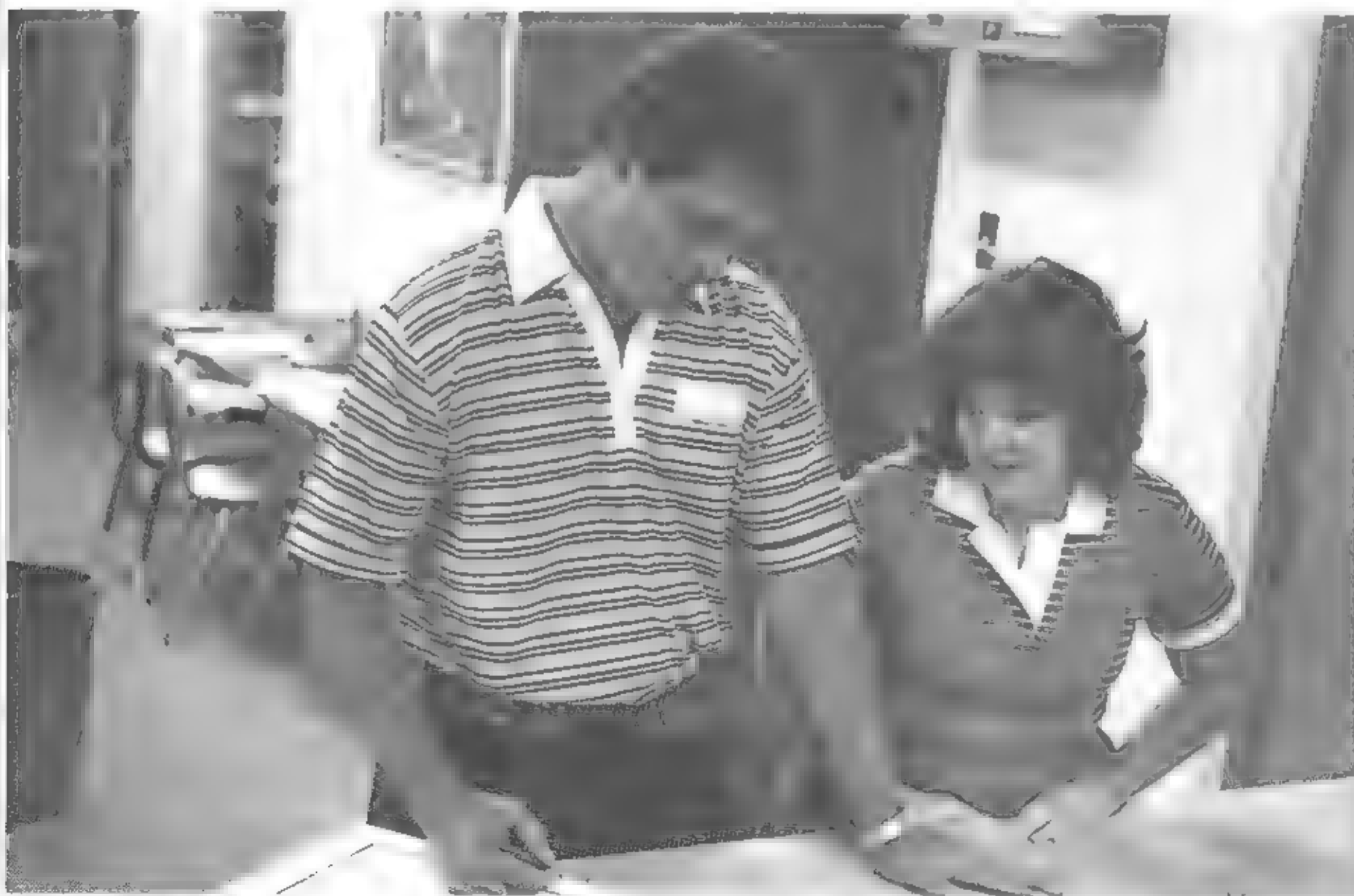
Dee Dee was also an officer in Youth Guidance Council and was a member of the Choraliers and Para-Med Club. Other honors heaped on Dee Dee included the Miss AHS title, Athenian Girl of the Month, Kiwanian Student of the Month, and the Soroptimist Award.

Mike had an outstanding football

career at AHS. A captain for two years, he was named Junior Varsity Player of the Year his sophomore year and All-District his senior year. He received the James Crouch Fighting Heart Award and will attend Drake next fall on a football scholarship.

Baseball was also one of his talents as he was named to the All-District Honorable Mention Team.

Mike was elected Homecoming King and Mr. AHS and was the Class Sweetheart his junior year. He also served as Rotarian of the Month.



Mike Sulzen and Dee Dee Askew pause to admire their signatures on the new Fielder scroll.



Athen Girls of the Month honored at the banquet include (back) Dee Dee Askew, Amy Robinson, Sara Reed, Martha Moon, Nancy Norris (front) Karyn Young, Becky Miner, Judy Singleton, and Diane Powell.

## Committee honors nine girls for Athenian award

Nine senior girls were chosen by a faculty committee to be named Athenian Girls of the Month during the year. The Athenian Club, one of the oldest women's groups in Arlington, then presented Amy Robinson with a bond at the Senior Assembly as the Girl of the Year.

Other Girls of the Month included Dee Dee Askew, Sara Reed, Martha Moon, Nancy Norris, Karyn Young, Becky Miner, Diane Powell, and Judy Singleton.

Athenian Club members honored the girls and their mothers at a dinner in May.

President of Student Council, Dee Dee was chosen as the Athenian for September. Dee Dee was an active member of Future Business Leaders of America, Interact Club, Youth

Guidance Council, and received the prestigious Fielder Award.

October's Girl of the Month, Amy was vice president of FBLA, a member of German Club and a participant in many community services.

Sara Reed, November, was the girls social chairman for the senior class. She was also a member of the National Honor Society, Choraliers, and the French Club.

November's Girl of the Month Karyn Young, was active in NHS, FBLA, and was business manager of the Colt Corral.

Martha was chosen Girl of the Month for December. Martha served as secretary of the Choraliers and was an active member of the Senior Council. She also served as treasurer of FBLA and as girls social chairman of

National Honor Society.

Nancy, the choice for January, spent some of her spare time as a tutor for the Youth Guidance Council. She was treasurer for the French Club and a member of Student Council.

President of NHS, Becky Miner was the March Girl of the Month. She was girls social chairman for FBLA. As a member of Choraliers, she was named to the All-District and All-Region choirs.

The April choice was Judy Singleton who served as president of Para-Med Club during her junior year and was a member of the National Honor Society.

Diane Powell, May, was a Top 10 graduate and a member of the Latin Club, NHS, and played on the varsity volleyball team.



## Rotary Club bestows community honors upon six



A ↑

B ↓



Five senior boys were invited by the Arlington Rotary Club to serve as Rotarians of the Month and attend the weekly luncheon of the club. Named to the group were Moody Alexander, Richie Miller, Mike Foster, Mike Sulzen, Chuck Mullins, and Brent Magnuson.

President of the senior class, Moody also was a member of the football and track teams and sang in the Choraliers. He received the American Legion award.

Also a football player, Richie was vice president of the Student Council, junior class vice president, and a member of the German Club.

Captain of the football team, Mike Foster was named All-District and was a member of the German Club.

Another football player and captain, Mike Sulzen was named Mr AHS and received the Fielder Award.

Chuck was on his class councils all three years and was named Outstanding Senior Representative on the Student Council.

Brent was on the basketball team, Student Council, and received the UT Exes Scholarship. He served as vice president of the National Honor Society and was an honor graduate.

(A) Rotarians of the Month include Moody Alexander, Mike Foster, Mike Sulzen, (B) Brent Magnuson, Richie Miller and Chuck Mullins.

## Kiwanis Club honors nine faculty-chosen students

Nine seniors were honored by two Arlington civic clubs this year. The Women's Division of the Chamber of Commerce named Anne Toxey and Doris Arbalaez as Girls of the Month, while the Arlington Noon Kiwanis Club invited Kiwanis Students of the Month Sara Reed, Walter Evans, Dee Dee Askew, Russell Greer, Kelly Ivey, Mark Joeckel, and Alicia Stone to their monthly meetings.

Chosen by a faculty committee, the seniors were involved in the total life of AHS.

Doris was named Who's Who in HOE and was active in Para-Med, French Club and HOSA. Valedictorian Anne was a National Merit Commended Student and a nominee for the Tarrance Award.

Girls social chairman of the senior class, Sara was in National Honor Society, and a Homecoming Queen nominee.

Vice president of the senior class, Walter was on the soccer team and received the DAR award. Dee Dee received the Fielder Award and was named Miss AHS. Russell Greer was on the basketball team, while Kelly Ivey was active in Choraliers and was entertainment editor of The Colt. Mark was on the football and baseball teams, was a class favorite, and was in the band.

Drill team officer Alicia was also news editor of The Colt and French Club secretary.

(A) Kiwanis Students of the Month include Mark Joeckel, Alicia Stone, Kelly Ivey, and Russell Greer. (B) Chamber of Commerce Girls are Doris Arbalaez and Anne Toxey. (C) Seniors also named Kiwanians include Walter Evans, Sara Reed, and Dee Dee Askew.





B1

K14

# Final assembly pays tribute to scholarship

Seniors gathered late in May for the Senior Assembly during which they hauled in numerous honors and scholarships from school and community organizations.

Civic groups presented over 20 awards to the graduates. Melony Clark received the AHS PTA grant, while Dee Dee Askew took the City Council PTA award. Others receiving community honors were Janis Hall, Altrusa Club; Jeff Field, Arlington Art Association; Anne Toxey, Chamber of Commerce; Roy Phelps, St. Maria Garden Club; and Kathy Olson and Danny Bindel, Rotary Award.

Additional winners were Jenna Lambert, Police Association; Walter Evans and Karyn Young, DAR Awards; Pam Schoenecker, Lions Club; John Kennedy, Optimist Club; Brent Magnuson, Texas Ex-Students Scholarship; and Amy Robinson, Athenian Club.

UTA granted Presidential Scholarships to Jeff Arrendell, Lewis Crow, Stan Parrish, and Shawn Straight. Dr. Zack Bobo Scholarships to Baylor University went to Laurie Frye, Michelle McGee, Julianne Raines, and Roshell Wade.

Moody Alexander received the American Legion Award, Nancy Burton the Texas State Teachers Association grant, and Susan Moore took the Kiwanis Scholarship.

(A) Jeff Field receives a handshake and a \$300 scholarship from Mr. Bill Barter of the Arlington Art Association. (B) Anne Toxey exits through darkened steps after receiving her award. (C) Danny Bindel admires his Rotary Club award. (D) The Arlington City Council PTA's Mrs. Dorothy Rencurrel honors Dee Dee Askew with the Council's annual scholarship. (E) Mrs. Phyllis Forehand looks on with approval as John Uribe walks away with another award. (F) Mrs. Becky McDonald escorts Tammy White off the stage with her HECF award.



A | D |







B |

E |



C |

F |





A

D



B

E



## Seniors receive awards, honors

A bevy of Arlington High Awards were also handed out during the Senior Assembly. The coveted Fielder Award, the highest honor to AHS students, went this year to Dee Dee Askew and Mike Sulzen.

Other honors included the Elizabeth Amos English Award to David Liles, the Emma Ousley Outstanding Journalist Award to John Uribe, and the Mildred Shupée VOE Award to Valerie Crafton and Sheryl Devoll.

Library Service Awards were presented to Georgia Fairchild, Kathy Olson, and Lou Ann Lee, while Tammy White received the HECE honor. Bob Flynn was named the recipient of the National Honor Society Scholarship. Becky Wiese was named the Outstanding Homemaking Student, and Monica Forbes earned the CVAE Award.

Vocational Agriculture awards went to Randy Phillips, Kenny Hughes, and Ty Vaughn. Suzanne Barret, Suzanne Hoag, and Suzanne Rising were winners of the HOE Most Deserving Student Award.

Bob Fahey received the first Stephen Goode Memorial Scholarship.

(A) Lt. Col. Robinson praises Moody Alexander for his accomplishments in receiving the American Legion Award. (B) Nancy Burton holds her Texas State Teachers Association scholarship as Mrs. Bonnie Shelley looks on. (C) Pam Schoenecker eagerly accepts her award from the Lions Club. (D) Jenna Lambert is congratulated as she receives the Arlington Police Association's scholarship. (E) Martha Lawing presents Amy Robinson with her award as the Athenian Club's Girl of the Year. (F) David Liles examines his Elizabeth Amos Memorial Award as Mrs. Martha Roark accompanies him down the stairs.





# ORGANIZATIONS



Todd Morgan

# Council designs years activities

Leading Arlington High, the Student Council sponsored many fun-filled activities this year. Early in the year the "poor" sophomores were welcomed with Howdy Day and the Howdy Day dance. Later, carnations and Valagrams were purchased for "Loves" on Valentine's Day and were distributed by Council members.

The Student Council got its laughs during the TWIRP week assembly. They abused people, and threw pies in two student's faces. Girls had their faces painted with lipstick and guys shows off their legs during this annual assembly

In February, the Student Council gave Principal James Crouch a birthday party with a gigantic birthday cake made just for him.

Officers included DeeDee Askew as president; Richie Miller, vice president; Janis Mikeska, secretary; and Tiffany Naughton, treasurer.

(A) Nancy Norris and Student Council president DeeDee Askew plan for the year's activities. (B) Kyle Talkington, Reecie Reeves, Gretchen Polhemus, Anna Jackson, and Tiffany Naughton add to the Student Council scrapbook. (C) Tiffany helps Homecoming Queen Lauri Tillman adjust to her new title. (D) Mark Joeckel announces the next TWIRP Assembly game. (E) Barbara Williams, Chuck Mullins, and Reeci plan Valagram delivery schedules.



Todd Green

A|

D|



Tracy Williams



Christine Spoor



E|

Kerry Nowell



Christine Spoor

## Honor Society plans busy year

Early in the fall, National Honor Society members met to install officers and kick off a busy year.

Mr. Billy Richter, youth minister at Trinity United Methodist Church and Mr. Herbert Fagan installed Anne Toxey and Becky Miner as presidents; Brent Magnuson, vice president; Doris Arbelaez, secretary; Cathy Dunning and Roshell Wade, treasurers; Martha Moon, girls social chairman; Bob Flynn and Jeff Lawson, boys social chairmen; and John Uribe, reporter.

In March, seven seniors and 49 juniors were tapped during their second period classes and invited to become members of the society. Later that evening, the oath of membership was administered to the new group before an audience of their parents in the cafeteria. A reception for the new members was held immediately following the induction.

Climaxing this year for the Honor Society, as has been the case for several years, members hosted students from Veda Knox School at a picnic in April



A]

C]

Tracey Williams



Ann A. Stone





B|

D.

Darryl Eng

(A) Mr. Herbert Fagan installs Becky Miner as spring president of the National Honor Society. (B) Members of NHS Brian Denheyer, Sarah Edwards, Donna Harwell, and Karen Young entertain students from Veda Knox. (C) Dee Dee Askew pins an Honor Society ribbon on Charles Ford. (D) Jeff Lawson, Martha Moon, and Cathy Dunning enjoy the NHS picnic.



Darryl Eng

# Country Jamboree spawns 'Paint Your Wagon'

The 1981-1982 school year was extremely busy for members of the choral department. The year began with the Country Jamboree in October, which included pop and country songs, show tunes and skits modeled after the television show "Hee Haw," all with a country flavor. After watching the students perform the Country Jamboree, Mr. Dan Rash, decided he definitely had students who could dance and act, as well as sing. The decision was made to present the Broadway musical "Paint Your Wagon." The production became the highlight of the year as each choral student had a part as a cast or crew member. Countless hours were spent in rehearsal and set construction. Tryouts for parts were held in December, and diligent work continued on the production until March 4, 5, and 6.

The choir also performed a Christmas Concert and a Christmas Assembly. In January, choir members performed an all-school assembly of pop and country music. May activities included the Spaghetti Supper, Car Wash, Spring Concert, and Choir Banquet. The year ended with performance of special music at Vespers and Graduation.

(A) Cherie (Becky Miner) bids farewell to her lover Jake (Jeff Lawson) during a rehearsal for "Paint Your Wagon." (B) Rod Hutchinson, Dena Magazzine, and Doug Barber help prepare scenery for "Paint Your Wagon." (C) Members of the Choraliers sing for the student body at Christmas.



A]

B.





The 1982 Choraliers include (front row) Dorothy Cutler, Connie Bridges, Janette McPherson, Mark Matlage, Kyle Talkington, Jeff Burnett, Jeff Lawson, Rusty Crosier, Moody Alexander, Jackie Mance, Martha Moon, Dory Lawrence (row 2) Shelly White, Julianne Raines, Kris Daulton, Randy Schneider, Mike McLaughlin, Bruce Kunz, Clay Kelley, Doug Barber, Rod Hutchison, Chris Southard, Robynne Thaxton, Sara Reed, Michelle McGee (row 3) Sherry White, Kelly Ivey, Jean Ann Longgrear, Tom Wilson, Bryan Wheeler, Scott Richardson, Glen Hudspeth, Larre Greene, Brad Gordon, Russell Guthrie, Bryan Hunter, Becky Miner, Nancy Burton, Maria Richardson (row 4) Molly Costen, Lou Ann Shoults, Keren Hixon, Paula Moore, Jimmy Cecil, Troy Meeks, Mark Hixon, Scott Summer, Scott Pierce, Cathy Sexton, and Kathy Kilinski.

CJ



# Concert Choir, Chamber Singers enjoy busy year

Two music groups, the Concert Choir and the Chamber Singers spent the year in numerous musical endeavors.

The Concert Choir, consisting of first year choir members learned many singing techniques such as diphthong, scales, and sight singing. The Concert Choir helped on work days for "Paint Your Wagon" and helped with the chili dinner.

Concert Choir girls presented a song during the Jamboree "Doin' What Comes Naturally." Members also held a car wash to raise money for Choraliers next year.

Chamber Singers, a select ensemble composed of members from the entire choral department, had an exciting year. They performed more challenging choreography than attempted in previous years. In addition to school performances, they performed for the Arlington Art Association, Kiwanis, Rotary, and area rest homes. The group won first place in the Arlington Teen Talent Follies. They also made a guest appearance as the winners of the '80-'81 Roosevelt Madrigal Festival.

(A) Chamber Singers dance a hat and cane routine to "New York, New York." (B) Combined choirs perform at Christmas for the student body. (C) Concert Choir members practice their scales during class. (D) Meeting the challenge, Concert Choir members sightread a new piece.



A

B



D







Members of the 1981-82 Chamber Singers include (front row) Molly Costen, Paula Moore, Janette McPherson, Robynne Thaxton (2nd row) Julianne Raines, Dory Lawrence, Dorothy Cutler, Jackie Mance, Michelle McGee (3rd row) Moody Alexander, Clay Kelley, Connie Bridges, Mike McLaughlin, Randy Schneider, Doug Barber, Jeff Burnett (back row) Rusty Crosier, James Gebhardt, Scott Richardson, Lou Ann Shoults, Glen Hudspeth, and Chris Southard.

C|



# New leader adds excitement, success in Orchestra

Led by Mrs. Joanne Hall, the AHS orchestra had a productive year. The group played concerts at the Eastern Star Home during the Christmas season and at the school Christmas program. Then later in the year, several members were a part of the "Paint Your Wagon" orchestra.

Probably the highlight of the orchestra's year came when they walked away from UIL competition with the Sweepstakes Award.

In April orchestra members went with the band to Lake Charles, Louisiana for the 1982 Contraband Days. To raise money for the trip, the musicians hosted a spaghetti supper and conducted a car wash, which proved very profitable since it followed a severe sand storm.

Closing their busy year, the orchestra held a banquet and played for Vespers.

Orchestra officers included Tom Hussey and John Saleebey, presidents; Darci Paredes, vice president; Leslie Suggs, secretary; and Pam Johnson, treasurer.

(A) Mrs. Joanne Hall conducts the orchestra at a performance. (B) David Sides, Brad Roberts, and Jeff Brown join the orchestra in playing Schubert's "Unfinished Symphony." (C) David concentrates during a concert. (D) Showing off his musical talent, John Saleebey plays his bass. (E) Orchestra members work together to play beautiful music during the fall concert.



A|

B|

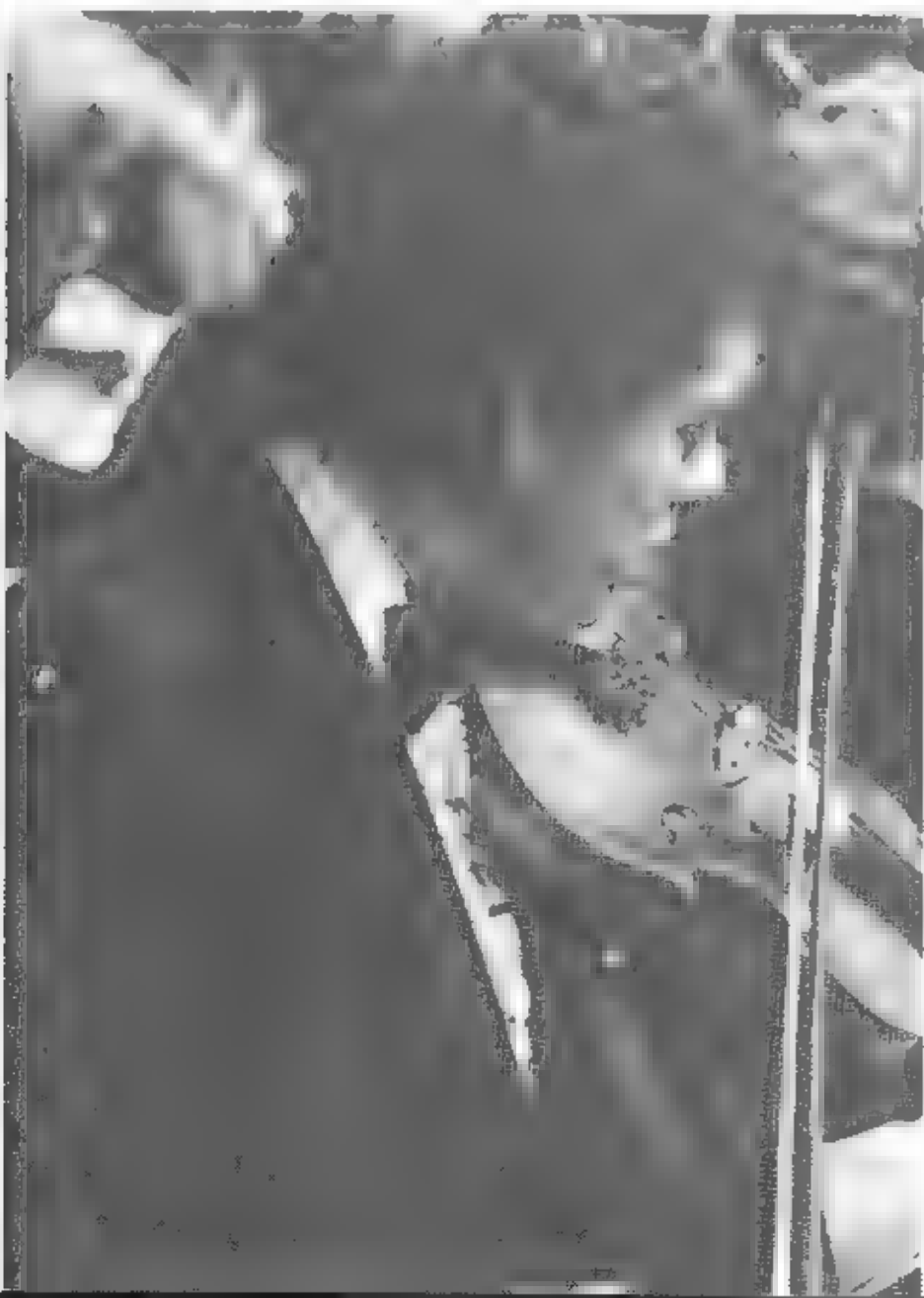


E|





Members of the 1981-82 Orchestra include (front) Laurie Fry, Nancy Green, Edith Chen, Michelle Edwards, Paula Johnston, Gretchen Jones, Julie Green, Marianne Moody, Kari Johnson, Brad Roberts, Brian Priddy, Jeff Brown (row 2) Darci Paredes, Terri Walters, Leslie Suggs, Suzanne Atkins, Anna Martin, Kim Fredricks, Jonathan Imsande, Brian McDonald, Chip Buckner, Mrs. Joanne Hall, John Saleebey, Tom Hussey (row 3) Juli Elliott, Linda Doyle, Robin Cox, Elizabeth Garrett, Michelle Hardin, Roger Fulmer, David Sides (row 4) Kim Kilpatrick, Tammy South, Michael Galloway, and Mike McMahon.



# Jazz Band wins outstanding title in Lake Charles

1981-82 was busy for the Jazz band.

The band played at the Chili Supper and the opening of the Bridgestone Tennis Tournament which was broadcast over cable television as far as Japan.

The group attended jazz festivals at UTA, TCU, and Lake Charles, Louisiana. In these contest the band received first division ratings. At Lake Charles, they were named as outstanding stage band

Glen Singleton, Sarah Green, Jimmy Orr, and Keith Rogers were recognized at both the UTA and TCU contests with the National Association Jazz Educators Award, while Dee Dee Flynn and Carla Duval also were awarded at the TCU contest. In Lake Charles, Jimmy Orr received the NAJE Award and Sarah Green was Named Outstanding Musician.

(A) During the Jazz Band performance at the Senior Assembly, Jimmy Siddens enjoys playing his drums. (B) Sarah Green, Jimmy Orr, Carla Duval, Dee Dee Flynn, and Glenn Singleton display the first division trophy from the TCU Jazz Competition.

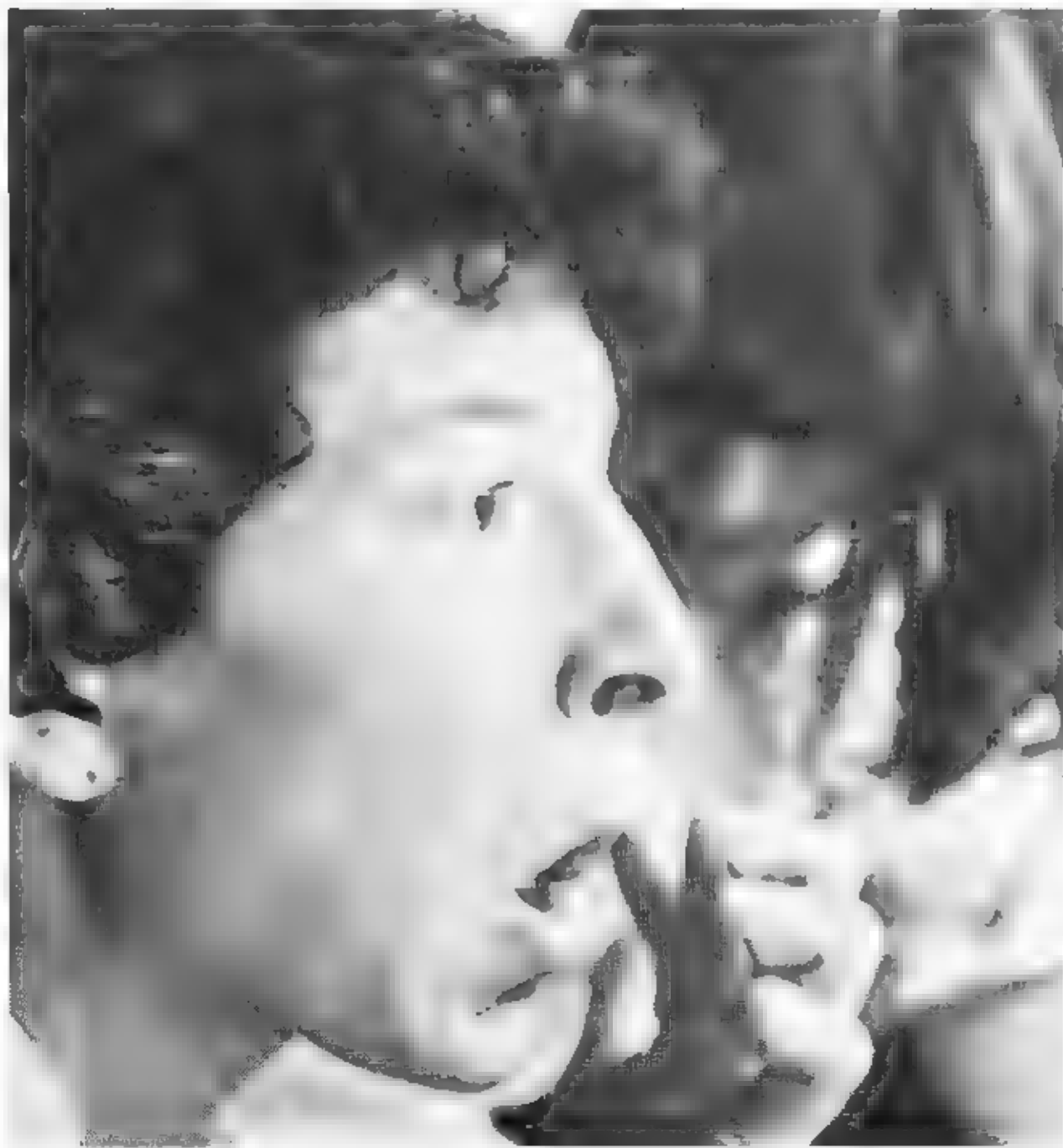






A|

B|



## Thespian drama makes a scene

Led by officers Melanie Morgan, president; Jimmy Cecil, vice president; Rochelle Gillett, secretary; Robert Obergon, historian; and Lisa Birke, treasurer, the Thespian Society had a very active year.

In the Fall they held a Halloween Party and informal initiations. Some of these initiations may have been weird, but most members participated. One initiate, Tony Poncetti, was told to try out for drill team (he didn't make it).

Thespians had a banquet at Bobby McGees. They awarded the Best Actress Title to Darlene Cox for her performance as Dolly Levi in the "Matchmaker." Best Actor was awarded to Charles Peters for his interpretation of Scapino in the UIL one-act play. Awards were also given to Angie Poncetti for Best Supporting Actress for her portrayal of Giacinta in "Scapino" and Jenny Mann for Best Technical Direction for her work as stage manager in "Matchmaker."

Thespians also attended plays in the Metroplex and participated in several tournaments.

(A) Darlene Cox displays the talent that won her the Best Actress Title in "Matchmaker" as Mike Williams ponders her words. (B) Paul Cesario prepares for one more performance.

# Band members prepare early for marching season

Practice, practice, practice. Does it ever make perfect? The AHS band started practicing early before the school year began. They played in the evening hours between 7:30 and 9:00 during the summer.

The band kept the spirit strong by playing at all the football games and pep rallies. This year's band was the first to perform in the new gym.

Led by senior drum major Ken Spence and junior drum major Kyle Pope, the band received an excellent rating in the UIL contest held at Maverick Stadium. At midterm the band was sorry to see their assistant band director Mr. Jon Stutler resign to enter the business world. The band carried on under the direction of Ms. Barbara Ecabert.

(A) Band members Bert Johnson, Larry Swink, and Jimmy Siddens beat their drums at the Arlington Heights pep rally. (B) The band entertains the crowd during pregame activities at UTA Stadium. (C) Showing his spirit, Tom Hussey dresses up in his "camouflage-Hawaiian combo" for a pep rally.



A|

C|





B1

# ARLINGTON HIGH



Members of the 81-82 Marching Band are (front) Beverly Bennett, Pam Kubala, Bonnie O'Haver, Brenda Garza, Stephanie Schwob, Donna Scott, Kit Green, Nancy Balfour, Cindy Murray, Jody Murray, Cheryl Mitchum, Glenda Johnson, Kim Newman, Tanja Wooten, Kim Baker, Samantha Wood, Keri Dublin, Roberta Ito, Winky Huffman, April Nixon, Amy Squires, Kim Brown (Row 2) Ken Spence, Joe Estrada, Cathy Brusceini, Drew Mounce, Harold Brooks, Cnythia Doyle, Virginia Cogdell, Jennifer Moulton, Kym Waddell, Ann Loynachan, Mary Wilson, Robin Agee, Kim Barrett, Lea Lund, Karla Duval, Brian Christian, Mike Yarbrough, Linda Meyer, Scott Schwendiman, David Harlow, Kyle Pope (Row 3) Leland Simpson, David Driggers, Lisa Strother, Jimmy Orr, Gary Gatrel, Hal Harrington, Larry Swink, Greg Dunnihoo, Bert Johnson, David Clark, Jimmy Siddens, Pam Johnson, Mike Palmer, Vinny Lecca, Steve Bain, Darren Greer, Jackie Postlewait, Robin Murray, Sarah Green, Tony Poncetti (Row 4) George Williams, Lee Pierce, Mark Jackson, Jeff Henry, David Lotz, David Ricketts, Cindy Rogers, Keith Rogers, Jimmy Dyer, Susan Stoessel, Kelly Fenn, Mike Clifford, James Steibing, Keith Ray, Joe Sessions, James Matthews, David McCraw, Mark Hanlon, Hal Elliot, Kim Latham, Ricky Filline, Russ Kost, Tom Fahey, Phil Magness, Ronnie Anderson (back) Darrell Posey, Gary Thomas, Tommy Curbo, Sammy Ramirez, Jeff Arrendell, Brian Jersak, Glen Singleton, Paul Boone, Charles Bell, James Gebhardt, Paul Arrendell, Ron Whitaker, Rob Ellis, Doug Arnold, David Grogan, John Saleebey, Tom Hussey, Rob Noland, Scott Harmon, Andy Knox, Mike Kramer, and Pat Welborne

# Band students earn 1st division at Lake Charles

Finishing out the football season, the marching band entered the concert season.

The band was dismayed at the beginning of the second semester to see the assistant director, Mr. Jon Stutler, leave; but they continued in full spirit.

Throughout the year band members held many different activities to raise money for their trip to Louisiana. In February, the band held a chili supper. They also had a rummage sale and a car wash. Band members sold fruit cakes during December.

At the end of April and the beginning of May, the AHS Band joined the orchestra and traveled to Lake Charles, Louisiana for the Contraband Days. The band received a I in contest there.

The AHS Band closed the year with a band banquet at the American Airline Training Center and Vespers.

(A) Concert band demonstrates the talent of the brass section. (B) Virginia Cogdell and Ann Loynachan enjoy themselves at the chili fund raiser dinner



A |

B |







Members of the 1981-82 Concert Band include (front) Carol Popp, Ronnie Anderson, Kim Baker, Jimmy Dyer, Roberta Ito, Susan Stoessel, Robin Murray, Kim Latham, Ricky Filline, Glenda Johnson, Robin Agee (row 2) Beverly Bennett, David McCraw, Cheryl Oldham, Kelly Flynn, Jeff Henry, Cindy Rogers, David Clark, Kit Green, Pat Welborn, Bonnie O'Haver, Tony Poncetti, Rhonda Patton (row 3) Harold Brooks, Brian Christian, April Nixon, Mark Joeckel, Andy Knox, Phillip Magness, Sammy Ramirez (row 4) Vinnie Lecca, Gary Gattel, Larry Swink, Gary Gustafuson, Steve Bain.



Members of the 81-82 Symphonic Band are (front) Cheryl Mitcham, Nancy Balfour, Kyle Pope, Rob Ellis, Ann Loynachan, Keri Dublin, Kim Barrett, Mary Wilson, Amy Squires, James Gebhardt, Kathy Brussemi, Linda Meyer (row 2) Cynthia Doyle, Tanja Wooten, Cindy Murray, Jody Murray, Tom Hussey, Virginia Cogdell, Sharon Doyle, Jennifer Moulton, Kim Brown, Stephanie Schwob, Lisa Strother, David Ricketts, Scott Harmon, Mike Kramer, Samantha Wood, Doug Arnold (row 3) Ken Spence, Carla Duval, Lee Lund, David Driggers, Sara Green, Paul Arrendale, Russ Kost, Keith Rogers, Tom Fahey, Brian Jersak, Leland Simpson, Jeff Henry, Sandy Faussett, Glen Singleton, James Stiebing, Jeff Arrendale, Jonathan Imsande, John Saleebey (row 4) Charles Bell, Joe Sessions, Keith Ray, Rob Noland, Mike Clifford, Mark Jackson, Scott Schwendiman, Mike Palmer, Jackie Postlewait, Bert Johnson, Pam Johnson, Karen Tranon, Greg Dunnihoo, Jimmy Siddens, Jimmy Orr, Darrell Posey, Ron Whitaker, Joe Estrada, Tommy Curbo, Gary Thomas, Darren Greer, David Lotz, David Harlow.

# Drill Team performs for students at pep rallies

After spending a good bit of the summer preparing, members of the Colt Kickers took to the football field during halftime early in September and wowed the crowd. Each morning, prior to the game, the girls strutted their stuff during Colt pep rallies.

Helping make their appearances near perfect was the experience they gained during the summer when they attended drill team camp at Kilgore Junior College, home of the famed Rangerettes. The Kickers brought home a first division rating in the Military Division.

Theresa Edmonson, Tammie Stewart, Julie Jones, Debbie Eaton, and Alicia Stone received recognition as outstanding dancers. Officers also attended camp at SMU.

After football season ended, the Kickers continued to entertain with their routines and high kicks; however this time it was at basketball games. The team climaxed their year with a banquet in May when they announced new officers and several awards before a slide show of the year's events was shown

(A) Reve Dvorak, Mary Ellen Hughes and Laura Kaska perform for the student body at a pep rally in the new gym. (B) First Lieutenant Alicia Stone leads her squad on the football field during half time. (C) At the pep rally, the girls entertain for a full house.



Susan Moore

A

B





Arlington High School 1981-82 Color Kickers include (back row) Rene Matsler, Lorrie Hankes, Debbie McLeod, Theresa Jose, Lori Langham, Lorie Hightower, Alice Virden (fifth row) Giselle Carter, Susan Hannas, Stacey Wilkey, Susan Bohl, Kim White, Aureen Berry (fourth row) Becky Rogers, Jennifer Culbertson, Leslie Dumesnil, Katie Finley, Samantha Egnor, Belinda Younger, Alison Ragsdale (third row) Lois Massey, Mylinda Tubbs, Ann Bethke, Christy Anders, Shelby Whitaker, Marilyn Rising, Kim Warren (second row) Sheila Singh, Stephanie Eaton, Julie Jones, Alicia Stone, Tammie Stewart, and Laura Smith.

C]



French . . . German . . . Spanish . . . Latin . . .

## Members absorb foreign cultures through clubs

Parlez-vous Francias? Hablas Español? Sprechen Sie Deutsch? Scitisne Latinum?

The French Club, led by president Wendy Miles; vice president Donna Harwell; secretary Alicia Stone; treasurer Nancy Norris; ambassadors Jackie Mance and Shelia Singh, and counselors Rene Matsler, Jeff Cannon and Tatiana Alkhazaschvily, had a French Pastry Booth at the Colt County Fair. French Club members created their own pastries and received donations from local bakeries.

The German Club held many activities throughout the year and participated in German Day at the State Fair, Oktoberfest in Ft. Worth, Novemberfest student competition at Paschal High School, and visited German restaurants in Ft. Worth and Dallas.

German Club officers were Walter Evans, president; Mark Joeckel, vice president; and Jenny Mann, secretary-treasurer.

Led by president Kris Martin; vice president Scott Thompson; and secretary Tatiana Alkhazaschvily, the Spanish Club attempted as did the other language clubs, to achieve a better knowledge and understanding of the life of a foreign culture and the people in that culture. The club had a very successful booth at the Colt County Fair where they served typical Spanish and Mexican foods.

The Spanish I Club, led by president Vinny Lecca, vice president Barbara Williams; and secretary Mary Beth Thompkins hosted dinners, went Christmas carolling, worked at Six Flags to raise funds, and held Spanish folk dancing classes.

Mary Foley, president; Patricia Pacilio, vice president; and Heather Foster, secretary; were the officers of the Latin Club. This group held a fruit booth at the Homecoming breakfast and had Christmas and toga parties.



A1

C1







(A) Alisa Pechacek, Judy Parma, Lisa Lively, and Suzanne Rising live it up in a hotel in Europe. (B) Jackie Mance and Robert Ellis sell pastries at the French pastry booth while Rochelle Gillet wipes the remains of an eclair from her face. (C) Tatiana Alkhazaschvilly assists Dr. Cecilia Silva De Rodriguez at the Spanish Club booth during the CCF. (D) Latin Club officers Mary Foley, Patricia Pacilio, and Heather Foster display a map of Rome.

B1

D1



# AFS welcomes Robert to AHS

Imagine yourself attending a high school in another country. Maybe you don't speak the language at all or not very well. You don't know anyone else there. Robert Schult came from Costa Rica to live in Arlington as a foreign exchange student with the American Field Service, the international student exchange.

AFS, led by president Mike Palmer, vice-president Greg Barry, and secretary/treasurer, Wendy Miles, tried to help Robert adjust to his new home. AFS hosted a fall welcome party and a spring farewell party for Robert. Besides visiting foreign restaurants, they held a coin toss at the Colt County Fair to raise money for the next exchange student. "This is a big experience for me," Robert stated. "I want to learn the language and meet many people."

(A) Mrs. Laura Adams, American Field Service representative explains the procedure for hosting a foreign exchange student to Mrs. Lonnie Porter and daughter, Greg Barry, and Herr William Fink. (B) Foreign students Robert Schult, Frederique Mur, and Zimena Montiel meet for lunch to share some typical southern fried chicken and exchange information about their countries. (C) AFS advertises their booth at the Colt County Fair. (D) Wendy Miles, Robert, Laura Annis, Mrs. Joyce Louis, and Mike Palmer watch a film about the experiences of an exchange student.



A

B



C

D

AFS Coin Toss

in an AHS

Spirit Doll!

5¢

25¢



A

B

Cherreen Spoor

## Group earns money at fair

In order to promote a common interest in art, the AHS Art Club sponsored several activities this past year. Along with sponsors Mrs. Betty Cantwell and Mrs. Roni Brittain, President Kathy Singletary, Vice President Mike Kegley, Secretary/Treasurer Lauri Lindley, and Historian Danny Bindel, the Art Club sold Colt jewelry, printed football ribbons, and held an art sale.

In addition, the club printed t-shirts, did the posters for "Paint Your Wagon," and took a field trip to East Texas State University to take art courses. The club also participated in the Colt County Fair by having a special "funny photo" booth and by having a "guess the amount" contest with jars of jellybeans and M&M's.

(A) Danny Bendel and Laurie Lindley use their creative artistic ability to silk screen t-shirts for "Paint Your Wagon." (B) Mrs. Elizabeth Free and Robert Bloom prepare the fire for pottery making.



# Staff produces Colt new look

"Paste-up, Wednesday — 3:30!" shouts the fearless editor to the responsive staff. As that dreaded time approaches, the staff files into the omniscient J-room to finish production on THE COLT, one of the oldest and finest traditions of Arlington High School.

THE COLT staff began work on the paper in June when they attended a re-design session at the University of Texas at Austin. Being one of only 13 schools asked to attend, John Uribe, editor, and Kirsten Dietz, feature editor, gave THE COLT a face lift. With the new look, THE COLT informed the students on AHS events, features, human interest stories, and current events, followed all the Colt team activities; and voiced students' opinions through Letters to the Editor and Viewpoints.

The staff participated in the Texas Association of Journalism Directors Convention held at the Americana Hotel in October. In the TAJD write-off contests, Kirsten took third in Feature Writing, and Scott Moffet, editorial editor, received an Honorable Mention in Editorial Writing. They also attended the Dallas Times Herald Journalism Day in Dallas.

Besides John, Kirsten, and Scott, the staff was comprised of Alicia Stone, managing editor, Freddie Loeber, sports editor, Kevin Weaver, opinions editor and sports writer, and Gray Matlock, sports writer. Though the staff was quite a bit smaller than previous years, Mrs. Phyllis "Teach" Forehand, felt that "they worked well together and produced a fine paper, for their size."



A|

C|



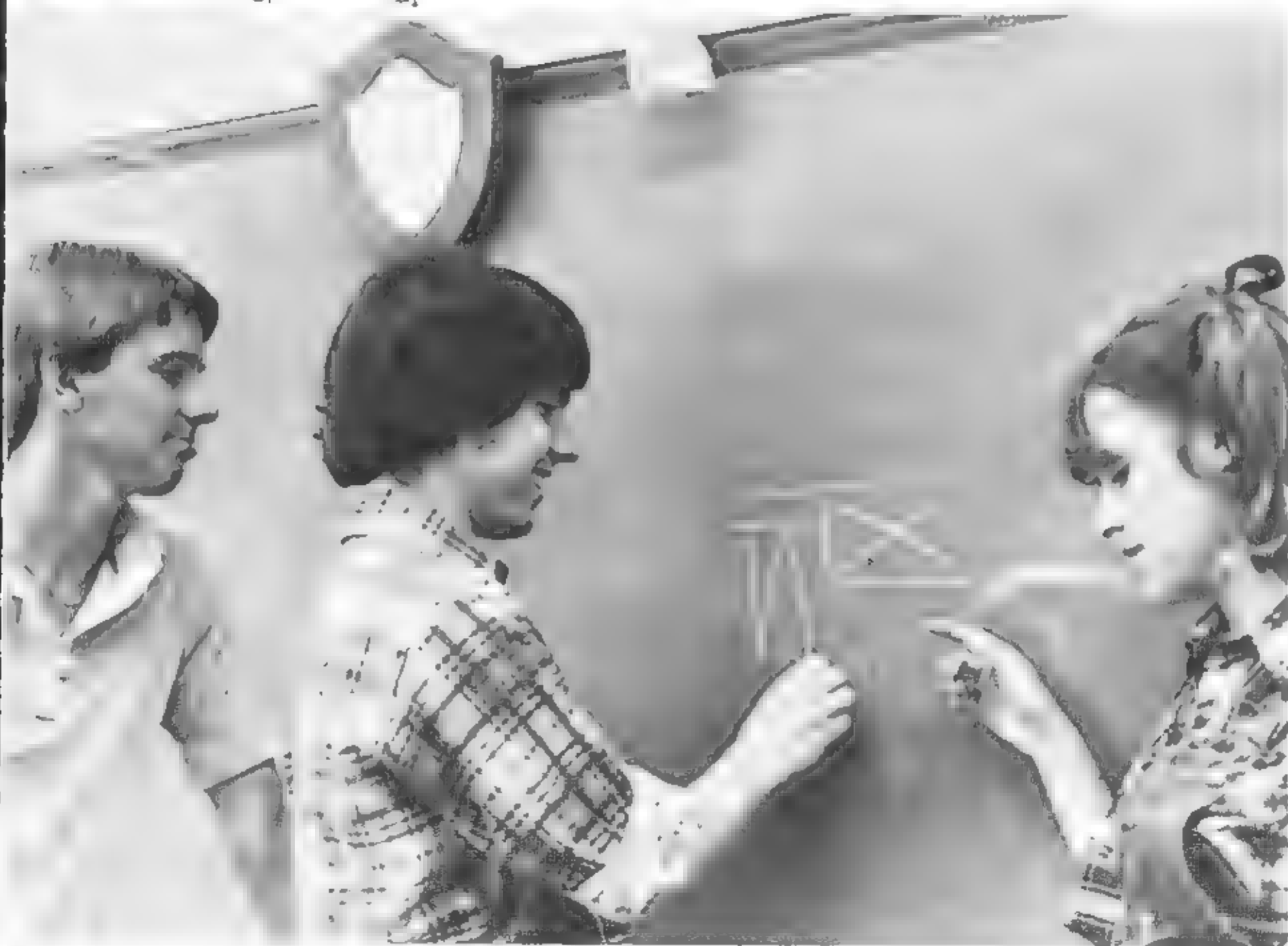




B

D

(A) Colt Editor, John Uribe gives a page a final check before sending it to the printer. (B) Alicia Stone and Kirsten Dietz paste up the COLT. (C) Freddie Loeber and Gray Matlock finish the sports page. (D) Kevin Weaver, Scott Moffett and Kelly Ivey dummy their page.



# Staff enjoys productive year

Hardwork, understanding, and cooperation attributed to the production of the annual. In September members of the annual staff went on a tour through Taylor Publishing Company, the yearbook publisher. That helped prepare the group for creating the annual. Staffers also attended the TAJD convention at the Americana Hotel in October.

Amid the work, there was often time for play. The staffers loved to party. They went on picnics, and every birthday and completed deadline was celebrated.

Posing as editor for the year was Wendy Miles. Activities were run by Ann Loynachan and Jeanine Drake. Organizations were planned by Darci Paredes and Cheryl Oldham. Joel Patterson stood as faculty editor and Darryl Eng worked on honors and the cover. Karyn Young was business manager and Susan Garth, Robbin Shawn, and Stacy Knight worked with classes. Kristen Keilstrup worked on the index. Sports copy writer was Kevin Weaver and sports editors were Susan Moore and Jeff Caffey. Copy editor was Tara Clawson.

(A) Corral editor, Wendy Miles figures another deadline. (B) Jeff Caffey, Darryl Eng, and Tara Clawson express their frustrations for deadlines. (C) Karyn Young readily accepts money for yearbook receipts from Cheryl Odham, Darci Paredes, Joel Patterson and Rhonda Patton. (D) Mrs. Phyllis Forehand announces "best staffer" awards. (E) While thinking of how it will be to give orders next year, Ann Loynachan daydreams. (F) Looking for "good pictures," Jeannie Drake mutters under her breath. (G) Stacy Knight, Robbin Shawn, and Kristin Keilstrup index the Corral. (H) Susan Garth, Kevin Weaver, and Susan Moore try to fix the typewriter.



A



Todd Morgan



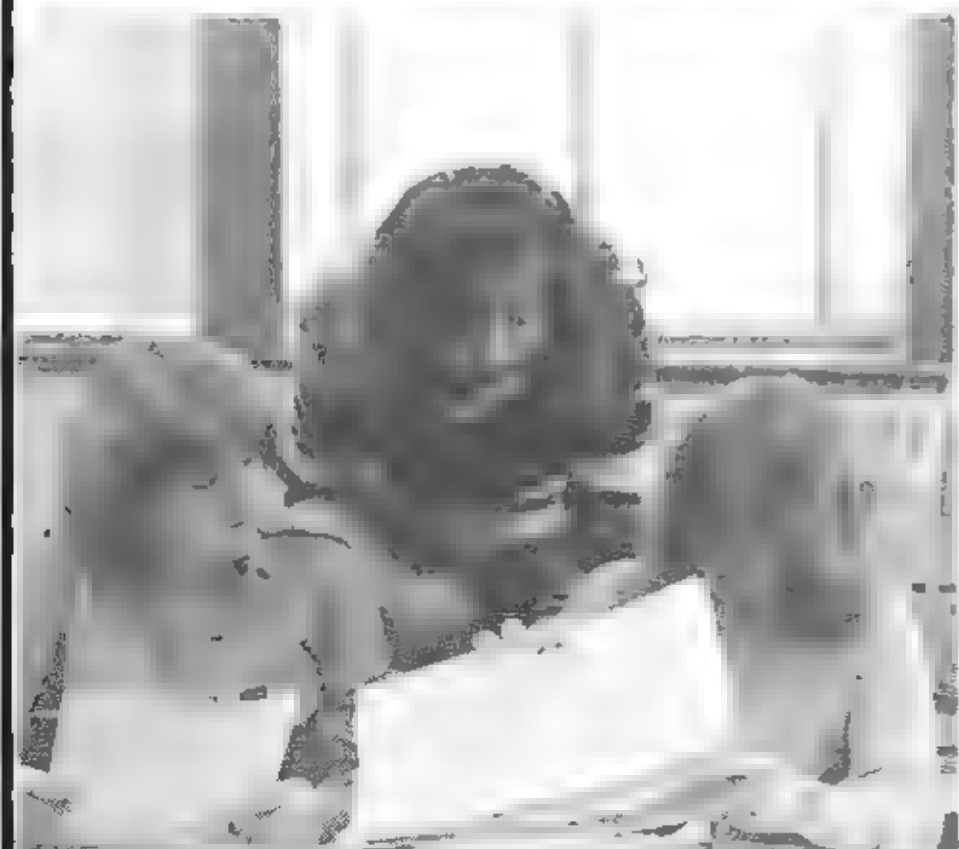
Todd Morgan



B†



C  
D



G  
H



# Staff captures school events

Capturing the '81-'82 year at AHS on film was the job of the photo journalism staff. From choir to football and dinners to band concerts, a photographer could be seen somewhere in the crowd. With publication deadlines an ever present headache, the staff's pictures were put to good use on both the yearbook and newspaper.

The photo journalism staff consisted of Kerry Nowell, Rory Day, Todd Morgan, Larry LeBlanc, Christine Spoor, Todd Green, and Tracey Williams.

(A) Todd Morgan, Tracey Williams, and Rory Day mix chemicals to develop their pictures in the darkroom. (B) Todd Green, Christine Spoor, and Larry LeBlanc prepare to print newspaper pictures. (C) Kerry Nowell works on the senior slide show.



A|

B|

Rory Day



C|  
Todd Morgan





## Banquet awards top journalists

Quill & Scroll, the journalism honor society, found time after meeting deadlines to relax at parties and picnics.

AHS members joined with journalists from the other three high schools for their annual Quill & Scroll back-to-school picnic at Vandergriff Park. Then in their own territory, junior and senior members hosted an ice cream party at Howard Moore Park to meet new staffers and J-1 Babies.

Around Christmas, secrets were abundant as Q&S members began pixieing. A pixie party at Joel Patterson's house gave everyone a chance to find out who his pixie was.

In competition, the journalists fared well at two conventions. At the Texas Association of Journalism Directors convention in Ft. Worth, Colt Corral Editor Wendy Miles took first place in the yearbook copy write-off contest, while Kirsten Dietz took third in Feature Writing; and Scott Moffett earned an honorable mention in Editorial Writing.

At the Dallas Times Herald Journalism Day, The Colt won third place among Class A papers and Gray Matlock was named best staffer.

(A) Freddie Loeber receives the award for best sports column at the Quill & Scroll banquet from Mrs. Phyllis Forehand. (B) Best Staffers Gray Matlock and Susan Moore help themselves at the lasagna dinner. (C) Gray Matlock, Freddie Loeber, and Joel Patterson sport their blue blazers at the city Quill & Scroll banquet. (D) Scott Moffett enjoys one of Mrs. Forehand's rolls.



A |

B |



C |

D |



# FBLA members place high in state competition

Future Business Leaders of America was one of the most active clubs at Arlington High School this year. FBLA participated not only in activities to benefit others, but also in state and district conventions.

The club sold "pumpkin grams" in October and collected Christmas goodies for needy families.

January found members going to the district convention and bringing home a number of top honors. Winners included Kaye Patterson, Karen Bonds, Amy DeVito, Russel Kost, Becky Miner, Mairi Boley, Karyn Young, Stan Parish, Kim Bowman, and Kim Kidd was elected District XI vice-president for the 82-83 school year.

Mairi, Stan, Kaye, Karyn, and Russel advanced to state competition where Kaye took second in Office Procedure, Russell took third in Business Math II, Mairi took second place in Accounting I, Stan took fifth in Mr. FBLA and Karyn earned fourth place in Accounting II.

Striving for more communications and fellowship throughout the business department, the AHS FBLA gave students the opportunity to develop their leadership abilities. Officers included Janette McPherson, who served as president, Amy Robins, vice-president, Vanessa Washington, secretary, and Becky Miner, Stan Parish, and Dorothy Cutler, social chairmen.

(A) FBLA State Winners include Karyn Young, Russel Kost, and Kaye Patterson. (B) President of FBLA, Jeannette McPherson conducts a meeting to plan the upcoming picnic. (C) Mr. and Mrs. Max Kidd discuss future plans as Mrs. Sara Williamson "munches out" at the FBLA picnic. (D) FBLA members, Marylyn Young, Jeannette McPherson, Carolyn Young, Martha Moon, Dorothy Cutler, Robynne Thaxton, Nancy Burton, and Becky Miner enjoy their annual picnic in September at Vandergriff park.

Tracy Williams



Christine Spoor



B|

D|

Christine Spoor



# Interact, YGC provide service

The Youth Guidance Council and the Interact Club were organized for students who were interested in helping and providing services for others. Both clubs worked for the betterment of their community. YGC was responsible for all prayers given at football games and sponsored tutoring for students needing help. They also collected all sorts of goods for the Paris tornado victims. Interact provided services for the community. They hosted a Christmas party at Watson's Nursing home and made tray favors for Meals on Wheels.

Leading the YGC this year were president, Tom Wilson; vice president, Mike McLaughlin; secretary/treasurer, Rob Nolan; sunshine chairman, Dee Dee Askew; and tutoring chairman, Nancy Norris. Heading up Interact were president, Kim Kidd; vice-president, Diane CdeBaca; secretary, Suzi Santerelli; and treasurer, Carolyn Young.

(A) Interact members, Anne Toxey, Darla Askew, and Kim Kidd, pitch in to keep AHS clean and beautiful by polishing the trophies in the trophy case. (B) Youth Guidance Council members, Dee Dee Askew, Nancy Norris, and Donald Baldwin, gather clothes for the Paris tornado victims.



A|

B|







A

B



C  
D

Pat Moses



## Club maintains resource area

Winning first place in the Senior Audio-visual contest at district, the Library Club worked together to maintain a smoothly-functioning learning resource center for all students and teachers.

The AHS Library Club sponsored by Mrs. Pat Moses, participated in many activities this year. They had a putt-putt/pizza party and a Christmas party. The students attended the District Conference of the Teen-Age Library Association in Everman, and worked as boosters at Six Flags for two weekends. For Christmas the club donated \$75 to "Arlington Senior Citizens Home-Delivered Meals."

Library Club officers were president, Louann Lee; vice president, Linda Rathliff; and secretary, Georgia Fairchild.

(A) Louann Lee, president of AHS Library Club, displays her winning poster in the District VII TALA Audio-visual contest. (B) Mrs. Virginia Coker, Linda Rathliff, Mrs. Pat Moses, Amy Kennedy, Mike Carner, John Kennedy, Kathy Olsen, Georgia Fairchild, Donna Gooch, Brenda Garza and Susan Hill celebrate Christmas with fun, food, and games. (C) Georgia, Susan, Louann, and Linda get ready for a swim at the water gardens. (D) Members of the Library Club, Georgia, Mrs. Moses, Linda, Susan, Louann, Donna, and Mike have a good "ole" time at Crystal's Pizza in Ft. Worth.

# Chancery Club . . . Cosmetology . . . Para-Med . . . Career interest clubs help students decide on jobs

To help students decide on possible job fields, Arlington High School offered several clubs to help students decide.

Three of these clubs were the Chancery, Cosmetology, and Para-Medical Clubs.

The Chancery Club was started this year by Senior Wendy Miles, who also served as president. Vice president was Joel Patterson, and Alicia Stone served as secretary. Stated founder Wendy, "we got off to a slow start, but I feel that we accomplished something."

Cosmetology Club members went to district competition in Ft. Worth, where they carried away several awards. They also sold cubic key rings and headbands at the Colt County Fair.

Officers were Kristen Krotz, president; Tammy Baker, vice president; Kristi Taylor, treasurer; Michelle Santerre, reporter; Mary Kay Alton, Sergeant-at-Arms; Karri Scott, historian; Janice Phillips, secretary; and Vicki Johnson, parliamentarian.

Para-Medical Club was for students interested in the medical field. They heard talks by Dr. Ewing Cooley, a psychologist, and Veterinarian, Dr. R. M. Sanders. Para-Med members had a games booth at the Colt County Fair. They also sold popcorn jars, salt shakers, and Para-Med T-shirts. Officers included Pete Lecca, president; Karen Little, vice president; Keren Hixon, secretary; and Donna Harwell, social chairman.



A] C]





D,

B]



(A) Para-Medical members, John Barry, Karen Little, Diana Roblyer, join other members in making plans for the Colt County Fair. (B) Wendy Miles tells Joel Patterson her plans for the newly founded Chancery Club. (C) AHS VICA members host Sam Houston VICA members at their annual joint meeting. (D) Jay Dickens, Keren Hixon, Cynthia Sylvester, and Karen Little listen to Dr. Ewing Cooley of Metro Counseling talk about dreams.

## Club activities range from fundraising to parties

Students enrolled in homemaking, agriculture, or aerospace courses were offered an opportunity to get to know one another better through club activities.

Future Homemakers of America, provided extra training and extra curricular activities in the field of home economics.

During the fall FHA held a covered dish dinner and a pizza party.

The annual Senior Citizens Dance was held at AHS and decorations were provided by the Arlington High FHA.

The Arlington Future Farmers of America strove for agricultural education of the public, training leadership through parliamentary procedure, practice in public speaking, and recreational activities for its members.

Sponsored by Mr. Kevin Hamilton and Mr. J. W. Brown, FFA officers included Rusty Phillips, president; Ken-ny Hughes, vice president; Dale Latham, treasurer; Larie Williams, reporter; Ty Vaughn, sentinel; Phil Harvey, student advisor; Ken Hubbard, parliamentarian; Jeff Hutchison, chaplin; and Steve Perkins, historian.

FFAers participated in the State Fair, Ft. Worth and Houston livestock shows, the national FFA convention and the state convention. The local chapter won the Superior Chapter Award.

ROTC members had a busy year entering drill competition, going on field trips, and being of service to the school.

ROTC members provided the color guard for PTA meetings and acted as guides during open house.

They competed in the Birdville, UTA, and Judson Drill competitions.

The group was led by Captain George Williams, commander; and Second Lt. Rhonda Coates, executive officer



A |

D |







B|

E|



C



(A) Lewis Crow directs a parent on open house night. (B) Rusty Phillips, president of FFA presents Mr. Tommy Vandergriff with Honary Chapter Farmer Degree. (C) FHA entertains senior citizens at a Valentines dance. (D) Ken Hubbard shows his heifer at the FFA — 4-H Project show. (E) The queens court at the ROTC Military ball gets ready for the coronation.

DE . . . HECE . . . HOSA . . .

## Students find activities through school program

Along with the hard work that comes with the vocational education program at AHS, students still found time for fun club activities. Health Occupations Student Association (HOSA), Distributive Education Club (DECA), Home Economics Cooperative Education (HECE) each kept their members busy.

HOSA participated in both area and state competitions, walking away with numerous awards. Placing in state were Debbie Loazna, Suzanne Barrett, Laurel Jentgen, Suzanne Rising, Robin Goode, Gretchen Polhemus, Amy Dunlap, and Doris Arbelaez.

The club also held a blood pressure screening at PTA, sold first aid kits, and Christmas candy-grams, and at the Colt County Fair they sold pizza. Suzanne Barrett and Suzanne Rising were named "Most Deserving HOE Students" at the HOE Banquet.

DECA members took part in the Glen Rose Leadership Lab as well as area, state and national contests. Bumper stickers and DECA candy bars were sold at the fair and members held the DE olympics and a car wash. Kynda Carter led the club this year along with Maureen Dillon, vice president; Lou Winchester, secretary, and Yvonne Dillon, reporter.

HECE students had their share of activities, also. Tammy White and Sandy Schwettmann both placed in the club's state convention. A garage sale was held at Traders Village in addition to a combined Halloween party with Sam Houston HECE students. The annual employer/employee banquet climaxed the year.

(A) HECE members Carol Smith, Lisa Odom, and Sandy Schwettmann concentrate on their class project. (B) Lori Seal waits patiently in a HOSA line at the Colt County Fair. (C) Kim Bowman smiles proudly as she shows off her DE trophy. (D) Mrs. Gloria Dunbar and HOSA member Margret Olson sell pizza during the Colt County Fair.



A

C





B|

D|



## Leadership develops through participation program

Striving to develop leadership abilities through participation in educational, vocational, civic, recreational and social activities, Office Education Association (OEA) and Coordinated Vocational Academic Education, CVAE participated in many activities this year.

OEA members, led by president Mike Smith, attended the OEA Leadership Conference in Denton and the Area I West Region Leadership Conference. The club also planned breakfasts and had a large Christmas project for needy families.

CVAE participated in the area and state leadership workshops, area and state contests, and many social activities such as collecting paperback books for veterans and having a Thanksgiving dinner for a needy family.

Awards received by CVAE members went to Anita Wilson, who was elected Area State Representative and state treasurer for VOCT and to Teri Arnold who was elected to represent Area II at Wimberly for a workshop.

(A) OEA members Cindi Walton, Dene Crump, Mary Swor, Janis Mikeska, and Mike Smith attend Officer Training Workshop at North Texas State University in Denton. (B) CVAE members Paul Cefaly, Monica Forbes, Janet Spears, Mark Neal, George Ryder, Anita Wilson, and Teri Arnold display their contest notebooks.



A



B



# Club Index

## AFS

President: Mike Palmer  
Vice President: Greg Barry  
Secretary/Treasurer: Wendy Miles

## Art Club

President: Kathy Singletary  
Vice President: Mike Kegley  
Secretary/Treasurer: Lauri Lindley  
Historian: Danny Bondel

## Band

President: Tommy Curbo  
Vice President: Leland Simpson  
Secretary: Ken Dublin  
Quartermasters: Doug Arnold and Greg Dunathan  
Chaplain: Rob Noland  
Librarians: Lisa Strother, Kym Waddell, and Cindy Murray  
Drum Majors: Senior Ken Spence  
Junior Kyle Pope

## Chamber Singers

Chairman: Juanna Ruines

## Choralers

President: Doug Barber  
Vice President (Social): Janette McPherson  
Vice President (Administrative): Dorothy Cutler and Tom Wilson  
Secretary/Treasurer: Martha Moon

## The Colt

Editor: John Unbe  
Managing Editor: Alicia Stone  
Editorials Editor: Scott Moffett  
Opinions Editor: Kevin Weaver  
Features Editor: Kirsten Dietz  
Entertainment Editor: Kelly Ivey  
Sports Editor: Freddy Loeber  
Sports Writers: Kevin Weaver and Gray Matlock  
Advertising Manager: Rhonda Patton  
Photographers: Kerry Nowell, Rory Day, Tracey Williams, Christine Spoor, Todd Morgan, and Todd Green

## Colt Corps

Editor: Wendy Miles  
Honors Editor: Darryl Eng  
Activities Editor: Anne Loynechan  
Assistant Activities Editor: Jeannine Dreke  
Organizations Editor: Darc Paredes  
Assistant Organizations Editor: Cheryl Oldham  
Sports Editor: Susan Moore  
Assistant Sports Editor: Jeff Caffey  
Classes Editors: Susan Garth, Robbin Shawn, and Stacey Knight  
Advertising Manager: Karyn Young  
Faculty Editor: Joel Patterson  
Copy Editor: Tara Clawson  
Index Editor: Kristen Kuestrup

## Colt Kickers

Captain: Julie Jones  
Lieutenants: Tammy Stewart, Debbie Eaton, Teresa Edmonson, and Jan Grimsley  
Pals: Lieutenants: Alicia Stone and Laura Smith

## Concert Choir

President: Scott Richardson  
Vice President: Leslie Suggs  
Secretary/Treasurer: Gwen Bender

## DECA

President: Kynda Carter  
Vice President: Maureen Dillon  
Secretary: Lou Winchester  
Reporter: Yvonne Dillon

## FBLA

President: Janette McPherson  
Vice President: Amy Robinson  
Secretary: Vanessa Washington  
Treasurer: Martha Moon  
Social Committee: Dorothy Cutler, Becky Miner, Sean Parish, and Steve Schiller

## FFA

President: Rusty Phillips  
Vice President: Kenny Hughes  
Treasurer: Dale Latham  
Reporter: Lane Williams  
Sentinel: Ty Vaughn  
Student Advisor: Phil Harvey  
Parliamentarian: Ken Hubbard  
Chaplain: Jeff Hutcherson  
Historian: Steve Perkins

## FHA

President: Lorne Hanks  
Vice President: Lone Highower  
Secretary: Meinda Eaves  
Treasurer: Kim Yusuf  
Publicity: Christine Renda

## French Club

President: Wendy Miles  
Vice President: Donna Harwell  
Secretary: Alicia Stone  
Treasurer: Nancy Norris  
Ambassadors: Jackie Mance and Sheila Singh  
Counselors: Rene Marsler and Jeff Cannon

## German Club

President: Walter Evans  
Vice President: Mack Joeckel  
Secretary/Treasurer: Jenny Mann

## HECE

President: Tammy White  
Secretary: Kathy Broyles  
Historian: Sandy Schweiteman  
Advisory Council Representative: Rhonda Marusak

## Honor Society

Fall Semester President: Anne Torrey  
Spring Semester President: Becky Miner  
Vice President: Brent Magnuson  
Secretary: Doris Arbelaez  
Treasurer: Roshel Wade  
Reporter: John Unbe  
Fall Semester Girls Social Chairman: Cathy Dunning  
Spring Semester Girls Social Chairman: Martha Moon  
Fall Semester Boys Social Chairman: Bob Flynn  
Spring Semester Boys Social Chairman: Jeff Lawson

## HOSA

President: Suzanne Ruing  
Vice President: Gretchen Polhemus  
Secretary: Suzanne Huang  
Treasurer: Doris Arbelaez  
Sentinel: Suzanne Barrett  
Parliamentarian: Kim Leason  
Reporter: Doug Arnold  
Historian: Joe Brown

## Interact

President: Kim Kidd  
Vice President: Dane CdeBaca  
Secretary: Suz Santavelli  
Treasurer: Carolyn Young

## Latin Club

President: Mary Foley  
Vice President: Patricia Pacilio  
Secretary: Heather Foster

## Library Club

President: Louann Lee  
Vice President: Linda Ratliff  
Secretary: Georgia Fairchild

## Para-Med

President: Peter Lecca  
Vice President: Karin Lurie  
Secretary: Keren Hixon  
Social Chairman: Donna Harwell

## OEA

President: Mike Smith  
Secretary: Kathy Blakely  
Treasurer: Dene Crump  
Reporter: Jamie Mikeska  
Historian: Cindi Walton

Parliamentarian: Marv Swor  
Sergeant-at-Arms: Judy Justice

## Orchestra

Presidents: Tom Hussey and John Saleebey  
Vice Presidents: Darc Paredes  
Secretary: Leslie Suggs  
Treasurer: Pam Johnson

## Photo Journalism

Larry LaBlanc, Todd Green, Kerry Nowell, Rory Day, Tracey Williams, Christine Spoor, and Todd Morgan

## Quill and Scroll

President: Wendy Miles  
Vice President: Gray Matlock  
Secretary: Kevin Weaver  
Treasurer: Joel Patterson  
Historian: Darryl Eng  
Boys Social Chairman: Freddy Loeber  
Girls Social Chairman: Ann Loynechan  
Reporter: Kristen Dietz

## ROTC

Squadron Commander: c/Major Lisa Jones  
Deputy Squadron Commander: c/Cpt. Lewis Crow  
Operations Officer: c/Cpt. John Kennedy  
A Flight Commander: c/MSgt. Janet Jones  
B Flight Commander: c/Cpt. MaDora Burks  
C Flight Commander: c/2Lt. Rhonda Cortes  
E Flight Commander: c/2Lt. Tommy Dunn  
Squadron First Sergeant: c/MSgt. Patsy Harris  
Personnel Officer: c/Cpt. Dora Burks  
Administration Officer: c/SSgt. Amy Kennedy  
Librarian: c/1Lt. Golden Adams  
Logistics: c/2Lt. Rhonda Cortes  
Finance: c/2Lt. Tommy Dunn  
Information: c/1Lt. Dawn Kerruish  
Color Guard Commander: c/2Lt. Tommy Dunn  
Drill Team Commander: c/2Lt. Rhonda Cortes

## Spanish Club

President: Kris Martin  
Vice Presidents: Scott Thompson  
Secretary: Tatiana Alkhazashvili

## Spanish I Club

President: Vinny Lecca  
Vice President: Barbara Williams  
Secretary: Mary Beth Tompkins

## Student Council

President: Dee Dee Askew  
Vice President: Richie Miller  
Secretary: Janis Mikeska  
Treasurer: Tiffany Naughton

## Thespians

President: Melanie Morgan  
Vice President: Jun Cecil  
Secretary: Rochelle Gwert  
Treasurer: Lisa Burke  
Historian: Robert Obregon

## VICA

President: Kristin Klotz  
Vice President: Tammy Baker  
Secretary: Jana Phillips  
Treasurer: Kristi Taylor  
Reporter: Michelle Santerre  
Sergeant-at-Arms: Mary Kay Allen  
Parliamentarian: Vicky Johnson

## VOCT

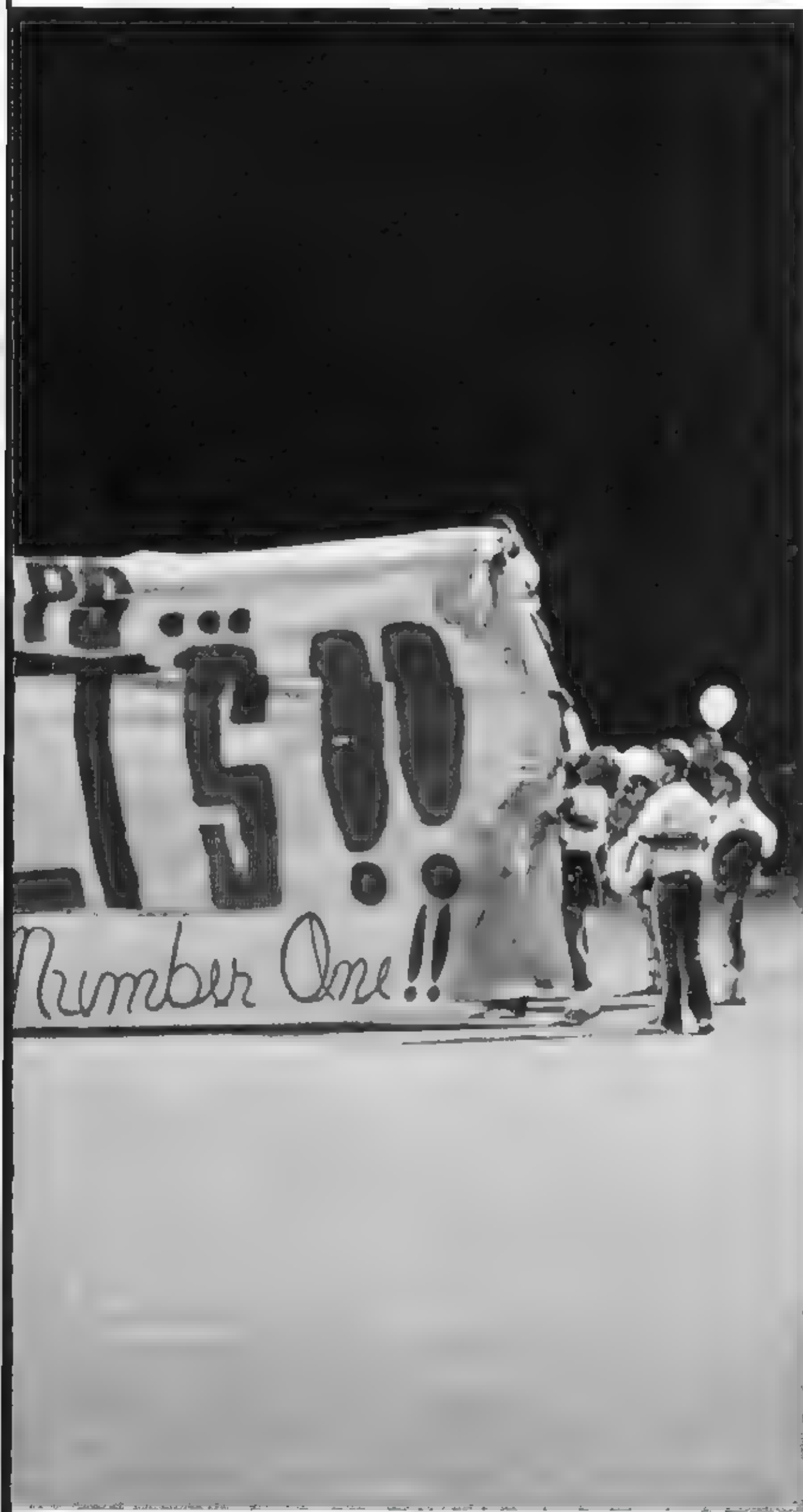
President: Teri Arnold  
Vice President: Robert Welch  
Secretary: Anita Wilson  
Treasurers: Monica Forbes and Alison Kelly  
Sergeant-at-Arms: Janet Spears

## YGC

President: Tom Wilson  
Vice President: Mike McLaughlin  
Secretary/Treasurer: Rob Nolan  
Sunshine Chairman: Dee Dee Askew  
Tutoring Chairman: Nancy Norris



# S P O R T S

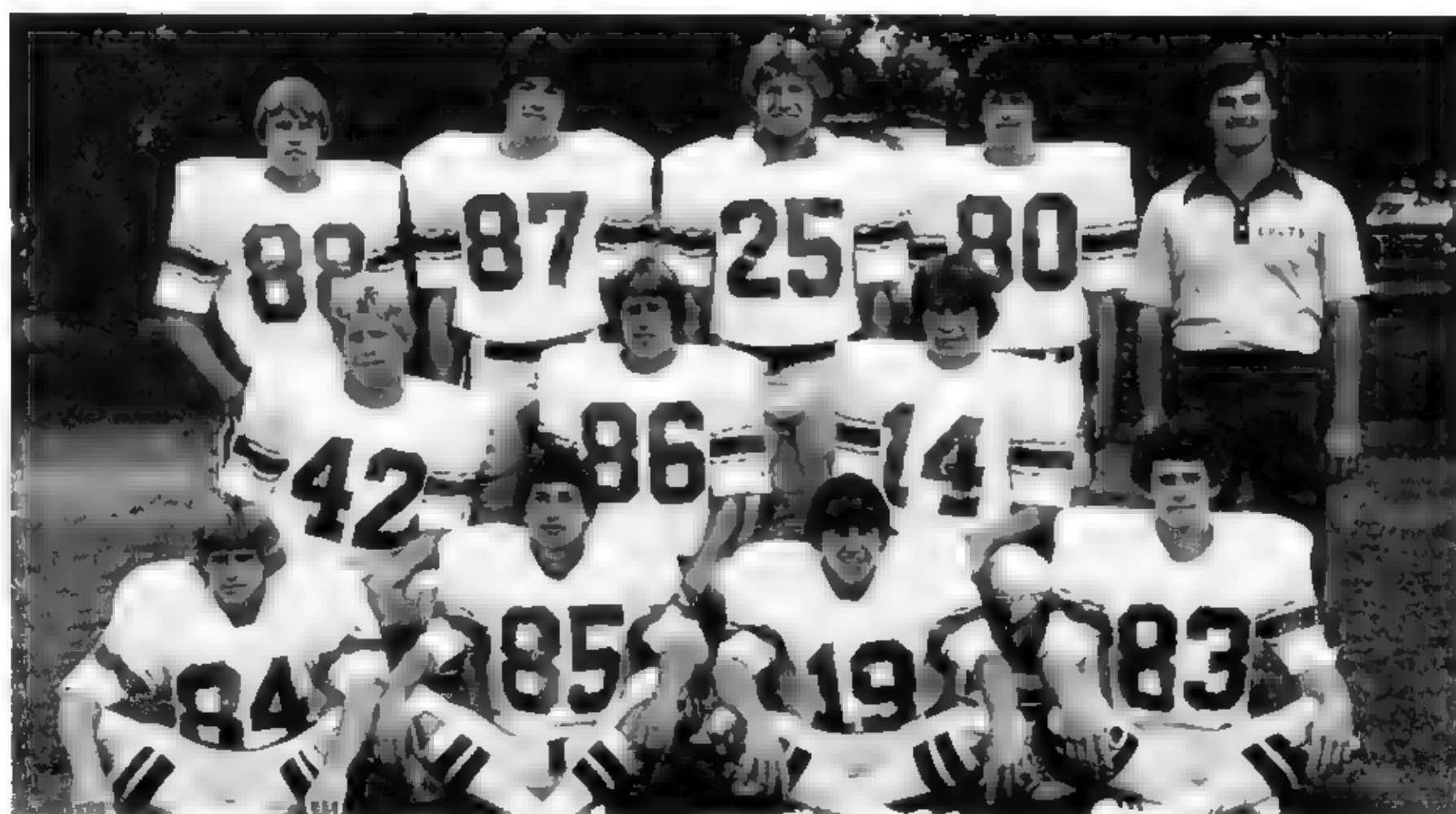


Tout Morgan



Madearns Studio

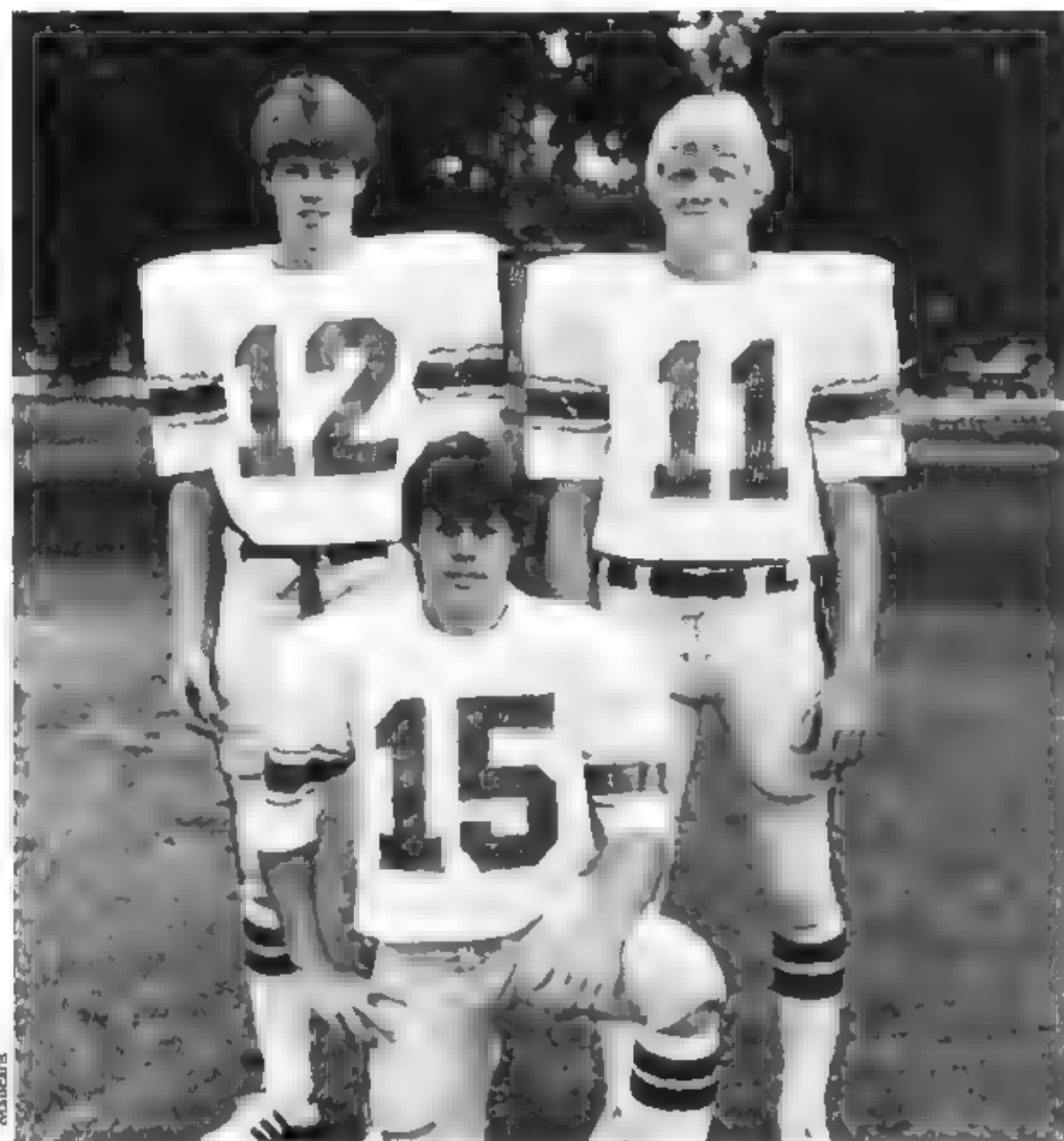
Running backs include (front) Calvin McKenzie, Jeff Field, Mark Rhodes (middle) Robert Bloom, Bruce Kunz (back) Blake Hyde, Coach Gerald Richey, and Pat Woodruff.



Madearns Studio

Receivers include (front) Brian Galis, Billy Martin, Greg Carver, Brent Thompson (middle) Cody Smith, Richie Harder, Randy Schneider (back) Clay Kelley, John Pack, Steve Johnson, Nathan Sewell, and Coach John Moore.

# Committed players capture District 8-5A crown



Madans

Quarterbacks include (front) Jeff Lawson (back) Mark Mattlage, and Charlie Grimm

A



Kerry Novak

Called by Coach Mike O'Brien "a great group of players, who were committed to becoming district champs," the 1981 Colt football team proved what they were made of as they captured the 8-5A district crown, and in doing so, finished with an impressive overall record of 8-2 and district tally of 5-1.

Coach O'Brien, along with his skilled assistants, were determined to turn the team into a contender after a disappointing 3-3 district finish in the '80 season.

The team started off the season with a 20-0 pounding of Arlington Heights. The Colts then travelled to Fort Worth's Clark Stadium, where, led by junior Pat Woodruff, the squad fought their way to a 14-7 victory over Eastern Hills.

The third victory came when the Tigers from Irving travelled to Cravens Field, where the Colts easily handed them a 24-6 beating.

Known as one of the best teams in the state, the Lewisville Farmers were the opponents in the Colts' pre-season finale. After battling the Farmers through the first half and taking a 15-14 lead into half-time, the Colts fell when Lewisville scored what was to be the winning touchdown early in the third quarter. When the gun sounded, the scoreboard read Lewisville 20, Colts 15, and gave the Colts their first loss.

(A) Mike King, Mike Sulzen, Mark Joeckel, and Paul Frye smother a Lewisville Farmer.



# New UTA stadium hosts Colt victory over Sam

Cross-town rival, Sam Houston, implanted new tradition for the Colts when they played their district opener on UTA's new Maverick stadium.

The AHS team adapted to the new surrounding very quickly as the Colt defense led the team to a slashing 18-6 victory over the Texans. Offensive starts of the win were seniors Jeff Lawson and Steve Johnson who connected for two touchdowns.

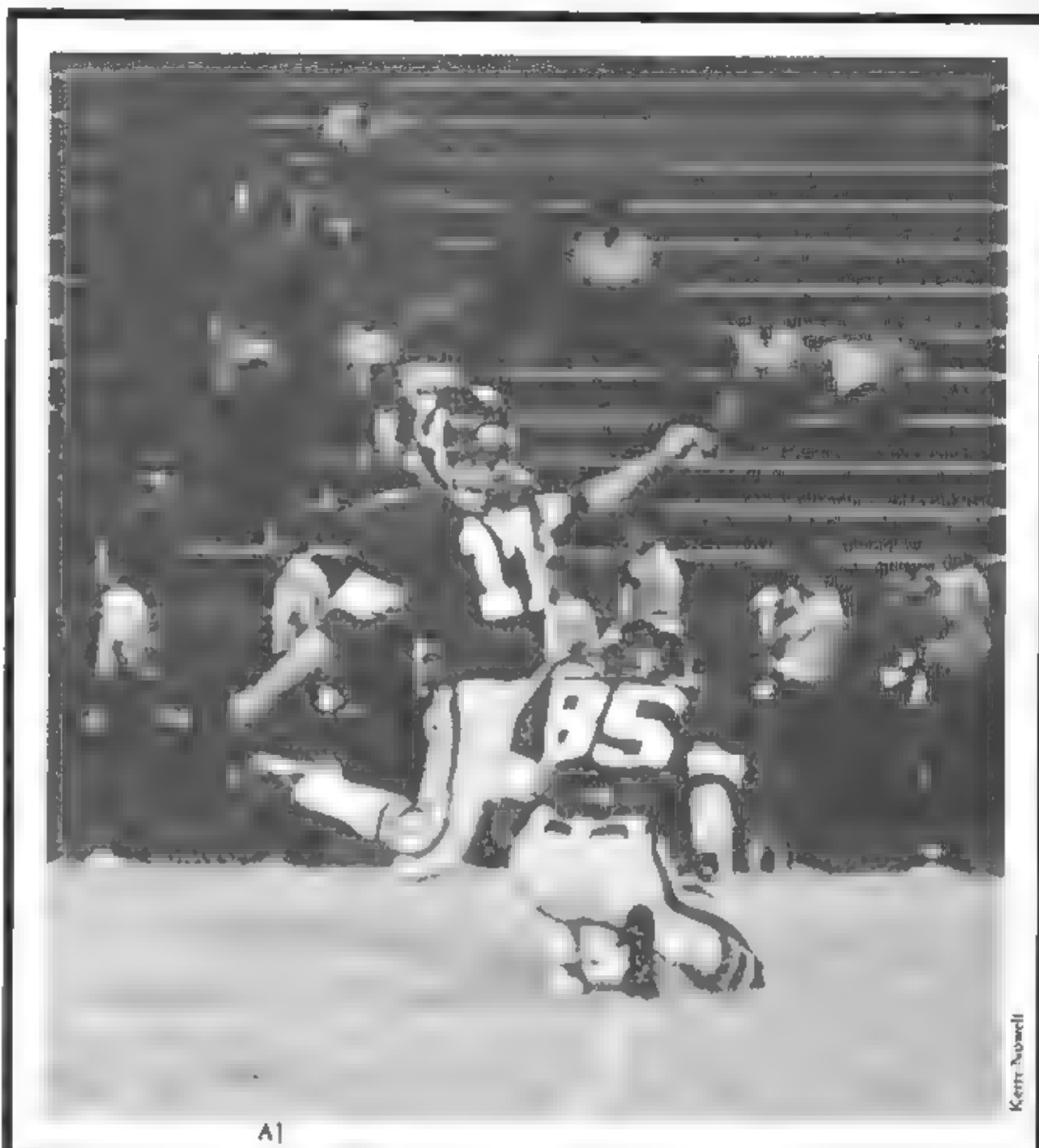
The "big night," Homecoming, was next as the Colts faced the foes from Burleson. Excellent showings from both the offense and defense proved to be too much for the Elks as they were shut out by an overwhelming score of 38-0.

The Homecoming victory was highlighted by a fantastic performance from Lawson who carried for 106 yards and threw for 57 more.

After a week layoff, the well rested Colt team travelled to Birdville Stadium to meet a tough squad from Haltom.

Senior Jack Dombroski set up the first Colt score by recovering a Buffalo fumble. The recovery was soon followed by a Bruce Kunz one-yard run. The momentum soon changed as the Buffaloes took the lead in the third quarter and it remained that way until tailback Mark Rhodes rambled over for the winning touchdown with only 40 seconds remaining. The defense held and in doing so gave the Colts a 3-0 district lead into the second half of play.

(A) Field goal kicker Brad Burgess concentrates on Billy Martin's hold for another three points. (B) With the aid of Steve Shiller, Quarterback Jeff Lawson sweeps outside on a quarterback sneak.





Members of the forcing unit include (front) Randy Hinson, David Blackstock, Mike King, Jeff Pollard, Eddie Fields, (middle) Tim Eidson, Tony Coney, Prescott Coleman, David Creek, Jack Yarbrough, Coach Mike Stovall (back) Mark Joeckel, Brian Polhemus, Mike Sulzen, Paul Frye, and Mike Foster.



Defensive backs include (front) Richard Apel, David Brewer, Greg Ticknor, Brad Burgess (middle) Brad Jones, Mike Williamson, Dan Howington (back) Bill Barney, Jack Dombroski, Moody Alexander, Blake Hyde, and Coach Larry Wadsworth.



Members of the offensive line include (front) Jim Dickenson, Jeff Perry, Ken McCray, David Reimer (middle) Richie Miller, Lee Maurer, Brian McGinnis (back) Steve Shiller, Jeff Keith, Brian Wheeler, and Tommy Sunson.



Members of the coaching staff include (front) Jim Shewmake, Ben Bailey, (middle) Jerry Fisher, Mike O'Brien, Gerald Richey (back) Larry Wadsworth, Andy Lester, John Moore, and Mike Stovall.

# Green salvages rainy win over Bowie Volunteers

## VARSITY SCORES

AHS	20	.....	AHHS	0
AHS	14	.....	EHHS	7
AHS	24	.....	Irving	6
AHS	15	.....	Lewisville	20
AHS	28	.....	Sam Houston	6
AHS	38	.....	Barleson	0
AHS	14	.....	Haltom	8
AHS	7	.....	Bowie	0
AHS	0	.....	Richland	29
AHS	31	.....	Lamar	6
Bi-District				
AHS	27	.....	EHHS	31

A

The excitement ended after the Haltom game as the Colts took on a very confident Bowie Volunteer team. Due to the rainy conditions, the game was all defense as the Colts held the Vols to a total of only 97 yards. The Vol defensive effort was almost as impressive as it held the Colts to a nonexistent passing attack and to a minimal running game.

The only score of the game came when middle linebacker Paul Frye picked off a Troy Clanton pass and dashed 49 yards for the lone touchdown.

Apparently some of the Colt players must not have heard Coach O'Brien tell them "don't take the Rebels lightly" even though the Richland team was having a disappointing season, as the Colts were blown out by a dismal score of 29-0.

The loss put the Colts out of the tie for first in district 8-5A with rival Lamar, but the loss made possible a district showdown with the Vikes for the crown the ensuing Friday.

(A) Sidestepping Jeff Lawson's block, junior Pat Woodruff heads for the goal line.

Kerry Nowell

The showdown was set, Arlington against arch-rival Lamar for the 8-5A crown

A packed house at Cravens Field cheered the Colts on to a 31-6 victory and a title which had eluded them for several years.

The Colts took command from the beginning as the offense, led by seniors Jeff Lawson, Bruce Kunz, and Mark Rhodes tallied over 400 yards. The defense, which was highlighted with excellent performances by Captains Mike Sulzen and Mike Foster, held the "awesome" defense of the Vikes to a disgraceful 33 yards on the night.

The AHS offense, which had been "sleeping" in previous weeks woke up, as they tore gaping holes in the Lamar defense and successfully moved the ball up and down the field. Rhodes capped off the opening drive with a 1-yard run around right end. Topping off a 73-yard drive, quarterback Lawson rambled around left end for another Colt touchdown.

Opening up the second half, Charlie Grimm added to the Colt margin with an 18-yard field goal. Kunz continued the AHS scoring with an 18-yard sprint, which was the conclusion of another 73-yard Colt drive. With only 5:42 remaining, junior fullback Robert Bloom burst through a huge hole in the line to finish the scoring.

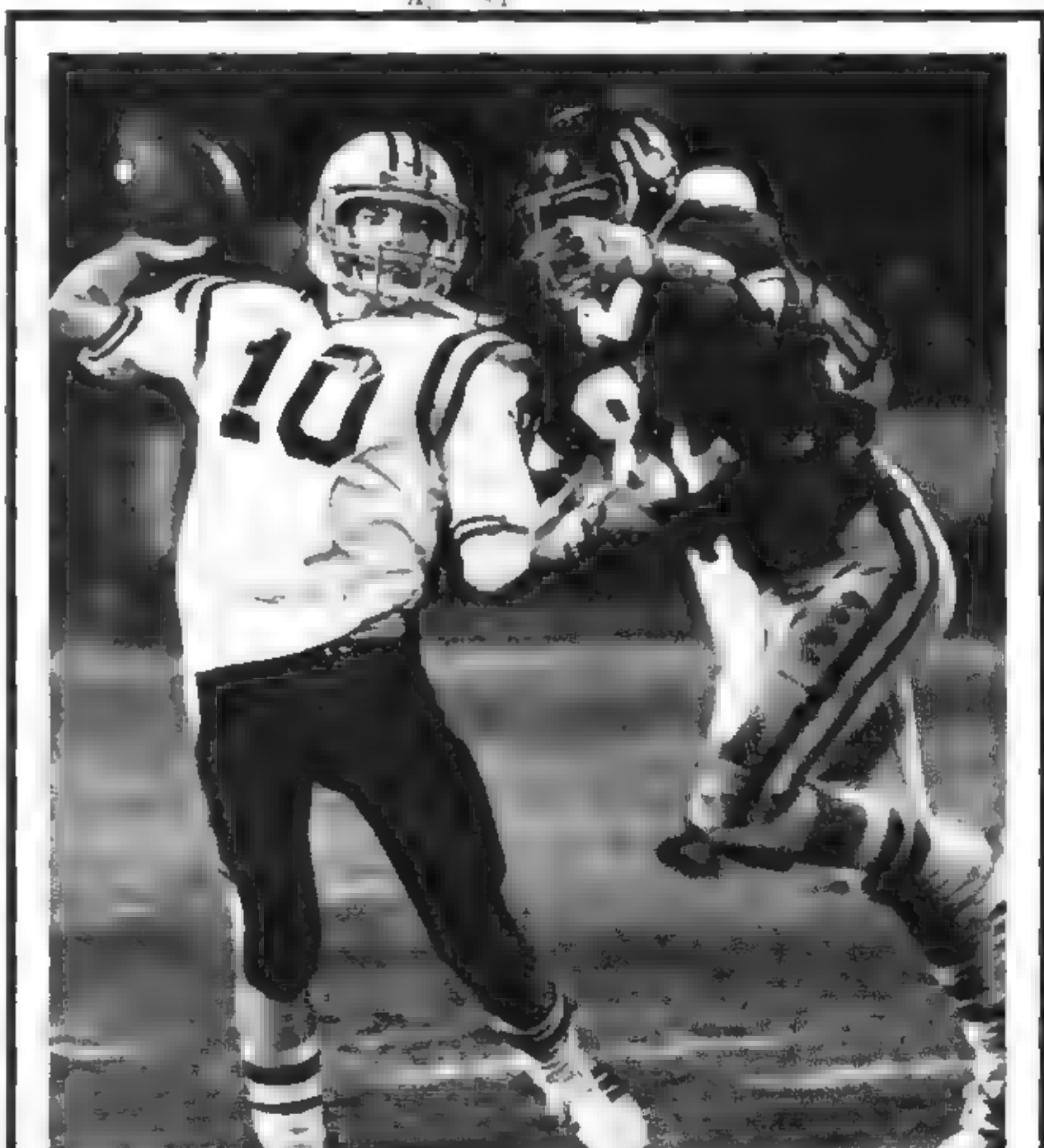
The only bleak moment for the Colts came after an interference call on Blake Hyde which set up the only Viking score.

The win put the Colts into a bi-district face-off with Fort Worth's Eastern Hills.

(A) Fullback Bruce Kunz searches for an opening in the Lamar defense. (B) Kunz stumbles for extra yards in the bi-district game against Eastern Hills. (C) Senior Brian Polhemus wraps Lamar's quarterback in a crucial play. (D) Like a professional, Mark Rhodes breaks a tackle while Guard Richie Miller wards off a potential Highland tackler.



Kerry Nowell





## 'It's been a good season — it just ended too soon'



B | D



The district championship was well-accepted and the excitement soon began to build for the bi-district game against Eastern Hills.

The game proved to be the last for the Colts as the boys in blue and grey defeated AHS by a score of 34-27.

"We had them stopped," stated Coach Mike O'Brien but they made the big play and we didn't, that was the difference."

The ground game, as it had done all year, performed excellently as the team pounded out 309 yards. The majority of the yardage came from the workhorses of Bruce Kunz, who gained 176, and Mark Rhodes, who finished with a 116.

The Colts opened up the game with two quick touchdowns, one resulting from a Highlander special team error. Eastern Hills soon answered with a 65-yard TD bomb which closed the gap on the Colts' lead. The gap was closed even more when Hills' quarterback Vincent Spruell rambled in from 6 yards out right before half to make the margin only two points.

Things began to go down hill for the Colts on the opening kickoff of the second half. Hills' running back Gary Lockett ran 75 yards for the go-ahead touchdown. AHS soon answered back and re-took the lead as Kunz capped off a long drive with a 7-yard run.

After the Highlanders again took the lead with a 25-yard sprint from Spruell, the Colts made what would be their last score of the season, a 5-yard jaunt by Mark Rhodes.

Hills still had one last drive left and they used it as they travelled from their own 38 and after an assortment of mistakes by the Colts, capped off the victory with a Jeff Atkins 3-yard sprint.

"It's been a good season — it just ended too soon" were Coach O'Brien's last words as the lights went out at Maverick Stadium on the '81 season.



Members of the junior varsity football squad include (front row) Tom Remaley, Mike McMahon, Johnny Fields, Scott Franks, Nick Coney, Brad Robertson (second row) Todd Gafford, Joey Faircloth, David Moses, Greg Chambers, Adam Jones, Robert Hogg, Dean Marusak (third row) John Wilson, Darren Hayden, Keith Smith, Tim Isakson, Steve Lee, Chuck Sponslor (fourth row) Rusty Garrett, Lawton Stewart, John Webb, Sean Klase, Gary Hewitt, John Deller (fifth row) Steve McNeil, Matt Egan, Steve Bosillo, Kim Rodda, Jeff Huskins, Gary Rumsey (back row) Steve Minor, Darren McDonald, and Tom Pustejovsky



# JV football team caps season with two victories

The 1981 version of the JV football team was one of inexperience as the team consisted of 32 sophomores and only four juniors. The team concluded the season with a disappointing 3-7 record. The Ponies opened pre-season play with a loss at the hands of Arlington Heights. The team soon regrouped and, led by sophomores Chuck Sponslor and Scott Franks, were able to wrap up a 21-0 shutout against Eastern Hills.

The defense was overtaken in the next outing as the Ponies were beaten 20-6 by a tough team from Irving. The losses continued as the Colts fell to

Lewisville and rival Sam Houston, despite the excellent showing by Franks, who ran for 190 yards and four touchdowns.

After a bitter loss to Burleson, the Colts still could not get on track as they again fell to Haltom. Another loss was taken when Bowie tacked a shutout on the Ponies, plus adding a mark by the team of eight consecutive quarters without a score.

Going into the last two games of the season Coach Lester was determined to capture victories. That determination proved to be vital, as the Ponies traveled to Birdville Stadium

to face the Richland Rebels. The outcome was well accepted by Coach Lester as the JV squad shut out the Rebels by a margin of 28-0.

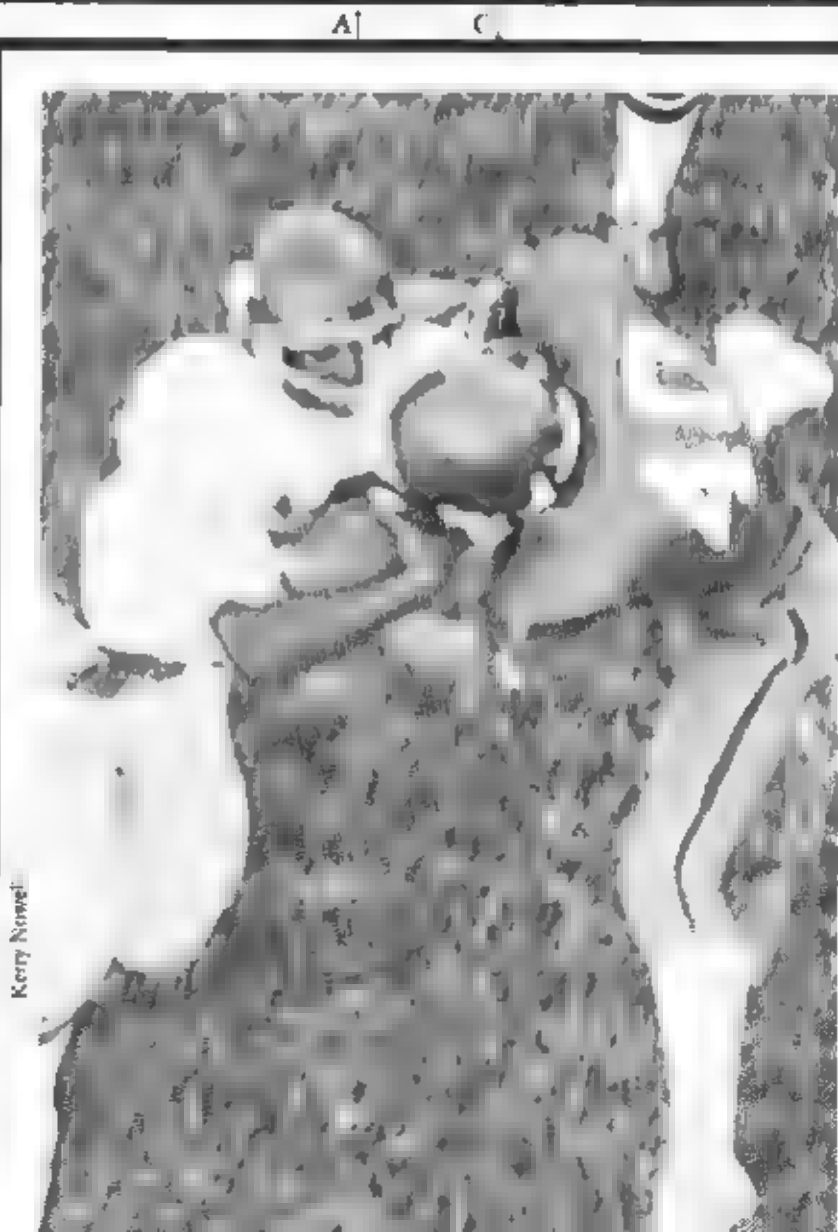
The Colts closed out the season against arch rival Lamar. Led by the throwing of quarterback Dean Marusak and the running of Franks, the team finished the year with an 18-0 win over the Vikings.

(A) Members of the junior varsity football team burst into the new season. (B) Nicky Coney challenges two Eastern Hills defenders. (C) Tim Isakson wrestles an opposing player for the ball.



## JUNIOR VARSITY SCORES

AHS	13	AHHS	14
AHS	21	EHHS	0
AHS	6	Irving	20
AHS	15	Lewisville	20
AHS	28	SHHS	29
AHS	8	Burleson	14
AHS	0	Haltom	27
AHS	0	Bowie	10
AHS	24	Richland	0
AHS	18	Lamar	0



# Colts capture first place at Birdville tournament

With the return of only one starter from the '80 season, the volleyball team was still able to add another year of volleyball excellence to the annals of Colt history.

In preparation for the '81 season, Coach Lynda Bradham entered the squad in a series of competitive tournaments.

First on the list was the Arlington Classic tournament, where a weak attack hurt the spikers. The bright spot for the team was a good defense plus the All-Tournament honors presented to co-captain Mary Viner.

The losses continued for the spikers as they traveled to Duncanville and after losing a close match to Ellison in the first round, the Colts were pitted against the reigning state champs from Big Spring. AHS fell by scores of 15-3 and 15-4.

Just like all Colt teams, the spikers soon asserted themselves and in their next outing at the Birdville tournament, the squad was faultless and captured the first place trophy. All-Tournament honors were given to Mary along with juniors Laura McDonald and Kathy Pyle.

With the conclusion of pre-season, the team moved right into district play where they repeated last year's record of 9-3.

The loss to Bowie in the opener was a tough break for the team. The Colts soon rebounded and claimed sweeping victories over Richland and Lamar. Even though in the next outing Haltom handed the spikers their second loss, they gained their composure and rattled consecutive victories over Sam Houston and Burleson.

The team finished up the first half of the district play with a record of 4-2 and a tie for second place with rival Sam Houston.

(A) Laura McDonald bumps the ball as Kathy Pyle and Mary Viner lend encouragement. (B) During pregame practice, junior Shelly Sulzen digs a spike. (C) Seniors Mary Viner and Amy Shemwell carefully listen to Coach Bradham's instructions. (D) Laura concentrates on sending back a dink.



Kerry Howell



Tracy Williams



Tracy Williams

Members of the varsity volleyball team are (front) Diane Powell, Sandy Faussen, Darlene Hammond, Wendy Gathany, Kathy Pyle, Laura McDonald (back) Jenna Lambert, Janette McNutt, Amy Shemwell, Kathy Chapman, Mary Viner, Beth Norris, Shelly Sulzen, Connie Sudduth, and Coach Lynda Bradham.



Kerry Nowell



Kerry Nowell





Tracy Williams



Tracy Williams



Tracy Williams

(A) Blockers Kathy Pyle and Diane Powell stretch high in a crucial game against Bowie. (B) Spiker Darlene Hammond slams the ball in pregame practice. (C) Kathy and Amy Shemwell set a block in the Haltom match. (D) Sandy Faussett executes a perfect set for Laura McDonald as Kathy looks on.

# Young spikers tie for first in second half of play



Kerry Nozdel

VARSITY SCORES		
Bowie	.....	LOST
Richland	.....	WON
Lamar	.....	WON
Haltom	.....	LOST
Sam Houston	.....	WON
Burleson	.....	WON
Bowie	.....	LOST
Richland	.....	WON
Lamar	.....	WON
Haltom	.....	WON
Sam Houston	.....	WON
Burleson	.....	WON

In repetition of the first half of play, the Colts fell to Bowie in a tough three-game match.

The loss motivated the girls to try harder and in their next outing they defeated a fierce Richland squad by scores of 15-9 and 15-7. The Colts were on a roll, and after decisive victories over foes from Lamar and Haltom, the team was prepared to take on district contender Sam Houston. The Colts jumped out to capture the first game, but Sam fought back in the second to tie. The team from AHS proved too powerful as they took the third game. After a victory over Burleson, the Colts captured a first place tie with Bowie for the second half of district action.

The determined efforts of the AHS team were soon recognized and as the season ended, the awards time began

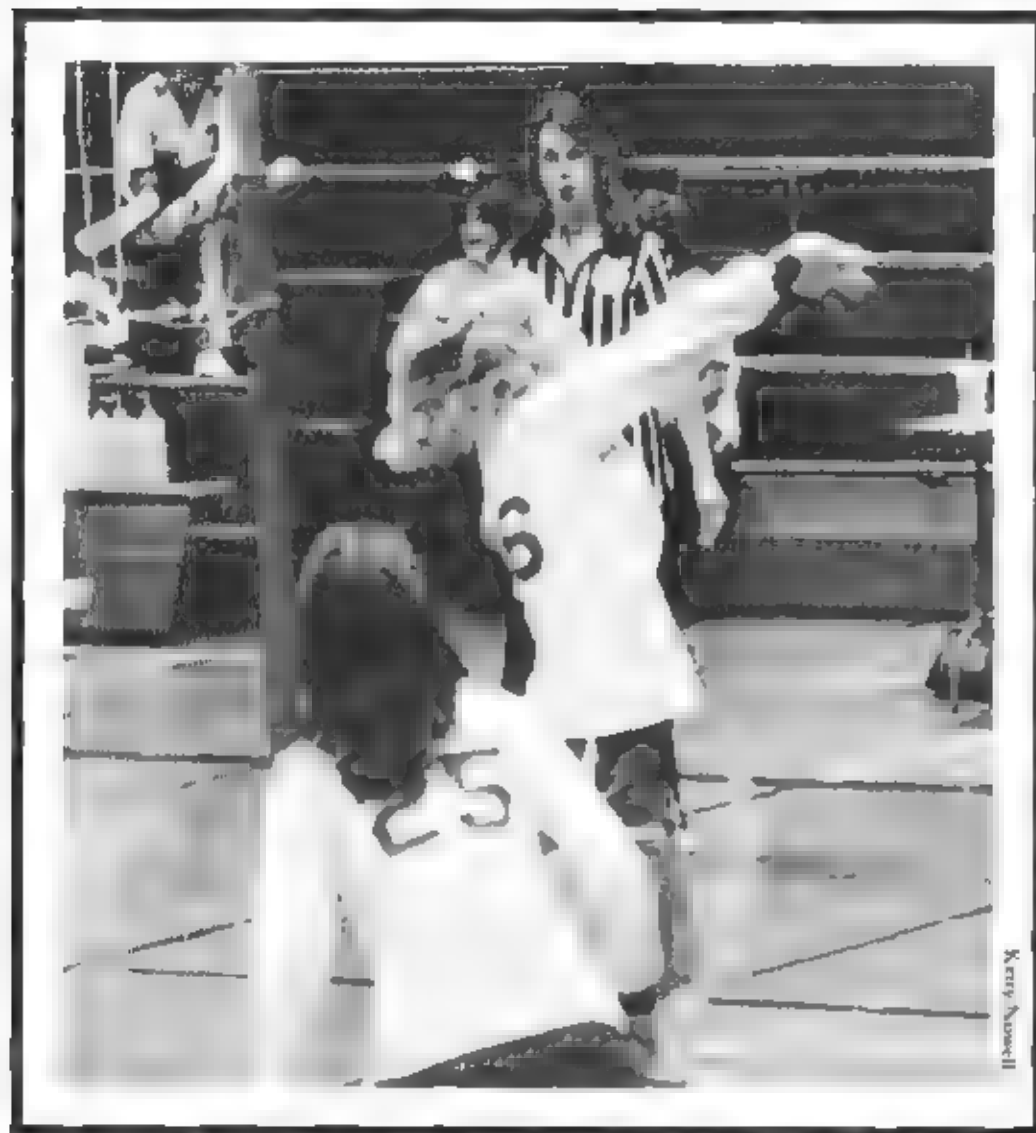
After serving as co-captain, Mary Viner was presented with All-District honors. When asked how to describe her senior season she stated, "the team was very talented and had a lot of potential." Mary felt that "there are a lot of returning juniors who will make up a strong '82 roster."

The awards didn't stop with Mary. Named to the second team were juniors Laura McDonald and Kathy Pyle.

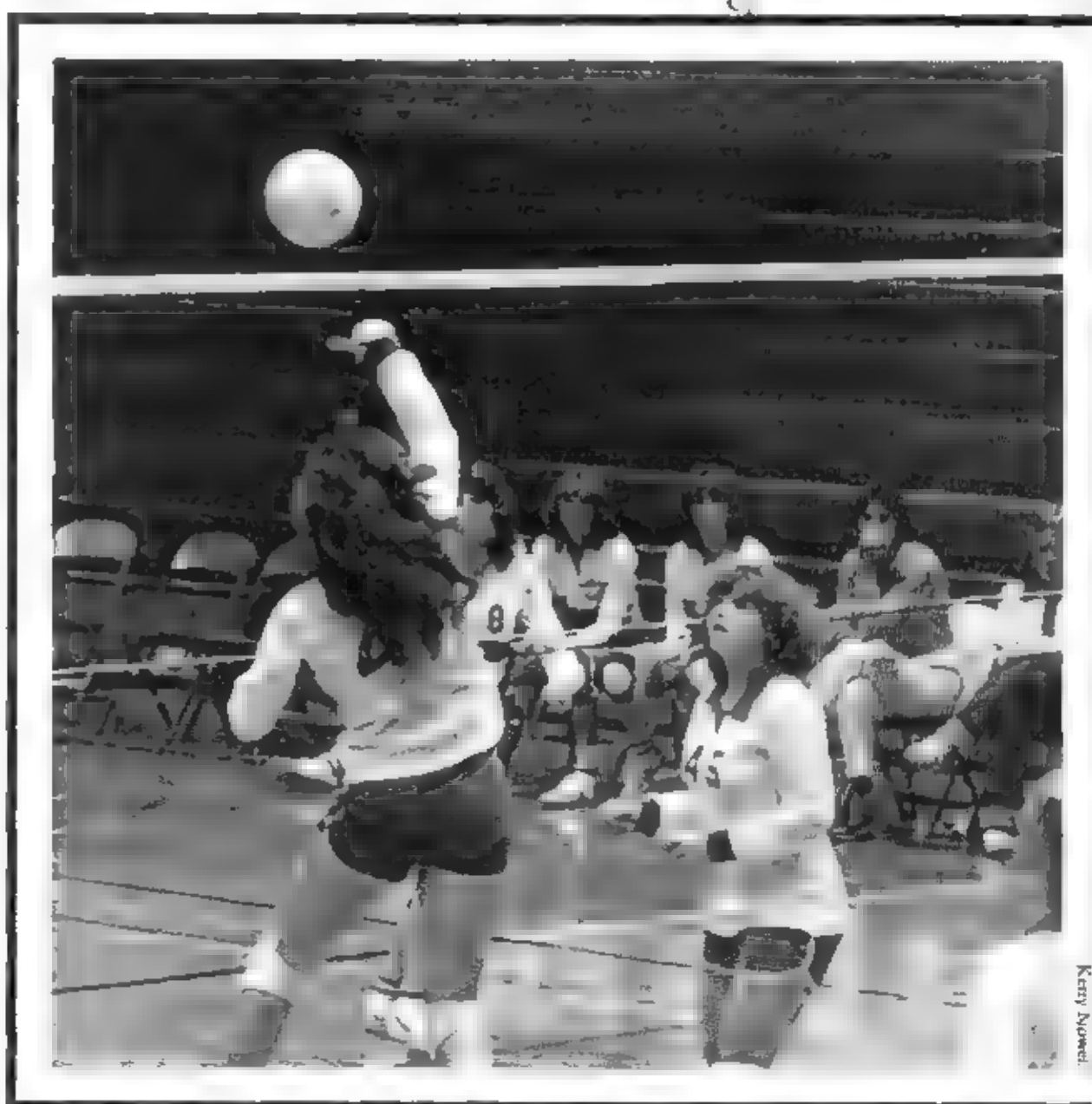
Named to the Honorable Mention All-District squad were juniors Kathy Chapman and Sandy Faussett along with senior Diane Powell

Coach Lynda Bradham was pleased with the team's outstanding performances and felt that if injuries hadn't plagued the team, they could have gone all the way.

# Junior varsity squad goes undefeated in district



(A) Encouraged by Liz Kalina, Kathleen Colby bumps the ball over the net. (B) Taking on two Texans, Liz fights for a point. (C) Lori Eberhardt watches anxiously as Karen Crocker spikes the ball.





Girls' JV volleyball team members include (front) Linda Shirilla, Kristin Colby, Lori Pyle, Diana Roblyer, Christie Cam, Lynn Sulzen, Lori Jordan, Kathleen Colby, Susie Faussett (back) Karen Shuck, trainer, Lori Eberhardt, Jane Ford, Eddi Sticht, Karen Crocker, Margaret Daugherty, Timi Greene, Liz Kalina, Annette Powell, and Karen Bryan, manager.

### JUNIOR VARSITY SCORES

Bowie	.....	WON
Richland	.....	WON
Lamar	.....	WON
Haltom	.....	WON
Sam Houston	.....	WON
Burleson	.....	WON
Bowie	.....	WON
Richland	.....	WON
Lamar	.....	WON
Haltom	.....	WON
Sam Houston	.....	WON
Burleson	.....	WON

JV volleyball coach Joni McCoy was quoted at the end of the '80 season saying "I will be starting over in the '81 season." The team started over in style as they claimed their second consecutive district title.

The team was flawless in district play and finished with a district record of 12-0 and a 27-3 season.

Under the junior leadership of Liz Kalina, Susie Faussett, and Kathleen Colby the squad participated in a tournament at R. L. Turner where they claimed third. Taking All-Tournament honors at the Richland tourney were spikers Kathleen and Susie.

Coach McCoy was well pleased with the results of the season and remarked that the season was "successful not only because of the winning record, but also because of the

tremendous improvement of each player as well as the players learning how to work as a team."

In "B" team action, teamwork was the key as Coach McCoy employed the utilization of all her players in the right spots to finish up with an 8-0 district finish.

The squad played in tournaments at Plano and Grand Prairie, where Annette Powell earned All-Tourney honors and in doing so helped the team earn a spot in the district JV tournament as they recorded the best "B" team record.

Coach McCoy stated that "good front line play by Margaret Dougherty, and Timi Greene along with consistent all-around play by Lori Pyle, Lynn Sulzen, and Jane Ford made the season successful."

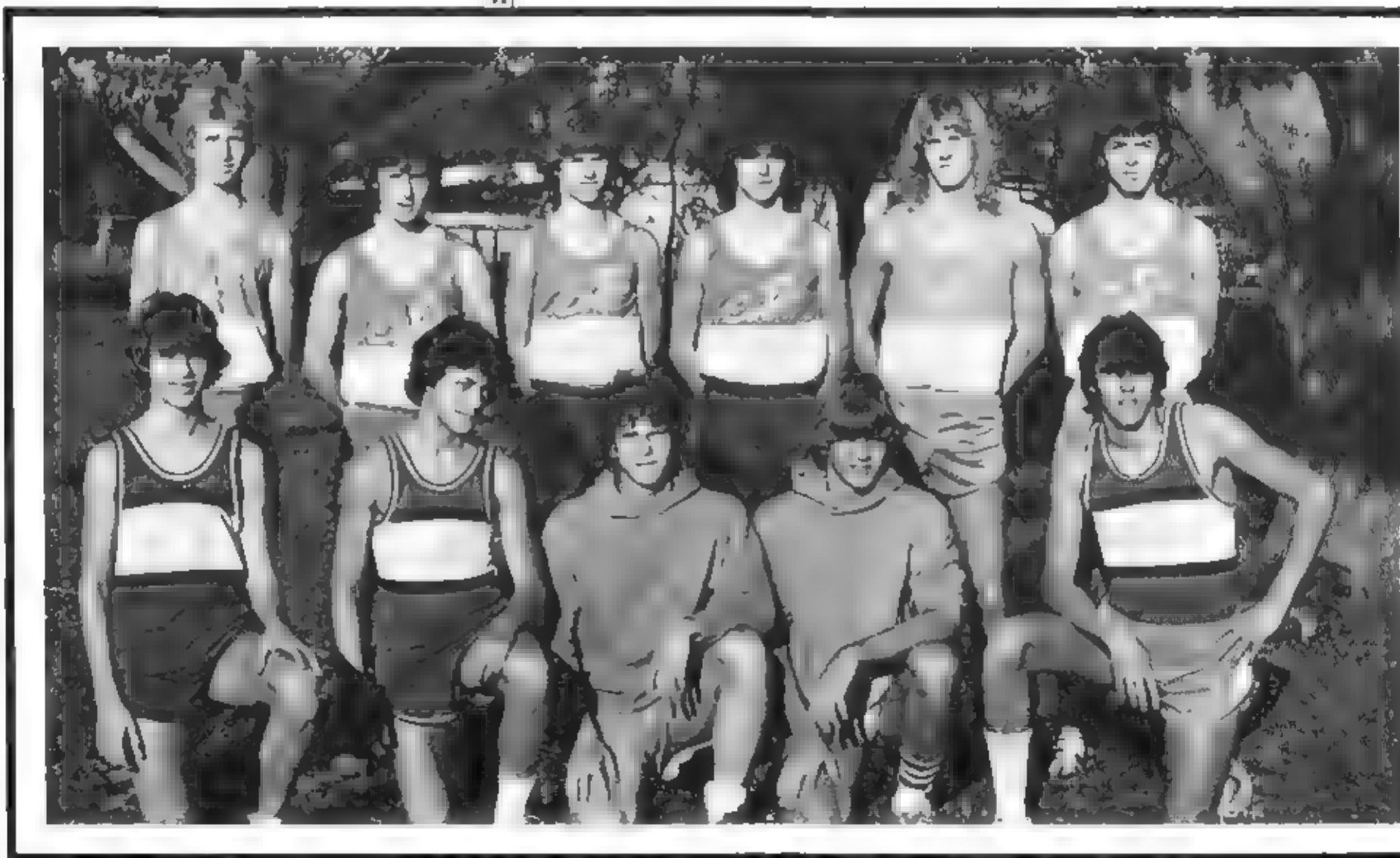


Todd Green

# BOYS CC RESULTS

SOC . . . . .	2
MESQUITE . . . . .	2
RICHARDSON . . . . .	2
LAMAR . . . . .	2
ARLINGTON . . . . .	2
JESUIT . . . . .	1
ST. MARKS . . . . .	1
TRI-MEET . . . . .	2
DISTRICT . . . . .	2
REGIONAL . . . . .	2

Todd Morgan



Robert Lewis

Members of the Cross Country Team include (front) John Olsen, John Tucker, Steve Parker, Dick Lange, John Bowen (back) Nathan Cast, Alan Mathis, John Hill, Mike Ashcraft, C. K. Cartwright and Rob Noland.



# Cartwright, Hill lead runners to 2nd in district



B

A fine cross country team is a longstanding tradition at AHS. This year's team was no exception. Even though many unfortunate accidents hampered the team physically, they withstood the hardships and earned a well-respected 2nd place in the District Meet and a 5th place in the Regional Meet.

Seniors C. K. Cartwright and Jon Hill led the team with high finishes throughout the year. C.K. ran to a 1st place in district and a 2nd place in the region; thus, earning him an honored spot in the state meet. There he placed 35th out of approximately 130 of the best runners in the state.

Before being injured in a car wreck, Jon placed in every meet he participated in. In the Dallas South Oak Cliff Meet, he led all runners with a 1st place. He then raced to a 5th in the Mesquite run, 5th in the Richardson run, 9th in the Lamar run, 7th in the AHS run, and 7th in the Jesuit run.

Backing up C.K. and Jon were other outstanding performances by Mike Ashcraft, Rob Noland, Nathan Cash, and Alan Mathis. They placed 6th, 7th, 8th and 11th respectively at the District Meet.

(A) Mike Ashcraft and Jon Hill pace themselves with a pack of runners during the District Meet. (B) State-qualifier C. K. Cartwright displays his winning form in the Regional Meet.



Members of the girls cross country team include (front) Chris Poalinelli, Dory Lawrence, Dawn Smith, Mary Foley, Lynn Reston, Kim Trainor, Heather Moffett, Susan Whitwell, Tracie Alexander, Melissa Godsey (back) Michelle Schmidt, Kim Evans, Mary Sue Kalina, Chris Ellis, Shana Fife, Suzie Santarelli, Lisa Rabe, Holly Masters, and Coach Glenda Kramer.



B  
I  
C  
I

## Lady Colt thincladders win 3rd place in district



When the school year began, the girls cross country squad set their sights on performing well at the 8-5A district meet in October. With only two seniors, the task of doing well in the meet became a goal for all the ladies.

Coach Glenda Kramer was there to help the girls, as she set up a rigorous training program which helped improve many of the girl's personal times.

The team participated in meets throughout the metroplex, including their own Arlington meet, where the team placed fifth.

When time for the district meet rolled around, Coach Kramer's ladies were ready and, led by senior Mary Sue Kalina and junior Melissa Godsey, the lady thincladders captured a third place team finish. Some of the better finishes for the Colts included juniors Dawn Smith (16th), Susie Santarelli (18th), and Holly Masters (19th). Senior Kim Evans closed out the field as she claimed the 27th spot.

Coach Kramer will prove to be a threat in next year's district race as she will have eight returning juniors and two returning sophomores.

(A) Tracie Alexander jogs around the school's cross country track. (B) Dory Lawrence leads a pack of lady thincladders in a practice run. (C) Kim Evans displays her winning form.



A  
B



Members of the varsity team included (front) Trey Vardeman, Russell Greer, Bob Fahey, Mike Coble, (middle) Rodney Williams, Dan Dipert, Brent Magnuson, Doug Richards, Randy Hinson, Bob Berndt, Richard Walker, Jason Sharp, (back) Coach Dale Archer, Richard Pippins, John Pack, Scott Hughes, Steve Strickland, John Roy, Paul Frye, Ann Daniels, and Coach Robert Gill.

# All-Tourney honors bestowed on Fahey in Classic



Susan Moore

CT

Although the '82 version of the boys' basketball team was not able to repeat the district championship performed by their predecessors, the team proved to be full of determination and pride as they fought hard throughout the season and concluded the year with three decisive wins which exemplified the character of the players.

With four seniors, Dan Dipert, Bob Fahey, Scott Hughes, and Russell Greer, returning from last year's team, Coach Dale Archer skillfully used the foursome to add experience and leadership to the semi-young team.

Behind the defensive play of captain Greer, the Colts were able to hold the opponents to a fairly low amount of scoring.

The team opened its pre-season play November 17 against, at that time, 11th ranked Denison Yellow-jackets. The game which was the first in the Colt's new gym, proved to be the highlight of the season as the Green Machine overtook the Yellow-jackets by an awesome score of 51-37.

Coach Archer then took his troops to nearby UTA for the Arlington Classic where the team placed well. Fahey was the only player to receive the All-Tournament award. The other tournament appearances by the team included the Big 4 Tournament where senior John Roy captured All-Tournament honors, and the Fort Worth Lion's Club Tournament.

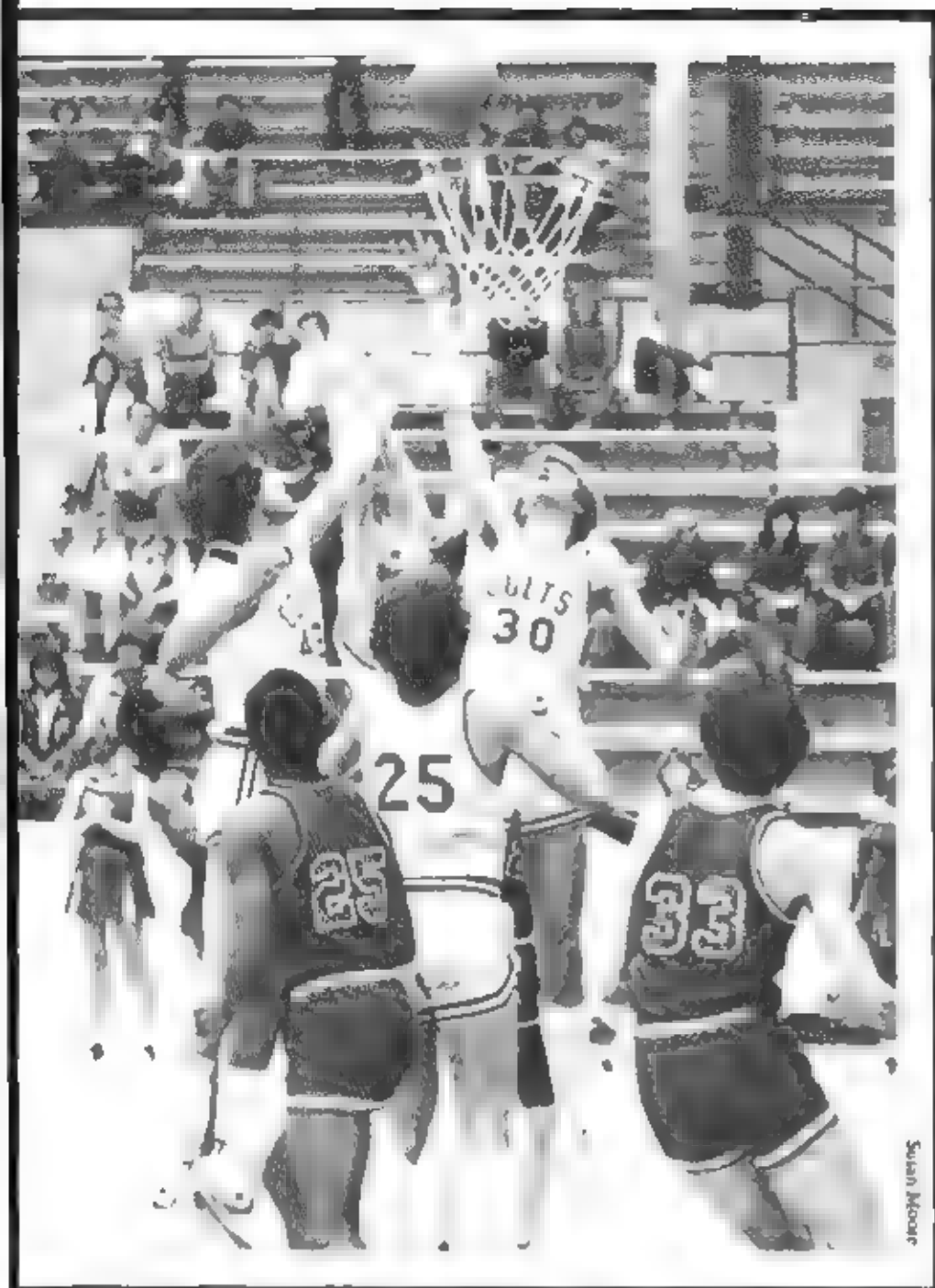
(A) Guard Russell Greer prepares for two easy free throws. (B) Senior Dan Dipert looks for an opening in Lamar's defense. (C) Bob Fahey shoots high over a Bowie defender.

## VARSITY BOYS BASKETBALL

AHS .....	44	NHS .....	43
AHS .....	45	BHS .....	48
AHS .....	49	RHS .....	76
AHS .....	41	VOLS .....	46
AHS .....	58	SHHS .....	60
AHS .....	61	LHS .....	42
AHS .....	50	HHS .....	58
AHS .....	55	BHS .....	56
AHS .....	54	PHS .....	66
AHS .....	82	VOLS .....	43
AHS .....	70	SHHS .....	68
AHS .....	70	LHS .....	61

Susan Moore





A  
—  
B  
—



Susan Moore



Susan Moore

D  
—  
E  
—



Susan Moore

# Determination, pride lead cagers to final victories



Susan Moore

(C) (F)



Susan Moore

After concluding the pre-season with losses at the hands of Cleburne and Duncanville, the Colts made final preparations and adjustments for the upcoming district play.

Behind the outside shooting of seniors Bob Fahey and Dan Dipert, the boys in green and white were able to pull off a thriller and defeated the tough Buffaloes from Haltom in the season opener.

The thrill of victory eluded the Colts for many weeks as the team was handed defeats by teams from Burleson, Richland, Bowie, and Sam Houston. The Colts finally added a mark in the win column as they proved to be too much for cross-town rival Lamar and handily defeated the Vikes 61-42.

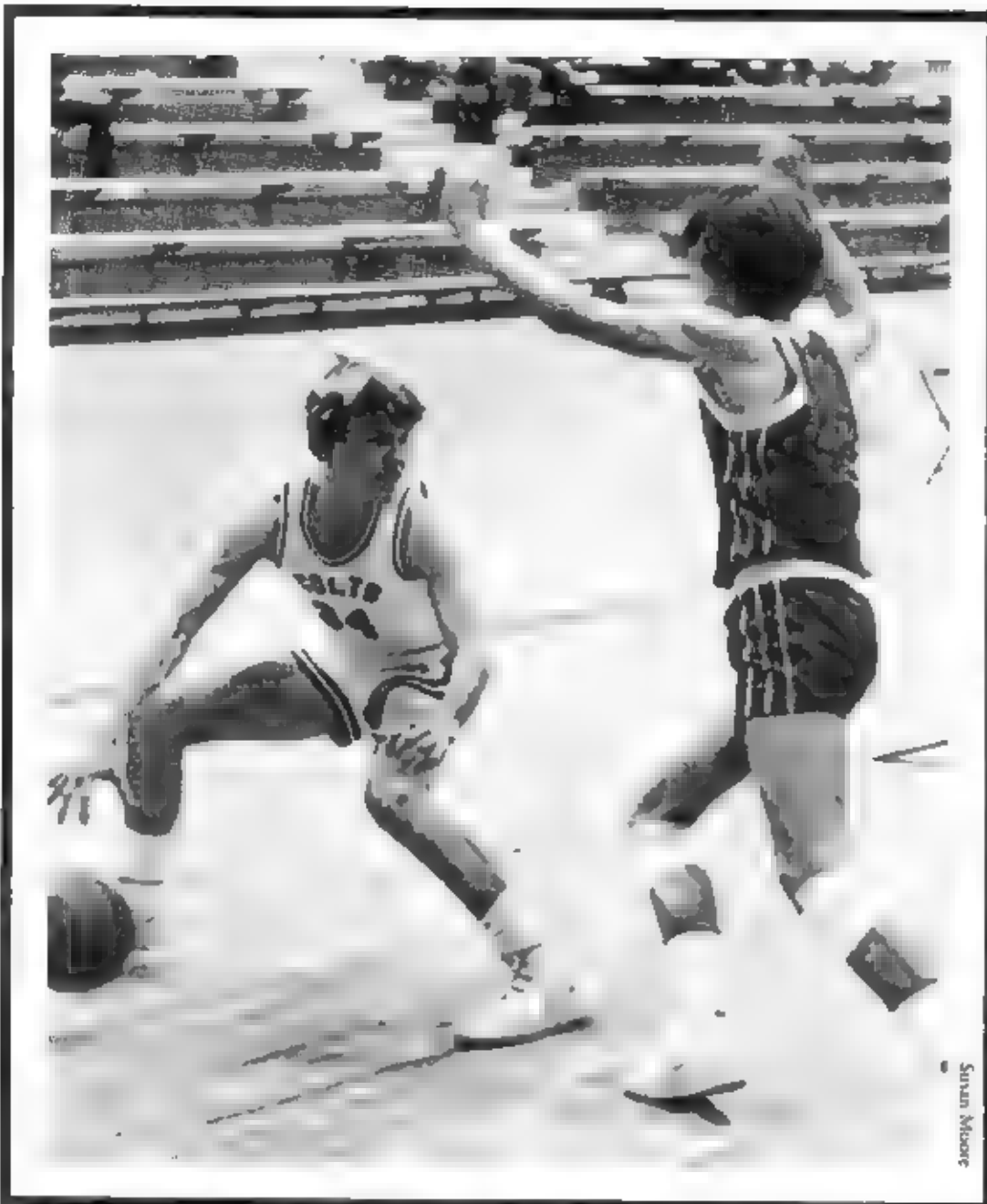
The close of the first half of district, which left AHS with a 2-4 record, was soon copied in the opening of the second half in that the Colts could not put things together.

The road to a possible district title was soon blocked as the Colts fought hard but fell to teams from Haltom, Burleson, and Richland.

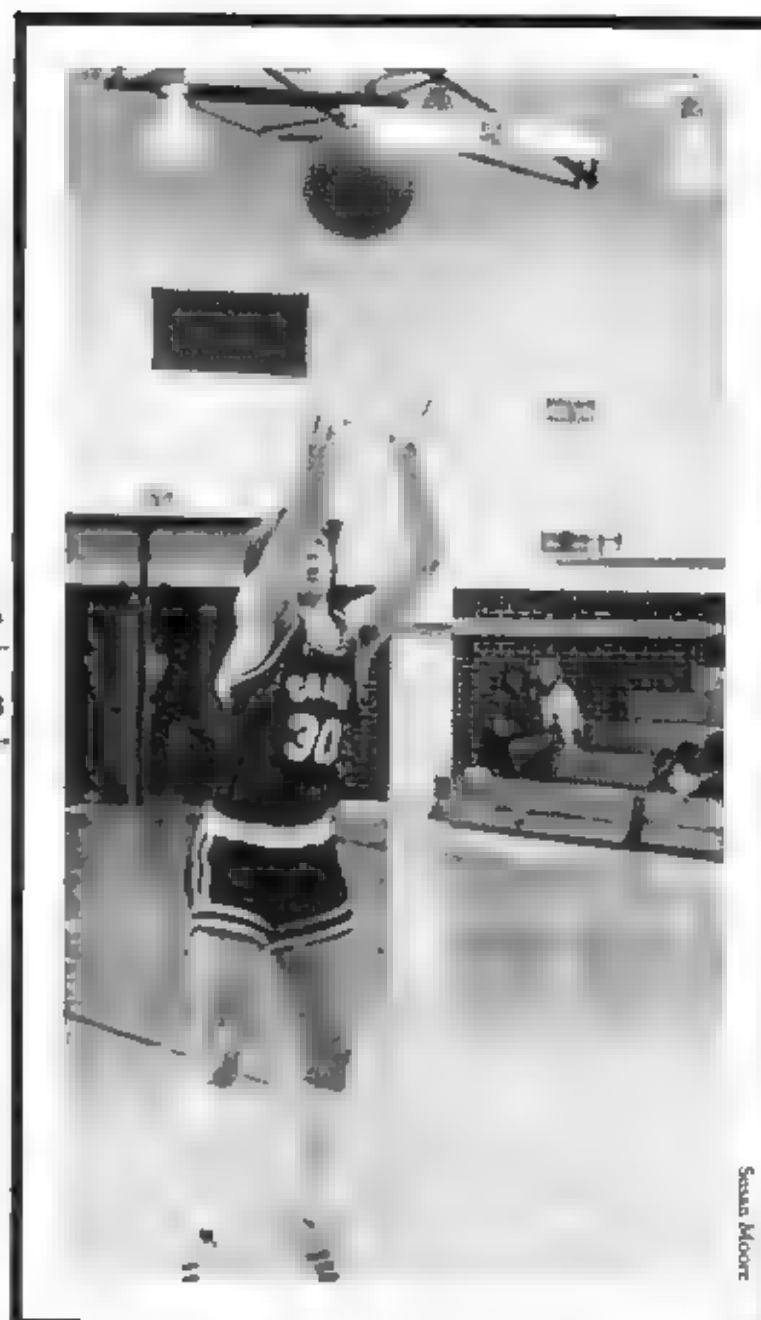
Even though the cagers were clearly out of the race for the district title, they reached inside themselves to decisively beat rivals Bowie, Sam Houston, and Lamar which boosted their district record to 5-7.

"The fact that the team finished with three decisive victories demonstrates that pride and character of the players" was Coach Archer's feelings at the conclusion of the season.

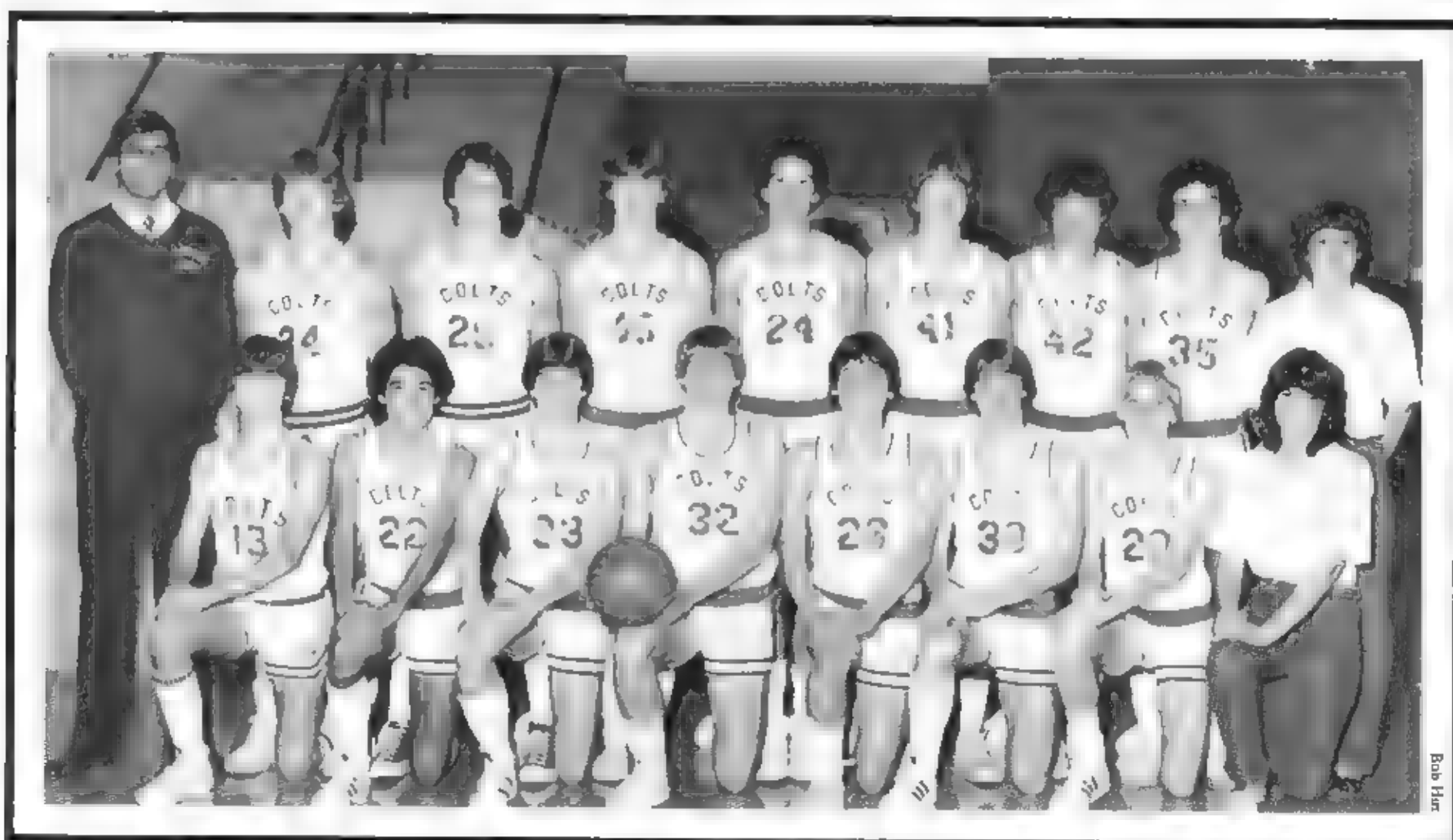
(A) While Scott Hughes dumps in two points, John Pack and Bob Fahey prepare for a possible rebound. (B) Roy jumps high in a tip-off. (C) Senior Paul Frye jerks down a Bowie rebound while Roy stands aside for aid. (D) Guard Brent Magnuson dribbles up the court for a fast break. (E) Randy Hinson executes a jump-shot for an easy two points. (F) Senior John Pack elbows his way for a baseline pass.



Susan Moore



Susan Moore



Bob Har

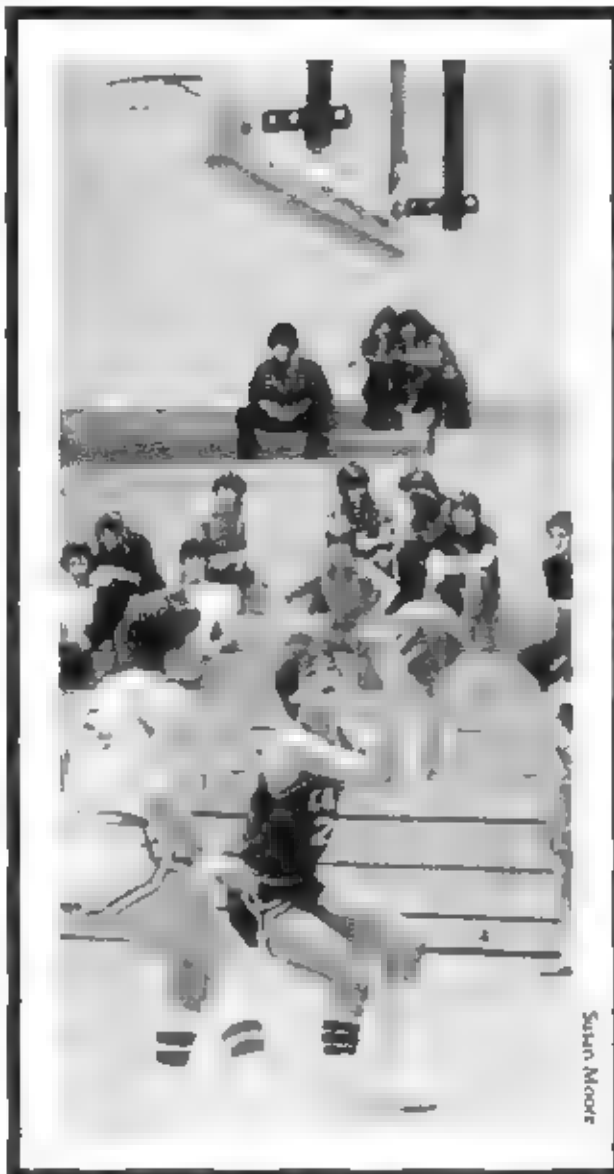
Team members of the boys junior varsity squad include (front row) James Spencer, Paul Shaffer, Mark Able, Jay Puempel, Brian Hood, Stuart Cary, Chris Risenhoover, Jana Reed, (back row) Coach Gill, Doug Richards, John Deller, Scott Richerson, Steve Gomez, Will Duff, Eddie Crout, Richard Lain, and Jill Bowman.

# JV boys squad rages through district take trophy

## JV SCORES

AHS ... 32	HHS ... 38
AHS ... 51	BHS ... 34
AHS ... 49	RHS ... 54
AHS ... 58	VOLS ... 50
AHS ... 62	SHHS ... 37
AHS ... 39	LHS ... 35
AHS ... 47	NHS ... 46
AHS ... 58	BHS ... 15
AHS ... 55	RHS ... 46
AHS ... 43	VOLS ... 38
AHS ... 46	SHHS ... 45
AHS ... 50	LHS ... 41

Susan Moore



Susan Moore

Since coming to AHS, Coach Robert Gill has produced very successful teams, and this year's JV basketball team proved to be no exception as they earned the title of district champs.

The Colts debut in the new gym proved gratifying as the team outlasted a tough Denison team and came out victorious with a 39-34 finish. Leading the scoring in the home opener was postman Steve Gomez, who had an impressive 23 points.

The young Colts exploded onto the tournament scene as they captured first place in the Mansfield tourney, the Colts beat teams from Duncanville, Irving, MacArthur, and Mansfield in the finals.

After the conclusion of pre-season play, the team dropped the district opener to a tough Haltom team. The boys in green soon rebounded and annihilated a struggling Burleson group.

Coach Gill stated that the team was not quite "fundamentally sound," and that proved to be evident as the team lost to the Rebels of Richland Hills.

Something must have happened after the Richland game because the young Colts came out in the next game and overtook an aggressive Bowie Volunteer gang. This victory would prove to be one of 10 in a row for the team.

After crushing a defenseless Sam Houston team, the Colts edged out nemesis Lamar by a score of 39-35.

The open of the second half proved to be a little scary as the Colts pulled out a "squeaker" against Haltom by a 47-46 result. After easily handling Burleson, Richland, and Bowie, the team battled a reborn Sam Houston team, who fought them to the wire, but AHS prevailed.

The Colts concluded the season with a joyous win over cross-town rival Lamar.



Susan Moore

(A) Doug Richards eyes an opponent. (B) Stuart Cary fires a freethrow (C) Brian Hood takes aim at the basket. (D) Steve Gomez drives past an opposing player.

# Cupps, Pippins, Chapman gain honors at tourneys

Last year, the girls basketball team faltered in district play because of inexperience and the maturity of the young players. This year those ladies grew up and combined to form one of the best teams to ever come out of AHS.

Coach Judy Stricklin was determined to overcome the third ranking in district which was placed upon them by their critics.

Coach Stricklin entered the team in tournaments throughout the metroplex in order for the players to sharpen their skills before the start of district play.

The Colts didn't do as well as expected in tournament competition, but they were able to place second in the Fort Worth Thanksgiving Tourney, where senior Brenda Cupps claimed All-Tournament honors. The team also competed in tournaments in Duncanville, where senior Zina Pippins received the All-Tournament statue, and their own Arlington Classic where junior Kathy Chapman took home the All-Tournament title.

Coach Stricklin stated that the tournaments provided good competition and built confidence for the players as they prepared for the district opener.

(A) Senior Zina Pippins shoots high over a SOC defender while Kathy Chapman prepares for the rebound. (B) Brenda Cupps searches around the arms of a Viking for an open Colt. (C) Elise Brown and Nancy Burton celebrate a Lady Colt win over the Volunteers. (D) Janet Barter rightly guards a Burleson Elk. (E) Laura Abbott looks for an opening in defense.



A

D

## Varsity Scores

AHS ... 64	VOLS ... 59
AHS ... 61	BHS ... 31
AHS ... 44	SHHS ... 39
AHS ... 52	LHS ... 42
AHS ... 46	HHS ... 42
AHS ... 65	RHS ... 24
AHS ... 44	VOLS ... 43
AHS ... 51	BHS ... 29
AHS ... 42	LHS ... 40
AHS ... 46	SHHS ... 38
AHS ... 52	HHS ... 37
AHS ... 62	RHS ... 35

## BI-DISTRICT

AHS ... 43	DHS ... 46
------------	------------

Susan Moore







Susan Moore

B  
C

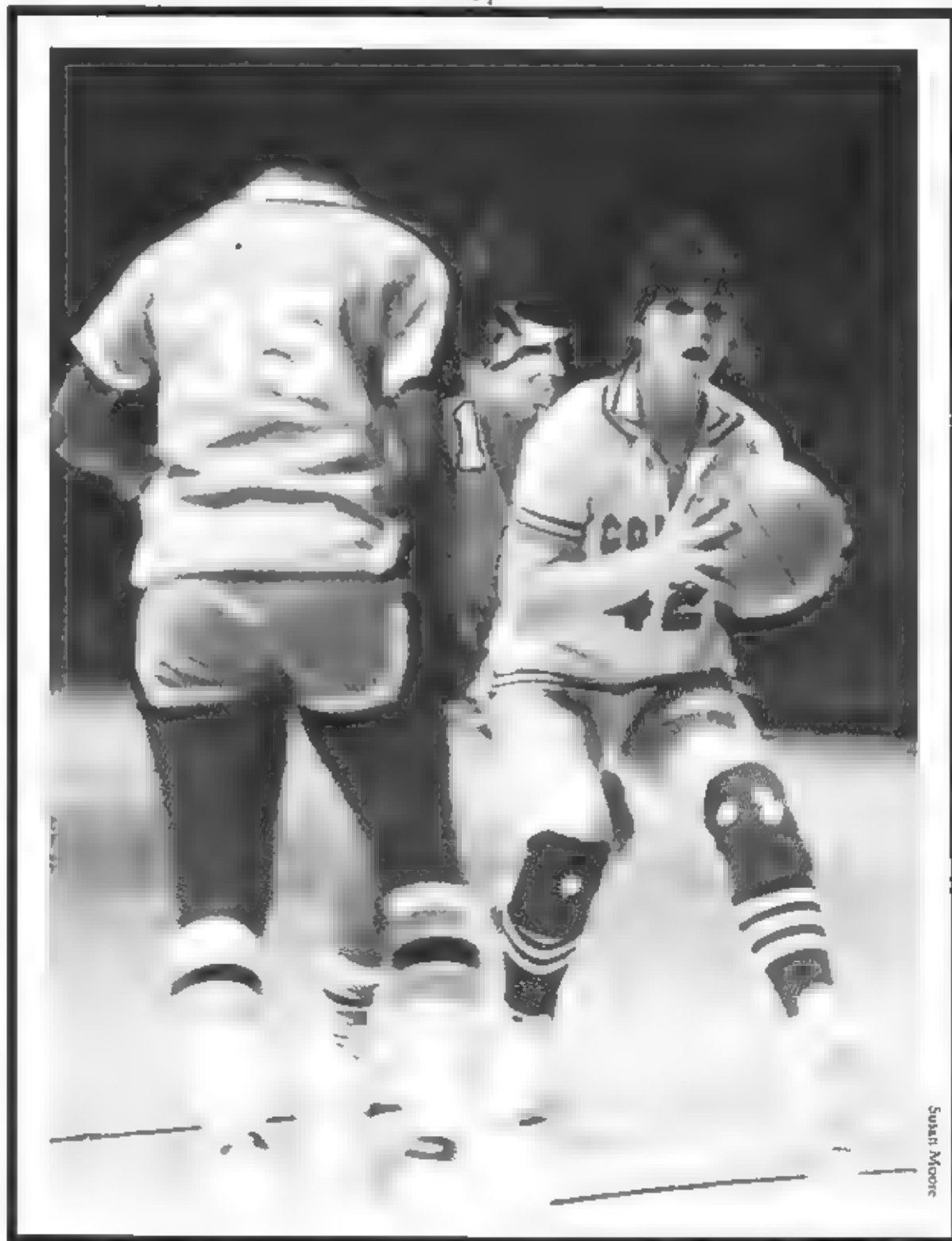


Susan Moore

F



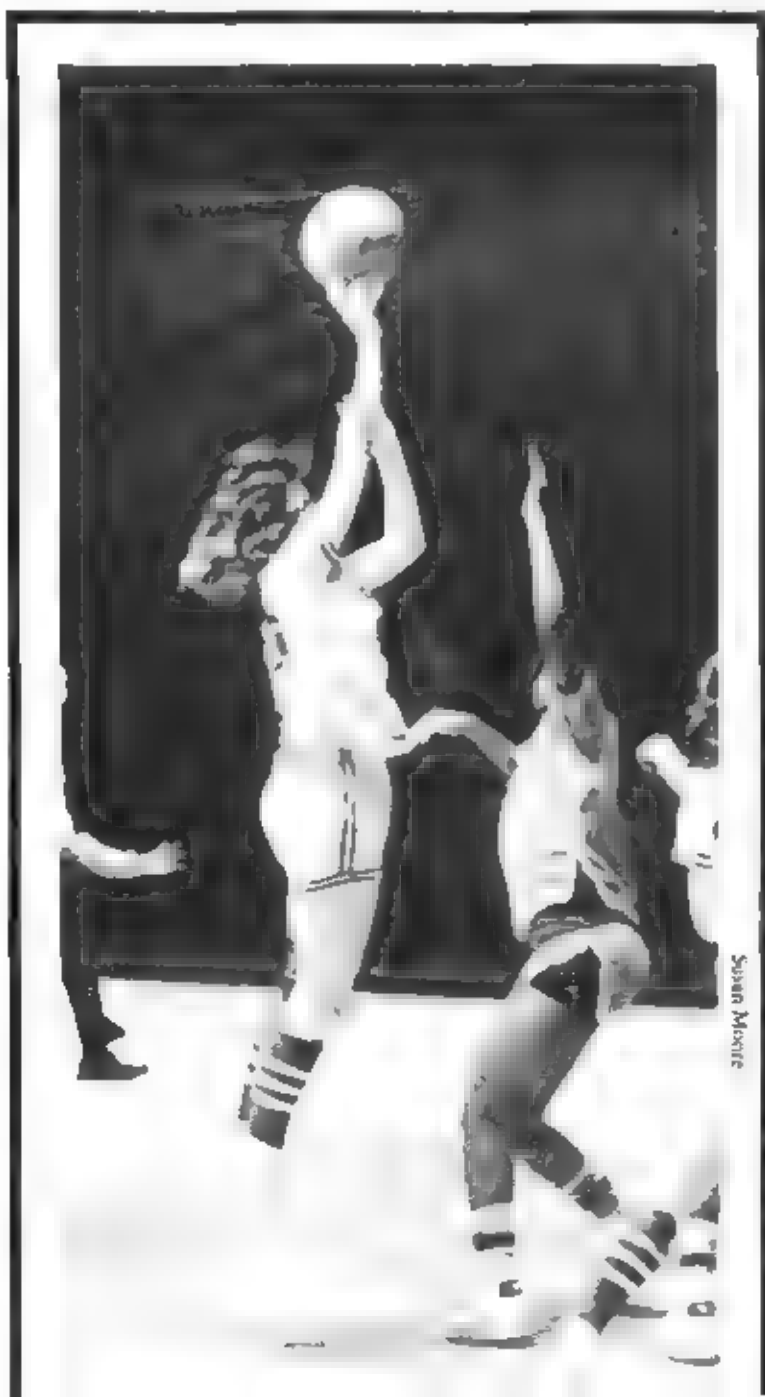
Susan Moore



Susan Moore



Members of the girls varsity basketball team include (front) Jenna Lambert, Darlene Hammond, Elise Brown, Brenda Cupps, Zina Pippins, Laura Abbott, Julie Greene, (back) Janet Barter, Maura Hickey, Sherris Hauch, Kathy Chapman, Lisa Moffett, Susie Santarelli, and Lisa Rabe.

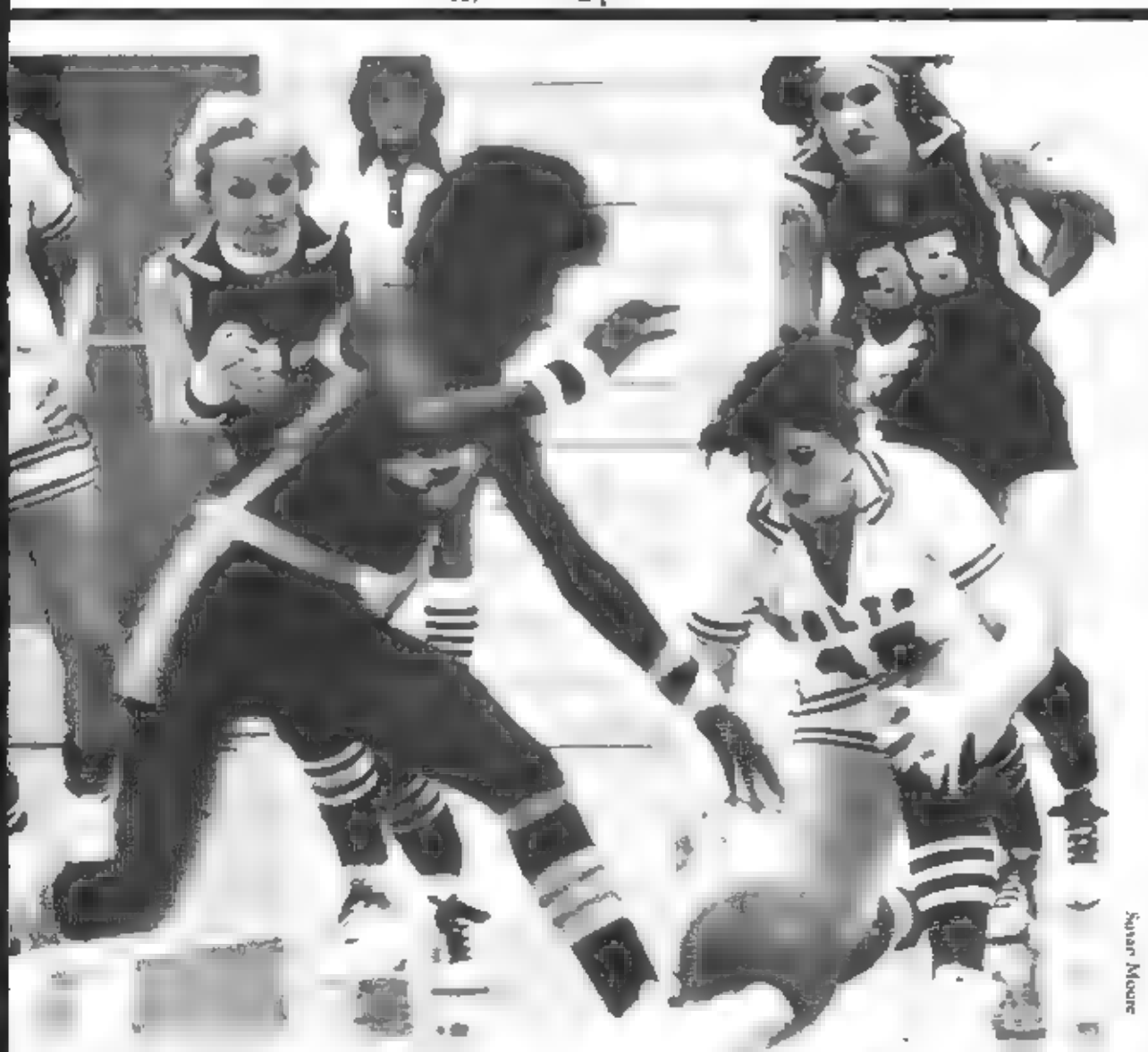


# Lady Colts astound foes for 12-0 season mark



Susan Moore

A| D|



Susan Moore

Pre-season play proved to be useful as the Lady Colts opened district play with a 64-59 win over a Bowie Vols team. At the time, the team didn't know it but this win would spark a flurry of 12 consecutive wins plus a district title for the team.

Next, the ladies faced a struggling Burleson team; where the Colts simply out-classed the Elks by an overwhelming score of 61-31.

After dominating wins over crosstown rivals Sam Houston and Lamar, the Colts played host to a well-balanced Haltom squad. The cagers put on a show for the fans as they knocked Haltom off behind the scoring of seniors Brenda Cupps and Zina Pippins.

The team was on a roll as they easily demolished Richland by a margin of 65-24. Laura Abbott was a standout in the defense, while Capps did it again pouring in the baskets. The Lady Colts would soon be faced with their toughest foe, the Bowie Vols. The Vols hosted the tilt, which proved to be an action packed game and also a victory for the Colts. The final score showed AHS 44, Bowie 43.

The Ladies hardly broke out a sweat as they overtook the sinking Burleson team 51-29. After winning a squeaker over Lamar, 42-40, the roundballers hosted Sam where they again claimed a victory.

(A) Post Sherril Hauch smoothly glides upward for an easy layup. (B) Maura Hickey stretches high for another two points in the Arlington Classic. (C) Darlene Hammonds ignores the reaching hand of a Lamar Viking to continue to lead the fast break for the Lady Colts. (E) Laura Abbott and a Viking race for a loose ball



Susan Moore

A  
B



Susan Moore



Susan Moore

D  
E



Susan Moore

# Cager's dreams fade away at paws of Wildkittens



Susan Moore



Susan Moore

The dream of winning district was fulfilled and new dreams for the Lady Colts soon appeared as the team prepared to take on the Wildkittens from Dunbar for the bi-district championship.

Even though the girls from Dunbar were considerably taller than the Colts, Coach Judy Stricklin was optimistic about the team's chances and believed the battle on the boards would decide the victory.

From the opening tip it was evident that there was a battle brewing. Each team exchanged baskets and the effort throughout the first quarter of play was extraordinary.

The Colts soon fell behind and found themselves playing catch up ball through the second quarter and closed the margin to six, 25-19, at the end of the first half.

The third quarter proved to be vital as both coaches battled strategies and tried various offenses and defenses, but the Colts were still behind.

The Wildkittens started to smell victory at the opening of the final quarter. The roundballers from AHS weren't through yet. Maybe they still had it in them for one final comeback with eight minutes remaining. The Colts began to slowly trim the margin, but the win was hampered by the inability to hit from outside. The Colts closed it to six points, four points, three points. That was the closest they could get and when the buzzer sounded, the scoreboard read, Dunbar 46, AHS 43.

When asked to describe her district championship '81-'82 team, girls basketball Coach Stricklin stated "I had nine talented players who thought 'team' instead of 'me', and that was the key to the success of the team."

(A) Senior Elise Brown encourages the Colts to not give up. (B) Laura Abbott stays close to Dunbar's ballhandler. (C) Post Zina Pippins attacks her opponent in man-to-man defense. (D) Guard Janet Barter closely watches a Wildkitten. (E) Pippins concentrates on a valuable free throw (F) Brenda Cupps slides in defense in the Colts' fabulous full-court press



# Girls junior varsity basketball takes district title

Winning for the girls junior varsity basketball team is slowly becoming a tradition at AHS. Coach Glenda Kramer has put out some excellent teams in the past and the '81-'82 version was no exception.

The team led by captains Lori Eberhardt and Dee Ann Archer, swept the district field and finished tops in the district race with a 11-1 record.

The road to the district championship was not easy for the squad. The other Arlington teams such as Lamar, Bowie and Sam posed the biggest threat to the JV cagers.

One of the threats, Bowie was soon eliminated in the opener as the Colts overwhelmed the Vols by a score of 45-39. After an easy win over a struggling Burleson, a team the Colts surprisingly dominated, they eliminated another threat with a victory over the Texans from Sam Houston. The final tally showed the Colts 42, Sam 33.

A showdown with arch-rival Lamar was next and the girls in green and white pulled out a "squeaker" as they

edged the Vikes 34-30. The ladies finished out the first half of district with victories over Haltom and also over Richland, where the Colts only allowed 12 points on the night for the Rebels.

The Bowie team opened the second half of district play by handing a loss to the Colts by a score of 39-31. The team soon bounced back and trounced a hurting Burleson squad 48-24. The ladies coasted in from there as they beat the teams from Lamar, Sam, Haltom, and Richland, convincingly thus giving them the district title.

Coach Kramer stated that the players performed as a team, not as individuals, and that they improved their skills. She also claimed that many of the players will go on and be varsity champions.

(A) Becky Boyer searches for an open player. (B) Kristy Hoffman sends the ball toward the basket over an opponent. (C) Lori Eberhardt plans her attack. (D) Julie Green watches Suzie Santarelli put in a basket.



A B

Susan Moore

AHS . . . . . 45	VOLS . . . . . 39
AHS . . . . . 49	BHS . . . . . 27
AHS . . . . . 42	SHHS . . . . . 33
AHS . . . . . 34	LHS . . . . . 30
AHS . . . . . 43	NHS . . . . . 26
AHS . . . . . 34	HHS . . . . . 12
AHS . . . . . 31	VOLS . . . . . 39
AHS . . . . . 48	BHS . . . . . 24
AHS . . . . . 59	LHS . . . . . 43
AHS . . . . . 33	SHHS . . . . . 28
AHS . . . . . 44	HHS . . . . . 24
AHS . . . . . 39	RHS . . . . . 39

Susan Moore



Susan Moore



Bob Hur

Members of the girls junior varsity basketball team include (front row) Julie Green, Lori Eberhardt, DeAnn Archer, Kathryn Shemwell, (back row) Coach Glenda Kramer, Kelly Butson, Susie Santarelli, Brenda Walker, Kristey Hoffman, Becky Boyer, and Manager Jeanette Davis.



Susan Moore



Susan Moore



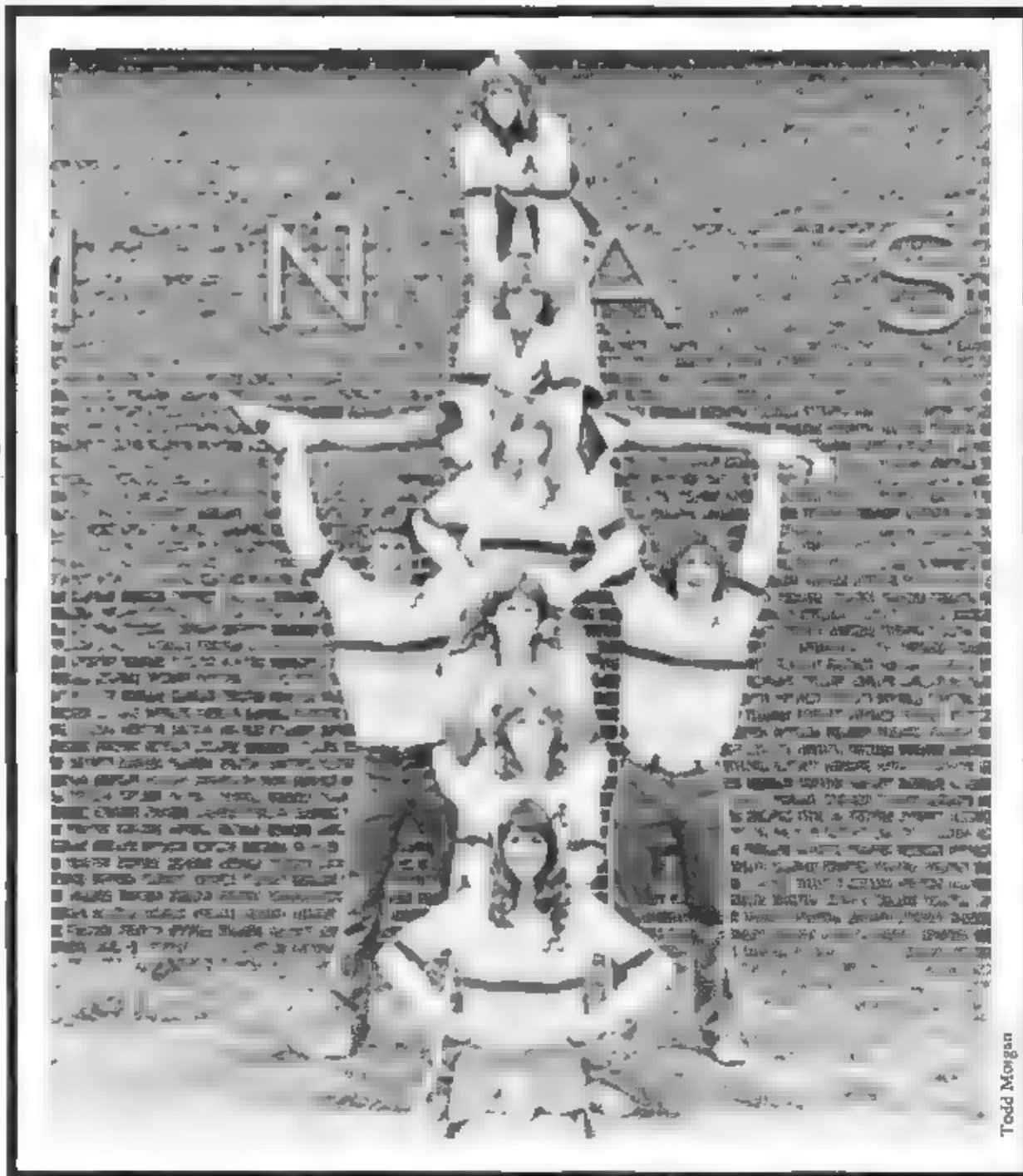
A  
B



Susan Moore



C  
D



Todd Morgan

(A) Linda Adams reveals that the seniors win the spirit stick. (B) The JV cheerleaders urge the crowd to cheer louder. (C) Gretchen Polhemus prays for the football team. (D) David Wiese lifts Lauri Tillman through a practice session.

Members of the varsity cheerleader squad include Connie Nuckols, Linda Adams, Lauri Tillman, Scott Cain, Jeff Burnett, Rod Hutchinson, Lori Seal, and Gretchen Polhemus.

# Cheerleaders work hard, place well in competition

While Colt athletic teams were excelling in football and basketball this year, the Colt cheerleaders were doing the same by boosting spirit and arousing enthusiasm in the student body.

Head cheerleader Laurie Tillman was the only senior on the '81-'82 squad that consisted of juniors Connie Nuckols, Scott Cain, Linda Adams, Greg Campbell, Lori Seal, David Wiese, Jeff Burnett, Gretchen Polhemus, and Rod Hutchinson.

Junior varsity cheerleaders were headed by Dena Magazzine and included Cindy Muzyka, Connie Crawford, Sherry Felber, Joy Watson, and Laura White.

Working vigorously through the previous spring and regularly during the summer, often at 6 a.m., the cheerleaders were ready to show off their talent.

Though the Colt spirit squad was a young one, they performed like a

seasoned group during the National Cheerleaders Association (NCA) cheerleading camp at SMU. Competing with 120 other schools, the cheerleaders landed a sixth place finish, won blue ribbons every night, and two spirit sticks.

Camp instructors expressed an interest in the yellmen's skills and suggested trying out for their staff the following summer. To qualify for the NCA staff, applicants must have graduated high school.

Pep rallies played a big role in raising spirit around AHS. That spirit took the Colts to a district championship. The cheerleaders gathered the student body every Friday, during fall, to get everyone hyped-up for the game that night.

Spirit leaders carried the exalted enthusiasm on into basketball season, this time sporting double duty, attending guys and girls games.



Kerry Howell

C1



Christine Spoor

Cheerleaders on the JV squad include Connie Crawford, Laura White, Joy Watson, Dena Magazzine, Cindy Muzyka, and Sherry Felber.





Susan Moore

Members of the varsity soccer squad include (front) Mike Williams, Terry Christie, Fred Loeber, John Uribe, Scott Moffett, (middle) Randy Sims, Chris Bagby, Scott Morrison, Walt Evans (back) Nick Shady, Mark Rhodes, Emmett Devlin, Rick Stell, and Tom Bullock.



Christine Spoor



Christine Spoor



# Kickers breeze to season opener win over WHHS



Susan Moore

A

If one word could describe the 1981-82 soccer season it would be "short." The reason for this is that soccer hasn't become an addition to the University Interscholastic League athletic system. Coach Larry Wadsworth was very relieved to find that next year soccer will finally become a UIL sport.

The fact that soccer was, for the most part, ignored as a major sport didn't stop the determination of the AHS players. Led by a senior-dominated squad, the team was able to post an impressive 6-3-1 record.

The return of many All-District players from the '80 season brought about a bright outlook for the team's chances of a district championship. The returnees were part of the squad that snapped Lamar's 32-game winning streak in last year's season finale.

Before the opening game of the season, the members of the team choose seniors Scott Morrison, John Uribe, Freddie Loeber, and Nick Shady to lead the team as their captains.

In the opener the Colts breezed to a 2-0 victory over a mediocre Western Hills squad. Led by outstanding offensive showings by seniors Mark Rhodes, Jeff Everly, and Scott Morrison, the Colts came out victorious in their next outing against the Irving Tigers by a margin of 3-1.

The Colts then returned to Irving to participate in the Irving tourney. The tournament hosted a variety of state ranked teams including that of Irving MacArthur. The team lost the opener to a tough Irving Nimitz squad but soon rebounded to annihilate a helpless Grand Prairie team 4-0. AHS then faced their toughest competition in that of Irving MacArthur.

(A) Senior Bill Barney clears the ball from Arlington's half of the field. (B) Jeff Fields dribbles the ball down the field. (C) Rick Stell and Jeff leap high in attempt to head the ball.

Varsity Soccer

AHS..... 2	WHHS... . 0
AHS..... 3	IHS ..... 1
AHS..... 0	BHS.. .... 0
AHS..... 4	LDBH ..... 0
AHS... .. 1	SHHS..... 0
AHS..... 3	BHS..... 0
AHS. .... 1	LHS..... 6

Susan Moore

# Soccer title washes away from squad in mud, rain

The soccer team fought MacArthur tooth and nail till the Cardinals were able to squeeze in a goal in the late going. Claiming All-Tourney honors were Nick Shady and Jeff Fields. Coach Wadsworth felt "it was the team's biggest challenge yet, and I'm proud of the team's showing."

The team returned to Arlington to face a stubborn Bowie squad. Stubborn was a perfect description of the Vols as they fought the Colts to a 0-0 tie.

After days of bad weather, the Colts took on a struggling L. D. Bell

team where the Colts proved to be awesome. The scoring was led by senior Richard Aikens, who had two on the night. Goalie Emmett Devlin recorded a spectacular shutout as AHS overtook the Raiders 5-0.

Another shutout would soon be recorded as Jeff Everly's lone score proved to be enough to take victory over city opponent Sam Houston.

Lets make it a hat trick as the Colts claimed yet another shutout against Bowie. The flawless defense of seniors Nick Shady and Walter Evans was more than the Vols could handle.

Shady added two goals along with senior forward John Uribe who added yet another goal. The victory proved very gratifying as it set up a district title game against arch-rival Lamar.

In the mud and rain the district title washed away from AHS as the Colts were stunned by an excellent Lamar team 6-1.

(A) Mark Rhodes turns to pass the ball to center half Scott Morrison. (B) Center forward Randy Sims intercepts the ball from a Western Hills defender. (C) Rhodes battles a Volunteer.



Members of the junior varsity soccer squad include (front) Jimmy Tucker, Danny Johns, Evan Hines, Peter Hatton, Marc Haga, Adam Weiss, Vennie Lecca (middle) Dan Jones, Kevin Smith, Mike Patterson, Hank Kimery, Jon Bedison, Paul Cesario, Chris Hoar, Sean Harrell, Alan Beavers (back) Matt Koziolk, Dino Panagopoulos, Dennis Christie, Brian Beebe, Lennie Bocian, Mike Reagor, Nat Phillips, David Tulley, Ray Walters, and Brad Lee



Susan Moore

A  
B



Susan Moore

C

### JUNIOR VARSITY SOCCER

AHS . . . . . 5	WHHS . . . . . 2
AHS . . . . . 3	IHS . . . . . 0
AHS . . . . . 0	BHS . . . . . 3
AHS . . . . . 3	GPHS . . . . . 3
AHS . . . . . 8	LDBHS . . . . . 1
AHS . . . . . 3	SHHS . . . . . 3
AHS . . . . . 0	BHS . . . . . 4

Susan Moore



Susan Moore

# Swimmers work hard, perform excellently in meets

It started with 5 a.m. workouts at Hugh Smith Recreation Center and ended with two Colt swimmers finishing in the top ten in the state meet. This is a description of the 1981-82 version of the AHS swim team.

Coach Carl Tillery, who coached all four high school squads, took the Colts to meets throughout the metroplex. The team participated in the SMU Invitational, the Trinity Invitational, and the TISITA Invitational in Dallas.

Coach Tillery also added a variety of duel meets, against local foes as well as district rivals. The Colts dominated the duel meets, as the girls were led by seniors Nancy Stucker and Diana Stephens. Leading the boys were seniors Jay Kuhlman and sophomore Chris Smith.

With Spring came the district meet, the goal of all district swimmers to win.

AHS came out smelling like a rose<sup>A</sup> as the girls took second place in the meet, and the boys took third.

The ladies were paced by Diana and Nancy. Diana won the 100-yard breast stroke, and the 200-yard medly, while Nancy took first in the 200-yard freestyle and 100-yard butterfly. Together, the tankers racked up 74 points.

Junior Jay Dickens and Senior Jay Kuhlman led the boys to a third place. Dickens had a victory in the 100-yard backstroke and a second place in the 50-yard freestyle. Kuhlman finished second in the 200-yard individual medly.

After the regional meet, the field was narrowed and the results came in. AHS would be represented by two seniors Nancy and Diana. They both captured top ten honors in their events in the state meet.

(A) Practicing her backstroke, Nancy Stucker warms up for a meet. (B) Jennifer Hayward rests after a race. (C) Before diving under, Linda Ratliff fills up with air.





Linda Ratliff

B  
I  
C



Andres Hansen



Susan Moore

Members of the swimming team are (back) Darla Askew, Stephanie Lathouras, Terry Conaway, Mark Romack, Chris Smith, Jay Dickens, Wes Dingler, Jennifer Hayward, Kim Jackson (front) Angela Hubbard, Joanie Schneider, Nancy Stucker, Linda Ratliff, and Margaret Olson.



# AHS swats MacArthur for first time in 12 years

The members of the Colt tennis team knew that this year would be the toughest year for them to capture their annual district crown, a title which the team had won for four consecutive years.

Coach Dillard Isabel knew this and used his fall season to try and prepare his netters for the district meet in the spring.

This year's team was one of great experience and maturity as it consisted of 11 seniors and 4 juniors.

Coach Isabel quickly put his experience to work as the team was put through rigorous workouts and a great amount of dual team matches.

The team soon perfected their strokes and at the highlight of their performance ran off a string of 18 consecutive wins, a school record. In route to this impressive highlight, the Colts knocked off Irving MacArthur, a team which AHS had not beaten in 12 years.

After concluding the successful fall season, the team went into a rest <sup>A</sup> period due to the inclement weather. But soon as the skies cleared, Coach Isabel had the team on the courts taking their daily 200 serves.

(A) District champ Shari Slater displays her perfect service form. (B) Jim Pujats places a forehand winner down the line. (C) Junior Brian McDonald practices his backhand before a dual match. (D) Kim Leason returns an overhead with a skillful lob. (E) Senior Mark Fairchild exhibits his awesome forehand stroke.





B  
I  
C



D  
I  
E





A  
—  
B  
—



Members of the tennis team include (front) Diane Davis, Laurie Rosenbower, Laurie Baker, Shari Slater, Kim Leason, Karen Knippenberg, Rebecca Barksdale, Amy Sessions, Shannon Shackelford, Nivia Battle (back) Darren Crumpton, James Pujats, Jim Crouch, Bob Kalin, John Roberts, Kevin Weaver, Jimmy Haddock, David Swope, Sammie Dimsdale, Juan Duran, Mark Fairchild, Glen Hudspeth, and Craig Fisher.

# Shari, Glen, Mark travel to Denton for regionals



C]

The layoff definitely proved to be hazardous as the Colts opened the spring season with a loss to MacArthur, a tie with Grapevine, and another loss to Burleson, a team which proved to be the Colts' toughest competitor. Coach Dillard Isabel soon had the team on the winning side and remained optimistic about the team's chances of winning district.

Coach Isabel made all his final pairings for district and the morale of the team was intense and the Colts entered the district meet with a good chance of capturing the title.

Apparently the district counterparts had a little bit better chance as the Colts were denied the championship by teams from Burleson (1st) and Lamar (2nd); the Colts took third place.

Some personal highlights of the tournament included district winners. Capturing first place in girls singles was junior Shari Slater. Taking second in boys doubles was the team of seniors Glen Hudspeth and Mark Fairchild.

All three captured All-District honors as well as a trip to Denton for the regional tournament. The players performed well, but were defeated in the preliminary rounds.

(A) Senior Jim Pujats retrieves a forehand during the Arlington tournament. (B) Senior Kim Leasor disputes a line call. (C) Glen Hudspeth perfects his daily 100 serves.

# Varsity baseball squad takes District 5 — 8A title

A blessing came to Coach Jim Shewmake's varsity baseball team this year as seven starters from last year's team returned to the diamond this year. The experience proved too much for the district counterparts, and the 81-82 edition of Colt Baseball claimed the 8 — 5A district championship.

The returnees who played a major role in capturing the title included seniors Mike Sulzen, Blake Hyde, Jack Dombroski, Richard Apel, Tommy Stinson, Jeff Lawson, and John Childress.

The Colts opened their season with a few pre-season games and tournaments including one at Texas Wesleyan, in hopes of improving the pitching staff.

(A) Senior Blake Hyde crosses first in time for a single. (B) Leftfielder Jack Dombroski awaits the pitch. (C) Junior Pat Woodruff winds up for a pitch in the Bowie game. (D) Speedy Martin Oustad takes a lead off of second. (E) Catcher Mike Sulzen turns the tables and tries to score a run at home. (F) Slugger John Childress takes his stance in the Sam game.



A | D |







Susan Moore

B  
I  
C



Susan Moore



Lovanna Lee

E  
F



Susan Moore



A  
—  
B  
—



C  
—



Members of the District Champion baseball team include (front) Jeff Perry, Jeff Lawson, Martin Oustad, Taegar Surphin, Rich Apel, Danny Bindel (middle) Mike Madrid, Jack Dombroski, Blake Hyde, Todd Elrod, John Childress, Billy Martin, Tommy Stinson (back) Coach Jim Shewmake, Lola Galloway, Jeff Hutchison, Pat Woodruff, Mike Sulzen, Joe Phillips, Teresa Edmonson, and Coach Robert Gill.

# Fundamentals propel Colts to bi-district showdown



Susan McIntire

D |

E |



Louanna Lee

The pitchers definitely were improved as the Colts entered district play. The Colts opened district with an awesome show of hitting power and defeated Lamar 18-4. The hitting power continued and the Colts racked up another victory with a win over Richland.

The domination by AHS continued through the rest of district play and one of the wins included a 9-4 romping of a tough Sam Houston team.

What a difference a year makes! A team which was 9-9 last year, this year posted a 9-2 record.

"They were young and inexperienced last year but this year they've improved 100 per cent," Coach Shewmake commented. "I could see it in their eyes," he stated when asked about his district championship players' motivation.

The Colts' next step was a 2-out-of-3 playoff series with a very offensive Southwest squad. The Colts fought hard, but the bi-district title came out in the Rebels' corner.

Coach Shewmake will be the first one to say that he was not angry about the loss. "The team showed great athletic ability and excellence," the coach stated.

(A) Coach Jim Shewmake discusses a bad call with the umpire in the Sam game. (B) Junior Billy Martin listens to Coach Shewmake's strategy. (C) Speedy Taegar Sutphin hustles to first base. (D) First baseman Jeff Lawson stretches for a low throw. (E) Senior Rich Apel tags up on a fly ball.

# Junior varsity experiences lean year despite effort

The Colt junior varsity baseball team finished the 1981-82 season in third place with a 6-5 record in district play.

Leading the way for the young Colts were pitchers Steve Otto and Paul Hawrylak. These two flame throwers each won five games while dropping two.

The Colts had four players hit over .300 during the spring campaign, Joe Thompson, Dean Marusak, Chuck Sponsler, and John Deller.

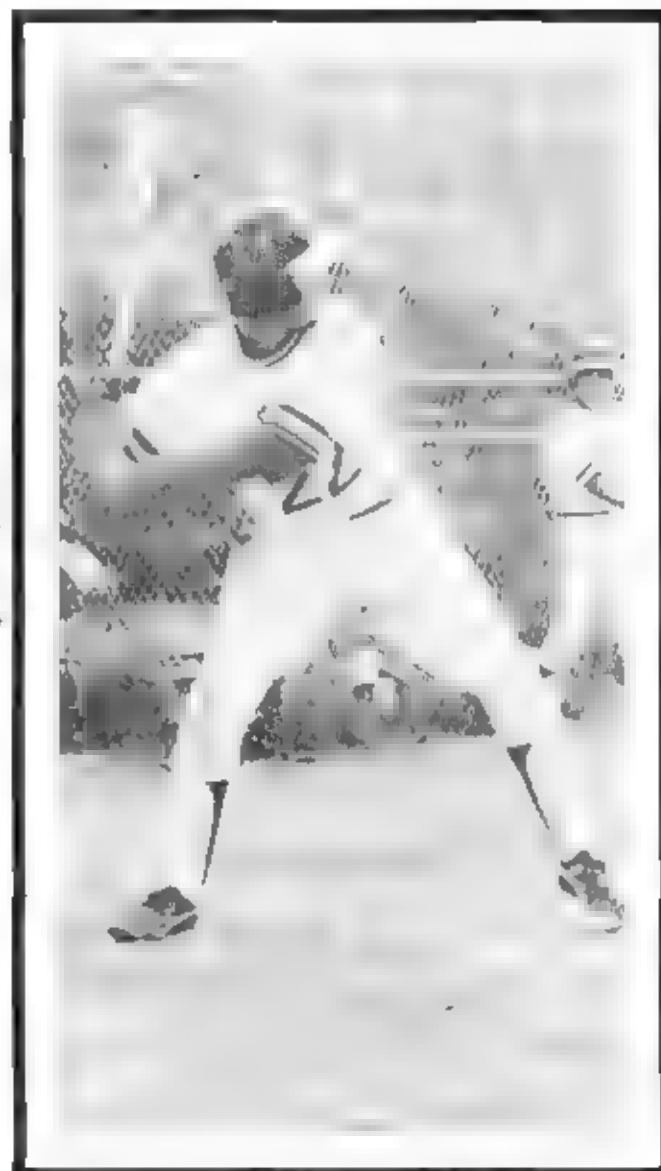
Coach John Moore's team possessed three outstanding outfielders. Marusak's, Deller's, and Thompson's arms proved to be strong and should help the baseball team again next year.

Coach Moore's squad went up against tough competition throughout the year playing teams from Ft. Worth, Richland, Grand Prairie, Irving, and the district teams.

(A) While watching his hit, Chuck Sponsler starts toward first base. (B) Steve Otto takes his turn at bat as teammate Paul Schaffer looks on. (C) After getting a hit, John Deller sprints to first. (D) Crossing the plate, Paul Hawrylak adds on another run. (E) Paul reaches for a low throw at first base. (F) Steve Minor slides in safe for a run.

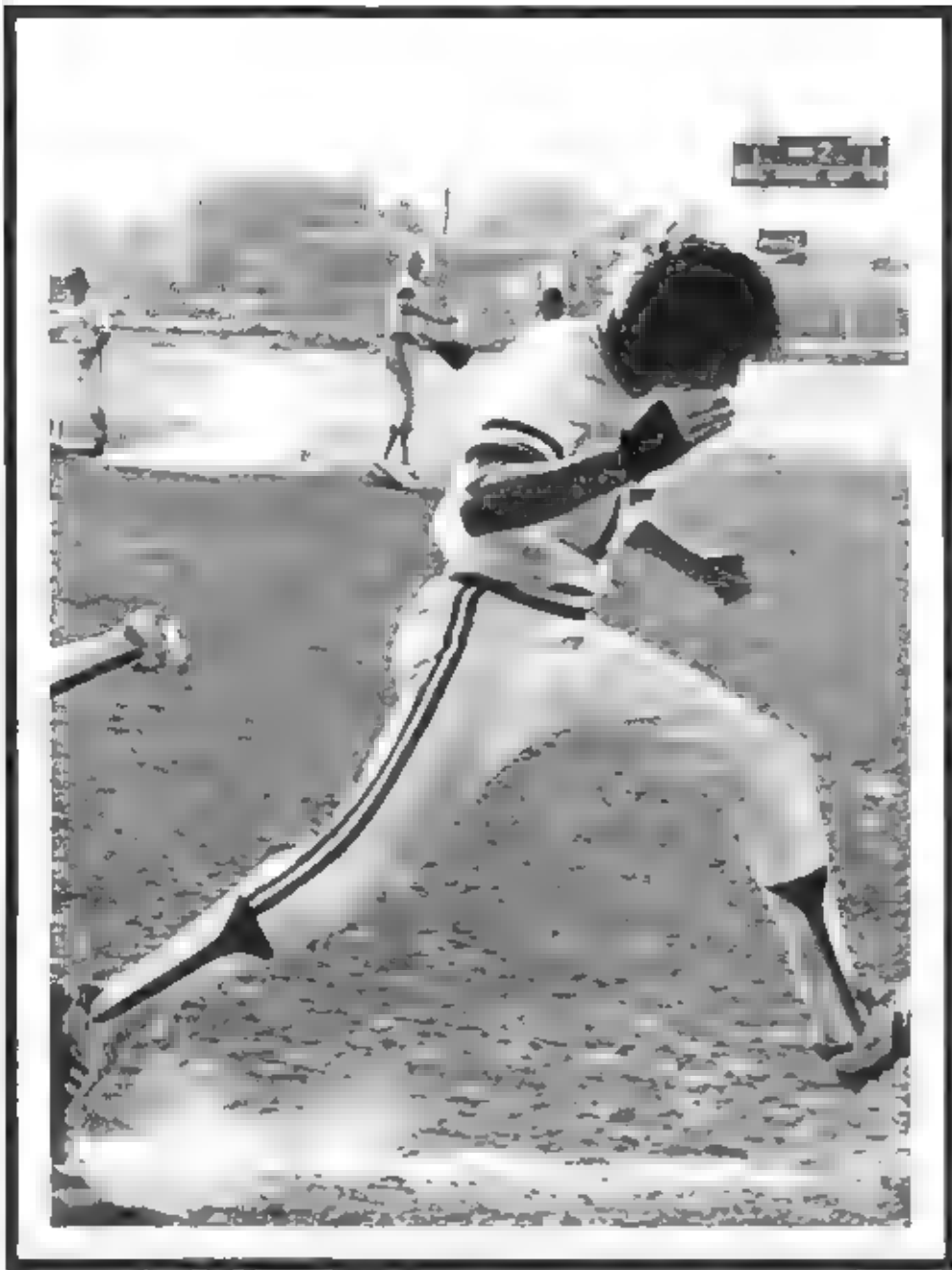


A  
B



E





C  
I  
D  
I



F1







Members of the boys varsity track team include (front) Dean Marusak, Wally Mahler, Darren McDonald, Nicky Coney, Mike Ashcraft, Alan Mathis, John Olsen, Jeff Honolka, Greg Chambers (middle) Chris Southard, Nathan Cash, Rob Noland, Sean O'Donnell, Edwin Heard, Rodney Johnson, Tim Isakson, Nathan Sewell, Jeff Keith, Jeff Pollard (top) Danny Howington, Robert Bloom, Mike Williams, C. K. Cartwright, Dan Craig, Richard Lain, Cody Smith, Darren Hayden, Greg Carver

B |



# Runners participate in many meets before finale



A | C |



The Colt track team put together another successful year in 1982. Under the guidance of Coach Gerald Richey, the Colt thinciads placed well in the meets they entered.

Senior C. K. Cartwright dominated the distance events this year topping off with a second place in the State 3200 meter event.

After several warm-up meets including the Fort Worth Coaches Indoor, the Arlington Relays, and the Irving Relays, the Colts headed for the district meet.

Cartwright won both the 1600 meter run and the 3200 meter run with times of 4:19.10 in the 1600 and 9:16.34 in the 3200. Mike Ashcraft was close on Cartwright's heels in the 1600 coming in second with a time of 4:34.15. Jon Hill came in third with a time of 10:04.72 in the 3200. Another Colt, Alan Mathis, came in fourth with a time of 10:13.54.

AHS finished fourth in the mile relay with a time of 3:33.59.

Pole vaulter Brent Thompson was an early season favorite before he broke his arm in a meet.

(A) Senior John Hill leads a Lamar runner in the 3200 meter event in the District Meet. (B) "Runners take your mark!" screams an official. (C) Flying through the air is a favorite hobby of junior Pat Woodruff

# C. K. Cartwright captures double honors at region

Distance runner C. K. Cartwright highlighted another successful year for the Colts by placing second in state in the 3200 meter run. Cartwright won both the 1600 meter run and the 3200 meter run in district. The senior thincad's times were 4:19.10 in the 1600 and 9:16.34 in the 3200.

Cartwright later advanced to regionals in Denton and there he won both distance events. Cartwright then competed in the state meet in Austin. There he finished second in the 3200 meter run with a time of 9:12.03. He was not as successful in the 1600 being as it was run right after the 3200 meter competition.

Some of Cartwright's awards this year consisted of being named All-District, All-Regional, and All-State. Other members who were named All-District were Mike Ashcraft and Jon Hill.

▲  
—



Arington C. Allen Journal

# Girls capture laurels at 8-A AAAA District meet

Pure determination is the simple reason for the success of the 1981-82 district champion girls track team. The ladies worked hard during class and many times after hours to prepare for the meets.

Led by Coach Joni McCoy and Coach Glenda Kramer the team was able to place in two very competitive meets. The squad captured second in the Duncanville meet behind the winning efforts of junior Kathy Pyle, sophomore DeAnn Archer, and senior Zina Pippins. The Colts placed behind a skilled Ellison team who finished with 192 points compared to AHS 117.

The new track at Maverick Stadium proved to be the site for the next showing of the lady tracksters' talents. The meet was dominated by Kathy as she captured firsts in the triple jump, long jump and the 200 meter run. Even with Kathy's fantastic efforts the team just fell short of first as they finished second to the Trinity girls.

(A) Sensational C. K. Cartwright leads a Richland Rebel in the 3200 meter run at the District Meet. (B) Kathy Pyle strains for more valuable inches in the long jump. (C) Zina Pippins races for the tape in a meet at the new Maverick Stadium



Susan Moore

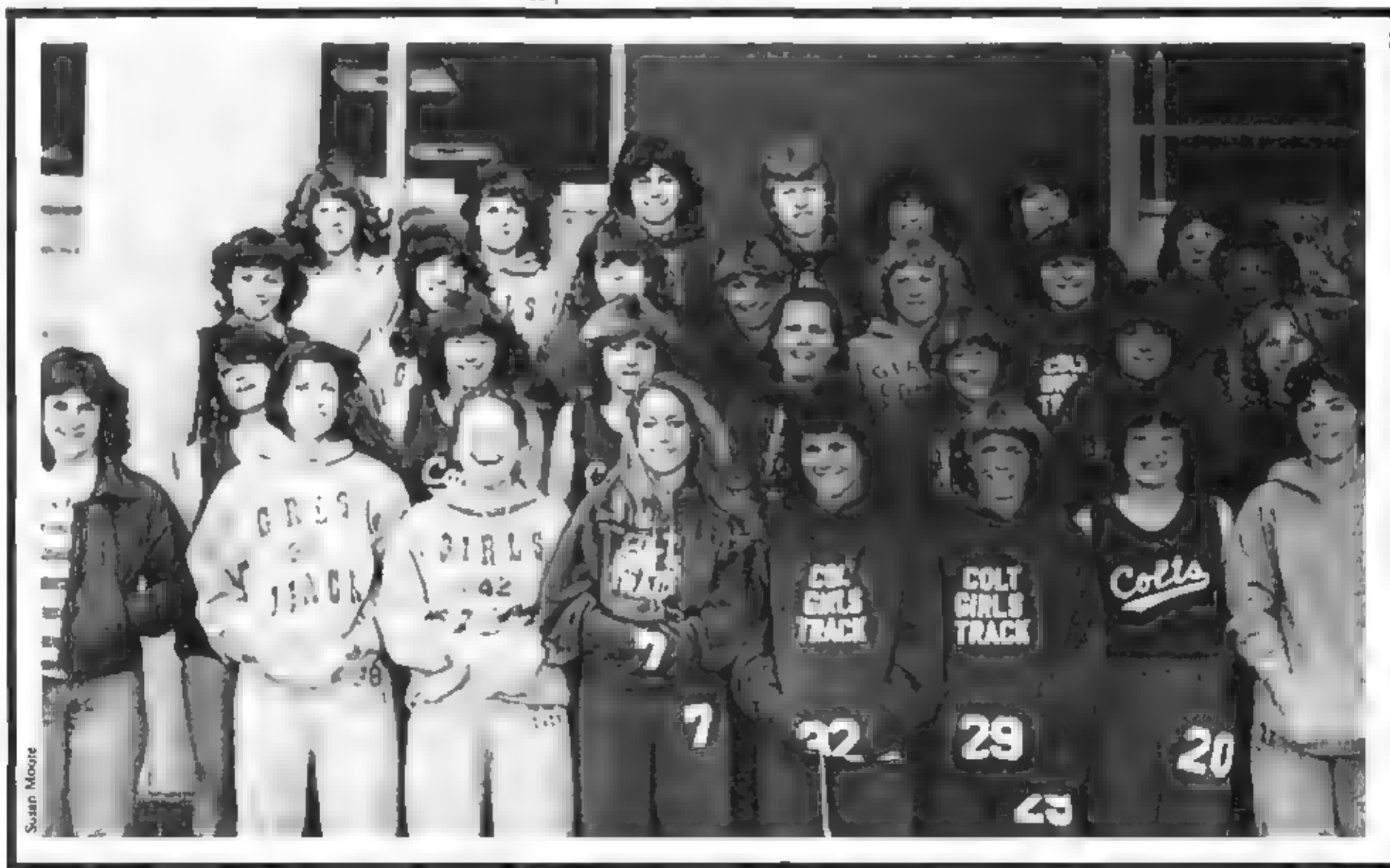
B | C |



Susan Moore



A1



Members of the girls track team include (bottom row) Christie Cain, Kim Evans, Melissa Godsey, Dawn Smith, Tracie Alexander, Dory Lawrence, Mary Foley, Liz Kalina (2nd row) Chris Poalinelli, Susie Faussett, Lori Pyle, Mary Sue Kalina, Heather Moffett, Jill Bowman, Kathy Pyle (3rd row) DeAnn Archer, Holly Masters, Chris Ellis, Kim Trainor, Lynn Reston, Lori Eberhardt, Zina Pippins (4th row) Wendy Gathany, Timi Greene, Karhy Chapman, Sheri Hauch, Susie Santarelli, and Shana Fife.



# Kathy Pyle leads lady tracksters through season



B |

Coach Joni McCoy soon began the process of fine tuning the team for the district meet. The Colts' toughest competition was presumed to be either Burleson or Lamar.

The meet again proved to be great for Kathy Pyle as she captured first in the triple jump, first in the 200 meter run, and was part of the first place 800 meter relay team.

The main reason for the district victory wasn't just the first place finishes, but the many second and third place finishes. The Colts combined for over nine second and third place finishes which proved to be enough for the Colts as they captured the 8 — 5A crown with an impressive 127 1/4 points. The nearest opponent was Lamar who finished with only 111.

The outstanding talents of the Colt ladies didn't go without recognition as they were honored at the annual Girls Sports Banquet.

Taking home the Most Improved Awards were juniors Melissa Godsey and Laura McDonald. Voted as Most Dedicated was Mary Sue Kalina and High Point Award went to the outstanding Kathy Pyle.

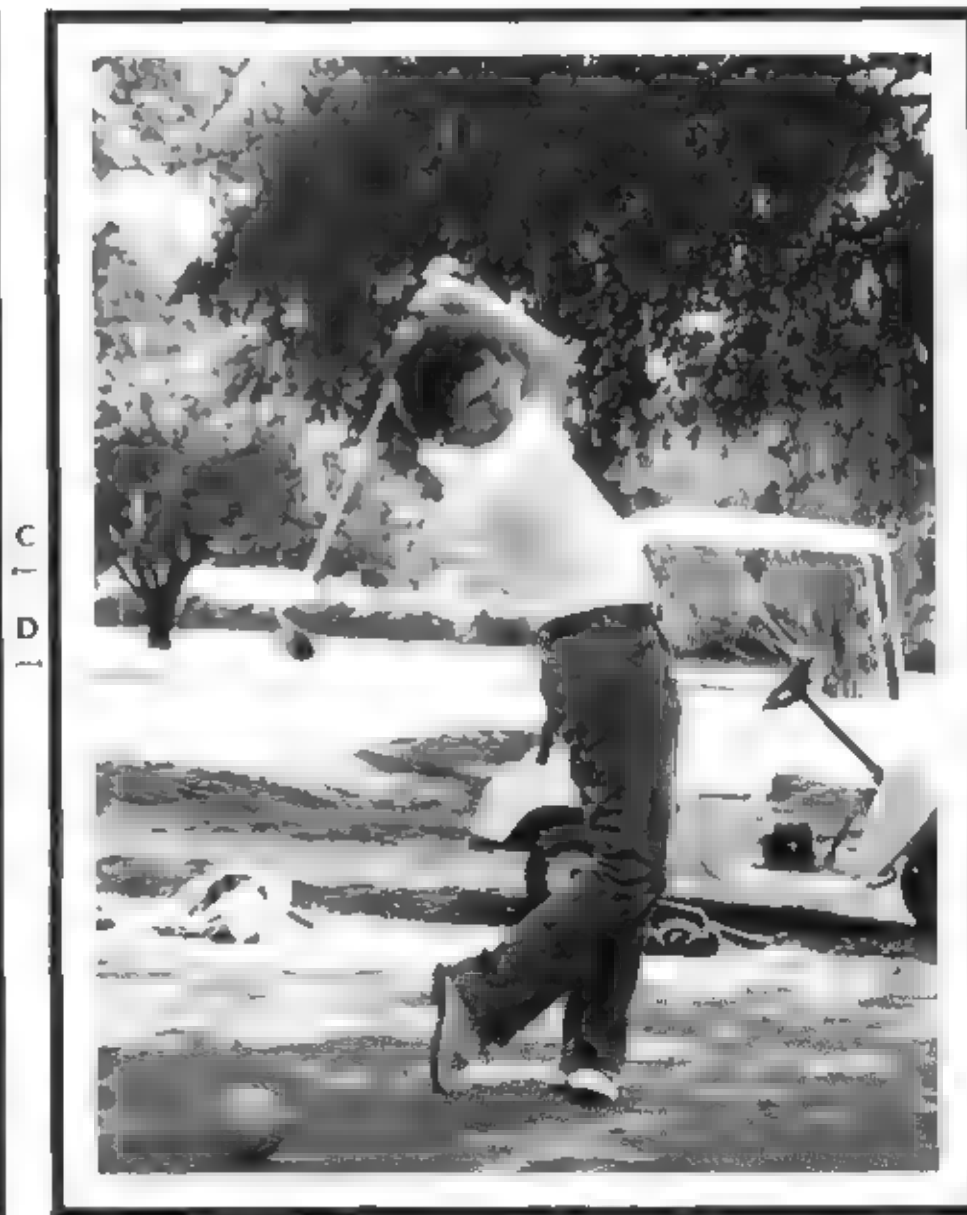
(A) Junior Wendy Gathany flies over a hurdle. (B) Sprinter Lori Pyle keeps pace over a L. D. Bell runner.

Susan Moore

## Young boys golf team does well in district action



Boys golf team members include Scott Pierce, Russell McPherson, David Clark, Ken Hubbard, and Adrian Littlefield. Not pictured is Kyle Lovelady.



C  
I  
D



A |

B |



E |



The Colt boys golf team was made up of young inexperienced golfers. Fortunately, the Colts did not let the youth bother them as they finished the tournament year with a third place finish in district.

In tournament action the results included Sam Houston Invitational, seventh; Irving Nimitz Invitational, sixth; Denton Invitational, tenth; Arlington Golf Classic, eighth; and South Grand Prairie Invitational, seventh. The best finish was the South Garland Invitational in which the Colts placed fifth.

Leading the way for the boys was Adrian Littlefield. Littlefield was named first team All-District and was a third individual medalist in district. David Clark was named Sophomore of the Year.

(A) David Clark drives a shot. (B) Russell McPherson works on his form. (C) Scott Pierce checks out the fairway before teeing off. (D) While following through on his shot, Adrian Littlefield watches the ball. (E) Using a wood, Ken Hubbard sends his shot toward the green.

# Lady Colt golfers capture district championship

The girls golf team also was made up of young players. Leading the way for the ladies was Karen Crocker. Karen was named Sophomore of the Year as well as being named to the first team All-District squad and was a district medalist.

Also contributing were Margaret Daughtery, Janet Barter, and Lisa Rabe. Both Janet and Lisa were named first team All-District.

The girls finished fourth in the Paschal Invitational and as a team won district and advanced to regionals where they finished ninth.

Coach Mike Cade felt that his team will need to be more poised and acquire a high higher level of competition. This will be their goal for 1983.

(A) Lisa Rabe, after having driven her shot into a sand pit, has to fight her way out. (B) Watching her ball fly toward the green, Margaret Daughtery follows through with her shot. (C) Karen Crocker, district medalist, knocks her ball out of sand.



Girls golf team members include Coach Mike Cade, Margaret Daughtery, Karen Crocker, Lisa Rabe and (not shown) Janet Barter.



A  
—  
B  
—



C  
—



# Many awards bestowed upon athletes thru season

## FOOTBALL

Steve Johnson — First Team All-District

Blake Hyde — First Team All-District

Steve Shiller — First Team All-District, Co-Offensive Player of Year-District, All-Tarrant County First Team, All-Dallas-Metro First Team, All-State First Team

Paul Frye — First Team All-District, Co-Defensive Player of Year District

Mike Sulzen — First Team All-District, Co-Defensive Player of Year District

Mike King — Second Team All-District

Jack Dombroski — Second Team All-District

Richie Harder — Second Team All-District

Mark Rhodes — Second Team All-District

Jeff Lawson — Second Team All-District

Tony Neilson — Second Team All-District

Emmet Devlin — Second Team All-District

Walter Evans — Second Team All-District

## GOLF

Adrian Littlefield — First Team All-District, Player of the Year, MVP State Playoffs

Russell McPherson — Second Team All-District

David Clark — Sophomore of the Year

## GOLF

Karen Crocker — District Medalist, First Team All-District, Player of the Year, MVP State Playoffs, Sophomore of the Year

Janet Barter — First Team All-District

Lisa Rabe — First Team All-District

Margaret DeLoach — Second Team All-District

## VOLLEYBALL

Mary Viner — First Team All-District, AHS' Outstanding Offensive Player

Laura McDonald — Second Team All-District

Kathy Pyle — Second Team All-District, AHS' Defensive Outstanding Player

Kathy Chapman — Honorable Mention All-District

Sandy Faussett — Honorable Mention All-District

Diane Powell — Honorable Mention All-District

Connie Sadduth — AHS' Three "D" Award

## TENNIS

Sheri Slatter — District Singles Champion

Mark Easchold and Glen Hudspeth — Doubles District

Rudner Up

## TRACK

Kathy Pyle — Regional Qualifier

Zina Pippins — Regional Qualifier

DeAnn Arner — Regional Qualifier

Wendy Graham — Regional Qualifier

Chris Ellis — Regional Qualifier

Sheri Hauch — Regional Qualifier

Laura McDonald — AHS Most Improved

Melissa Godsey — AHS Most Improved

## BASKETBALL

Bob Fahey — First Team All-District

Scott Hughes — First Team All-District

## BASKETBALL

Brenda Cupps — First Team All-District, Offensive Player of Year District, All-Metro Second Team, East-West All Star Game

Zina Pippins — First Team All-District, Co-Defensive Player of Year District

Laura Abbott — First Team All-District, Co-Defensive Player of Year District

Sheri Hauch — First Team All-District, AHS' Team Contributor

Maura Hickey — Second Team All-District

Janet Barter — Honorable Mention All-District, AHS' Fighting Heart Award

## TRACK

C K Cartwright — All-District, All-Regional, All-State

John Hall — All-District

Mike Ascraft — All-District

## BASEBALL

Mike Sulzen — First Team All-District

John Childress — First Team All-District

Rich Apel — First Team All-District

Jack Dombroski — First Team All-District

Blake Hyde — Second Team All-District

Mike Madrid — Honorable Mention All-District

Pat Woodruff — Honorable Mention All-District

Tommy Sinsone — First Team All-District

## SOCCER

Nick Shady — First Team All-District

Scott Morrison — First Team All-District

Mark Rhodes — First Team All-District





# FACULTY



Rory Day

## Administration make changes; new gym result

Arlington High School students started off the year facing several changes — a newly completed gymnasium, a new band hall, and an enlarged photography lab.

All of these changes were made possible by the Arlington School Board. Members of the 1981-82 school board included Dr. Tom Telle,

president; Mr. Eroy Harry, vice president; Mr. Rick Cline, secretary; Mr. Clyde Godfrey, assistant secretary; Mr. Gary McClaskey, Mrs. Diane Patrick, and Mr. Joe Jesko.

Working closely with the school board were members of the central administrative staff including Mr. J. W. Counts, superintendent; Dr. Kenneth Greene, assistant superintendent-instruction; Mr. B. L. Davis, assistant superintendent-administrative; Mr. Bob Beene, assistant superintendent; Mr. Tom Dabbert, administrative assistant; Mr. John Webb, administrative assistant-finance; and

Mrs. Mildred Helms, administrative assistant-secondary instruction.

Keeping AHS running smoothly was Mr. James Crouch, who for the fourth year, met regularly with the Faculty Relations Committee to hear teachers' opinions on various policies.

(A) Sitting patiently, Mr. James Crouch poses for a portrait drawn by Ora Lee Small. (B) The 1981-82 AISD School Board includes (back) Mr. Clyde Godfrey, Mrs. Diane Patrick, Mr. Joe Jesko, Mr. Gary McClaskey (front) Mr. Rick Cline, Dr. Tom Telle, and Mr. Eroy Harry. (C) Mr. James Crouch gets ready for a busy day. (D) Mr. Crouch shows the student body just "... How sweet it is ... to be in Colt Country."



B

Mr. Rick Cline  
Mr. J. W. Counts  
Mr. Clyde Godfrey  
Mr. Eroy Harry

Mr. Joe Jesko  
Mr. Gary McClaskey  
Mrs. Diane Patrick  
Dr. Tom Telle



# Principal runs school effeciently

For a school to be run effeciently, there must be at the head, quality leadership. For Arlington High, this came in the form of principal Mr. James Crouch.

Mr Crouch started at AHS 12 years ago when the dress code "made little sense," said Mr. Crouch, "the girls wore mini skirts, but boys could not have their hair touching their ears," he went on to say, "I had more teachers in my office complaining about boys hair than teaching."

After changing the dress code his first year, Mr. Crouch went on to complete his first year as principal. He also started a traditional saying that almost every graduating senior has remembered, "... How Sweet it is ... to be in Colt Country."

Besides working closely with the students, Mr. Crouch also keeps his door open for parents and teachers, along with students, to hear their comments about any policies or procedures.



AT



C  
I  
D  
I





A

C.



(A) Mrs. Charlene Dorsey unlocks her bike after school and prepares to depart from Arlington High. (B) Starting her four mile bike ride home, Counselor Dorsey gets ready to leave. (C) Mrs. Dorsey and Jerilyn Kear discuss her schedule. (D) Mrs. Dorsey puts up her bike.

Mr. Robert Howington  
Mr. Wendell Lackey  
Mrs. Carol Winter







B

## Advisor rides 3-speed cycle; continues fun

Riding a bike to school? In high school? Be seen on a three-speed? Never.

This healthy activity, riding a bike, is experienced almost every day by counselor Charlene Dorsey.

"It is really refreshing for me to ride my bike, because the cool air seems to make me feel alive," stated the counselor.

Mrs. Dorsey started eight years ago when she was teaching at an elementary school and she wanted to do some exercise, and riding her bike sounded exciting. She now rides her bike to and from work almost every day.

The only days that she does not ride her bike is when it is raining out or there is snow on the ground.

Her bike ride starts early in the morning when she rides up side streets, through parking lots, down several busy streets, and finally up to Arlington High.

"The only time I don't like is when I get caught in rain storms on the way home," said Mrs. Dorsey.



D



Mrs. Alice Davisson  
Mrs. Charlene Dorsey  
Mrs. Carolyn Hammonds  
Mrs. Jozelle Whitfield

## *Workers keep front offices in good form*

Answering phones, typing memos, notes, and letters, running errands, working the computer, and counting money, were jobs all done by the "Office Ladies."

Mrs. Jeanne Butler, Mr. James Crouch's secretary, kept the wheels running smoothly in the front office, while Mrs. Annette Archer took care of bookkeeping.

Mrs. JoAnne Derick and Mrs. Linda Ratliff manned the attendance records and answered all the attendance calls.

The counselor's office was in the good hands of Mrs. Carol Ferrell, while Mrs. Sharon Dollar fed the data to the computer.

Taking care of bumps and bruises, pains, aches, broken bones, and such was Mrs. Lucille Ward, while Mrs. Nancy Stephens served as registrar.



Todd Green



Todd Green

Mrs. Annette Archer  
Mrs. Carol Ferrell  
Mrs. Linda Ratliff





(A) Bookkeeper, Mrs. Annette Archer, protects the school money from thieves. (B) Mr. Crouch's secretary, Mrs. Jeanne Butler takes a break from her busy schedule. (C) Mrs. Joanne Derrick, records the days absences. (D) Mrs. Sharon Dollar writes up a program to put into the computer.

B]

D]

Todd Green



Darryl Eng



Mrs. Nancy Stephens  
Mrs. Lucille Ward

# Teachers dance their way to fun

O.K. ladies, get your knees up . . . don't stop . . . stomach in . . . keep your postures up. Does this sound like fun? It does to Mrs. Janet Wallace, Mrs. Flo Francis, and several other teachers. They did aerobic dancing each Monday and Wednesday of every week.

"It keeps you physically fit," said Mrs. Wallace, "and you get to dance also."

The Arlington High teachers who participated in Jacki Sorensen's Aerobic Dancing class were Mrs. Becky McDonald, Mrs. Carlene Cafaro, Miss Deanna Koonsman, Mrs. Wallace, Mrs. Francis, Mrs. Martha Moore, Mrs. Laveta Moore, Mrs. Lou Baker, and Mrs. Lanell Goodman. They danced for one hour straight without stopping, doing such steps as the 7-up, the Banana Hat, the Pony,

the Charleston, the Cha-Cha, and chorusline kicks. They also did warm ups before, cooldowns after and took heartbeats between dances.

The teachers participated in a dance-athon at the Tarrant County Convention Center in November to raise money for under-privileged children. They took pledges or straight donations. Dancing from 10 a.m. till 2 p.m., the teachers did a total of 50 dances in the four hour period.

Jacki Sorensen's Aerobic Dancing started in the early 60's and is still growing stronger with all the different variations of aerobic dancing

(A) Mrs. Lanell Goodman jogs in place to music at Jacki Sorensen's Aerobic dancing class. (B) Doing the latest steps, Mrs. Becky McDonald dances to "9 to 5". (C) Mrs. Janet Wallace, Mrs. Flore Francis and friends dance the fun way.



A



C

Mrs. Gay Anderson  
Mrs. Carol Ankele  
Mr. James Anton  
Mr. Dale Archer





B



Mrs. Tracy Baines  
 Mrs. Lou Baker  
 Mrs. Mary Margaret Basham  
 Mrs. Audie Bearden



# Teacher turns pilot on weekends

"The biggest thing that I've ever dropped was a road grader," said Mr. Jim Saxon. When most people think of dropping things, they think of maybe dropping a pencil to the floor.

Mr. Saxon, a shop teacher, drops all sorts of cargo, even a road grader, from an airplane via parachute to the ground. They call him a "drop master."

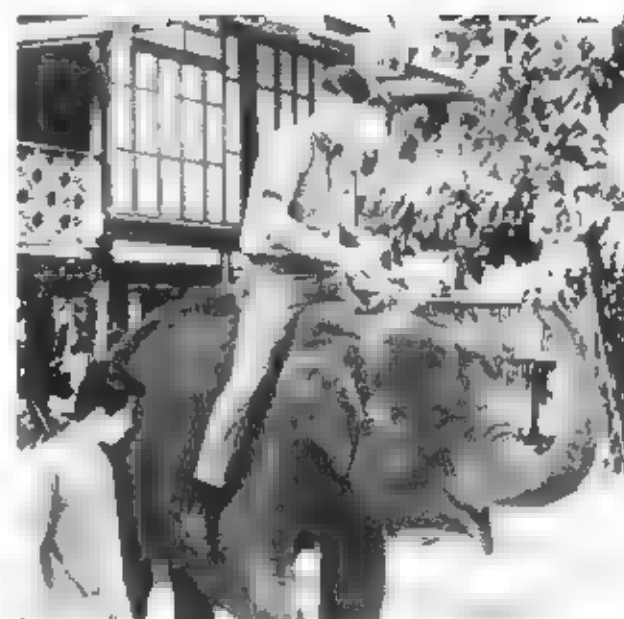
He began in 1966 when he joined the Air Force and asked to be a drop master. In C-135 cargo planes, he flew drop missions in Viet Nam — trying to drop cargo in the right place at the right time. Mr. Saxon experienced two crashes that were "hair raising." Once the plane on which he was a crew member ran off the runway and crashed. Another time the plane was taking off and hit a tree. Luckily, he wasn't hurt. Nor was he hurt when the enemy would shoot at his plane.

As a member of the Dallas Navy Flying Club, he flies privately on weekends. He is also an air crew member in the reserves, where he still is a drop master. Usually Mr. Saxon flies two or three times a week with the Reserve. During the week he "drops" locally and on the weekends, he flies cross country, even to Panama, with cargo loads.

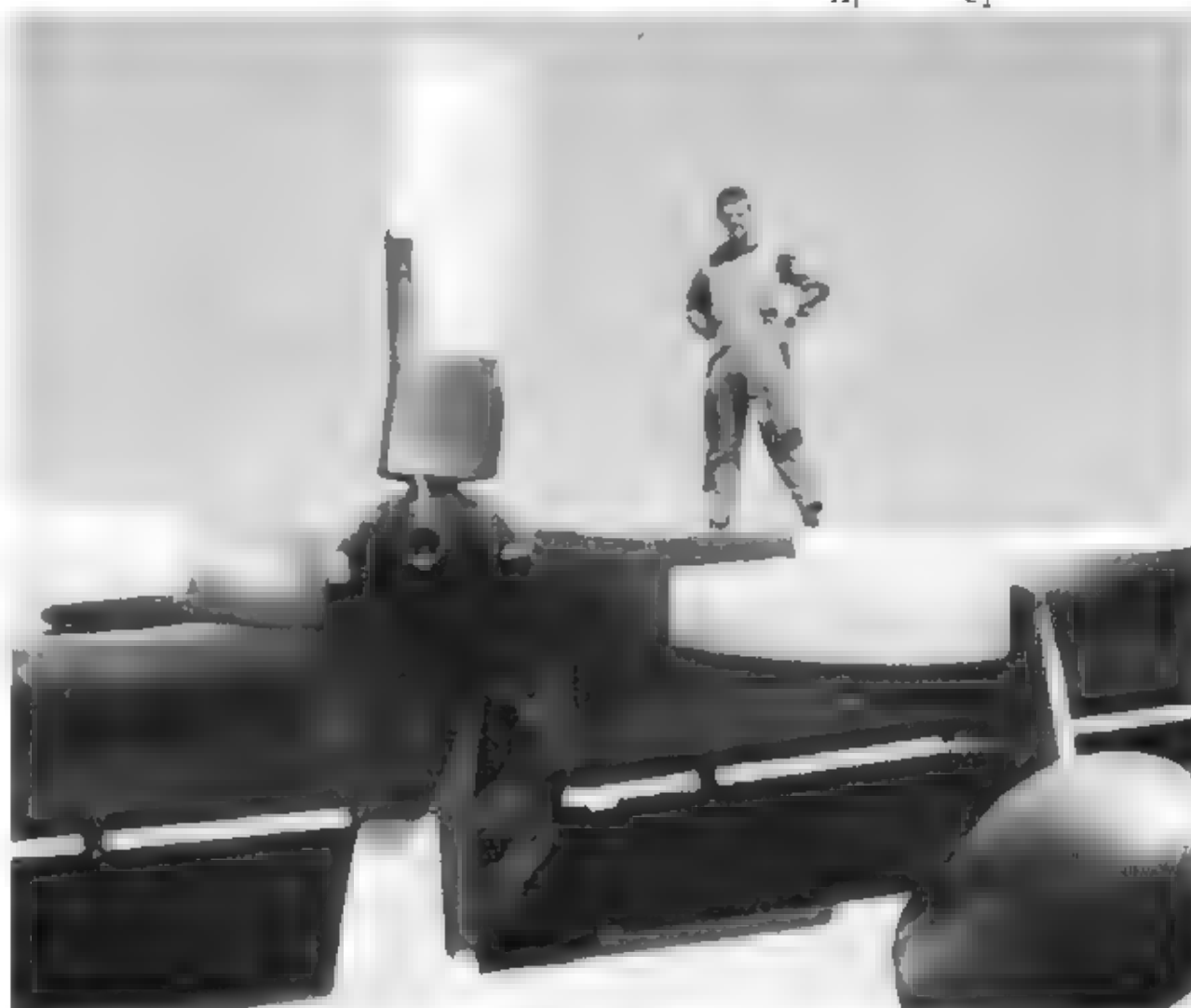
Though his wife worries and the

hours are long, Mr. Saxon doesn't seem to mind. "I've always wanted to fly," he said.

(A) Mr. Jim Saxon rides an Elephant in Thailand. (B) Mr. Saxon and his friends pose after winning "crew of the month." (C) Waiting to leave Abilene for the Philippines, Mr. Saxon checks out the plane.



A| C|



Mrs. Beverly Behgam  
Mrs. Alice Biggs  
Mrs. Lynda Bradham  
Mrs. Barbara Brown

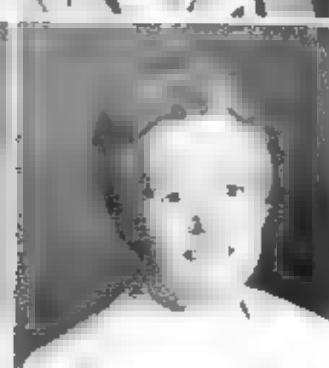


Mr. J. W. Brown  
Mrs. Ruth Butler  
Mrs. Carlene Cafaro  
Mr. Mike Cade

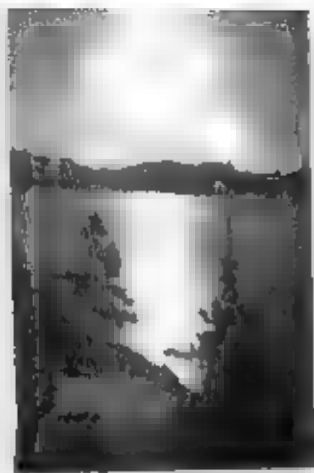




Mrs. Ruth Cannon  
Mrs. Betty Cantwell  
Mrs. Mary Clements  
Mrs. Virginia Coker



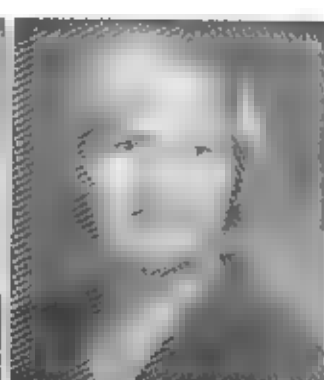
Mr. Jack Covington  
Mrs. Becky Cretsinger  
Mrs. Gloria Dunbar  
Ms. Barbara Ecabert



AJ

Todd Green

Mrs. Betty Evans  
Mrs. Bea Falvo  
Mr. William Fink  
Mrs. Phyllis Forehand



Mrs. Flo Francis  
Mrs. Elizabeth Free  
Mr. Robert Gill  
Mrs. LaNelle Goodman



# Excuses, excuses, excuses teachers hear them all

A teacher has many things to do, one of which is to listen to excuses given to them by their pupils. Almost every period of every day, teachers have to listen to excuses.

Even though most people would not believe some of the excuses given to teachers, still, the excuses continue to come. Such as the one told to Mrs. Sharon Phemister; "I couldn't do the homework because I had to wash my hair," or the one told to Mrs. Lou Baker, "My dad stole my homework." Or there is the one about the dog who

attacked the report card, but there was only one hole, over the grade, on the whole report card.

Although some excuses become very elaborate and complicated, there are still the popular ones. The dog having very abnormal craving for paper, or the little sister who, along with the dog, had a craving for paper. Then there is the one about the mother cleaning the room for the first time, and accidentally throwing the paper away

It seems that teachers have to listen

to all of the various types of excuses. Can you imagine the teachers comparing excuses in the teachers' lounge, and them not laughing at the excuses.

But by and by, it seems that no matter what the excuses are, or how elaborate the excuse is, teachers always seem to see through the smoke. You would think they really don't believe the excuses.

(A) Junior Bonnie West gives Mrs. Martha Moore another excuse. (B) A report card shows that battle wound of a fierce dog.

STUDENT'S NAME											GREE
DESCRIPTION	L	1st SEMESTER					CREDITS EARNED	2nd SEMESTER			
		1	2	3	EXAM	AVG		4	5	6	EXAM
STORY	R	B+	A-								
RG	R	C	C-								
APHY II	R	B-									
OLR	R	A+	E								
SPR	R	A-	E-								
THREE TARDIES CONSTITUTE ONE											

B[



Mr. Kenneth Gruenwald  
Mr. Kevin Hamilton  
Miss Janet Harner  
Mr. Dillard Isabel

Ms. Vicki Johnson  
Col. Wallace Keehr  
Mrs. Nancy Kidd  
Miss Deanna Koonsman



(A-B) Mr. James Anton uses Algebra to figure out how to "divide" a hind quarter of beef.

AT

Miss Glenda Kramer  
Mrs. Yvonne Lambert  
Mr. James A. Lester  
Miss Leslie Latham



Mrs. Sue Lester  
Mr. Robert Lewis  
Mrs. Madeleine Lively  
Mrs. Joyce Louis







## Math teacher turns butcher on weekends

When is a teacher not a teacher?  
When he is a butcher, of course.

At least this is true when it comes to Mr. James Anton, Algebra teacher, who spends his Saturdays as a part-time butcher

This occupation is not newly learned. To earn extra income in college, he worked in a butcher shop. It was there he received the training which he now applies at Callaway's Meats.

Because Callaway's is individually owned, Mr. Anton feels he enjoys his job more.

"I wouldn't want to work in a chain-store butcher shop," he stated, and went on to add, "Callaway's provides me with a friendly relaxed atmosphere and no pressure."

Darryl Eng

B1



Miss Joni McCoy  
Mrs. Becky McDonald  
Mrs. Jennifer McDowell  
Mrs. Diane Marlar

Mrs. Kathy Mills  
Miss Cindy Mitchell  
Mr. John Moore  
Mrs. Lovetta Moore

## Mr. Gruenwald keeps on trucking

"I'll never forget when I was driving across some railroad tracks, and my engine died. There was a train coming down the tracks, but luckily I was able to coast across the tracks just in time before the train got to the tracks. It must have missed me by only a couple of feet," remembers Mr. Kenneth Gruenwald.

Besides being the shop teacher at AHS, Mr. Gruenwald is also a weekend and summer truck driver. He drives an eighteen wheeled Ford truck.

Mr. Gruenwald has been all over the eastern part of Texas, from

Wichita Falls to Laredo, east.

"I started driving for Central Freight Lines because they offer good money. I enjoy driving to Houston, because it pays the most money."

Although he has to pay for his own food, the bigger truck stops offer free sleeping quarters for truck drivers. All truck drivers are allowed to drive 500 miles a day, then they must take a "rest" time, which is for eight hours.

"I usually talk on the C.B. at night, to someone I know, or if there is no one, I talk to myself, or I sing."

Mr. Gruenwald plans to continue to drive his truck for a while longer.



Darryl Eng

A1

(A) Mr. Kenneth Gruenwald waits for students to board the bus. (B) In his shop class, Mr. Gruenwald talks to his students about working with shop tools.

Mrs. Martha Moore  
Mrs. Pat Moses  
Mr. Mike O'Brien  
Mrs. Natalee Parr



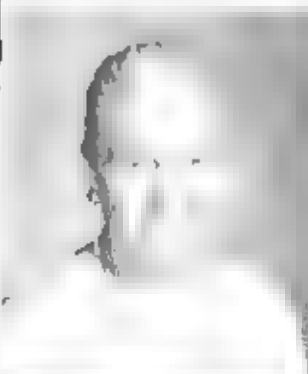
Mrs. Sharon Phemister  
Mr. Dan Rash  
Mrs. Martha Roark  
Mr. John Ritter





Todd Green

B



Mrs. Grace Roberts  
Dr. Cecilla Rodriguez  
Mr. James Saxon  
Mrs. Bonnie Shelley



Mr. James Shewmake  
Mr. Floyd Spracklen  
Mrs. Patsy Spracklen  
Mrs. Beverly Stebbins

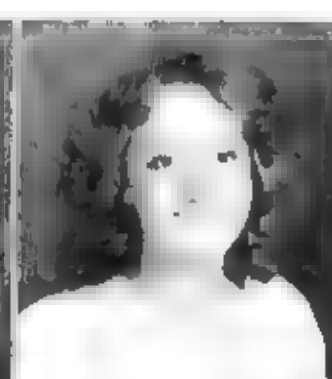


(A) Mrs. Grace Roberts passes out another set of Algebra I papers. (B) One can always find one of Mrs. Roberts' roses on her desk.

Todd Green

A1

Miss Judy Stricklin  
Mr. Mike Stovall  
Mr. Jon Stutler  
Mrs. Michelle Sweeny



Mr. Ricky Theobalt  
Mrs. Pat Thompson  
Mrs. Oleta Thrower  
Mrs. Mary Turk





## Roberts garden boasts winners

White, yellow, red, two tones, and combinations. All of these different color roses can be found in Mrs. Grace Roberts' garden.

Mrs. Roberts has been raising roses for almost 40 years. She and her husband started raising the blooms in East Texas, which is noted for roses.

When the algebra teacher and her husband moved to Arlington, she missed all the roses so she decided to raise some of her own.

Belonging to the Mid-Cities Rose Society, Mrs. Roberts and her husband have entered several contests and won awards for their blooms.

Along with raising roses, she also has a small greenhouse added onto her house, where she grows house plants.

"I enjoy growing roses, red roses in particular, because they represent something special to me," she said.

Todd Green

B1



Mrs. Ann Turney  
Mr. Larry Wadsworth  
Mrs. Janet Wallace



Mrs. Kathryn White  
Mrs. MaryLou Wiggins  
Mrs. Sara Williamson  
Mr. Barry Wilmoth



## Workers help feed students, clean hallways

Fixing thermostats, filling drink machines, and making cinnamon rolls are not jobs done by little elves around Arlington High School. These chores and many more are performed by a crew of hard working, friendly people.

Custodians had a tougher job since almost the entire school was carpeted. But they seemed to cope with broken pipes, chewing gum, and locker decorations as they answered the red light in the halls paging them throughout the day.

Feeding the tummies of AHSers were the ladies in the cafeteria who dished up the favorites such as Monster Burgers, Taco Rolls, and Cinnamon rolls. Two new items served this year were fish platters and tacos.

(A) Arlington janitors include Joe Bragg, Rosa Fuentes, Ed Shaw, and Joe Terrill  
(B) Ladies who feed the tummies of AHSers are Joyce Bogkin, Karen Mack, Dottie Rogstad, Pat Wilkie, Barbara Brooks, and Valla Butler.



A)

B)



# Faculty Index

Crouch, Mr. James — MEd  
Texas Wesleyan College, Principal

Lackey, Mr. Wendell — MEd  
Sam Houston State University, Vice Principal

Howington, Mr. Robert — MEd  
Midwestern University, Vice Principal

Winger, Mrs. Carol — MEd  
Sam Houston State University, Vice Principal

Davison, Mrs. Alice — MEd  
University of Texas at El Paso, Counselor

Dorsey, Mrs. Charlene — MA  
Texas Women's University, Counselor

Hammonds, Mrs. Carolyn — MEd  
Texas Women's University, Counselor

Whitfield, Mrs. Joanne — MEd  
Texas Christian University

Archer, Mrs. Annette  
Texas A&M

Butler, Mrs. Jeanne  
UTA, Secretary

Derrick, Mrs. Jo Ann  
Secretary

Ratliff, Mrs. Linda  
Secretary

Ferrill, Mrs. Carol  
Registrar

Dollar, Mrs. Sharon  
Data Clerk

Stephens, Mrs. Nancy  
Secretary

Moses, Mrs. Patricia — BS  
East Texas State University, Librarian

Coker, Mrs. Virginia  
Library Aide

Cretzinger, Mrs. Becky  
Library Aide

Ward, Mrs. Lucille — BS  
Texas Women's University, Clinic Aide

Anderson, Mrs. Gay — BA  
UTA, Geometry, Trigonometry, Analytic Geometry, Senior Class

Ankele, Mrs. Carol — BS  
TCU, Driver's Education

Anson, Mr. James — BSEE  
UTA, Math

Archer, Mr. Dale — MEd  
Texas Wesleyan College, Basketball Coach, Drivers Education

Bailey, Mr. Ben — MEd  
Central State University, American Government, Football Coach

Baues, Mrs. Tracy — MEd  
University of Houston, English II, III

Baker, Mrs. Lou — BA  
Trinity University, Algebra II, Junior Class

Basham, Mrs. Mary Margaret — AB  
Baylor University, English III, American History, Junior Class

Bearden, Mrs. Sarah — MA  
UTA, Computer Math, Calculus, Analytic Geometry

Begham, Mrs. Beverly — ME  
University of Kansas, Special Education

Biggs, Mrs. Alice — BA  
UTA, Biology I, II, Para-Med

Bradham, Mrs. Lynda — BS  
East Texas State University, Head Volleyball Coach, P.E.

Butler, Mrs. Ruth — MA  
Clark University, American History, Senior Class

Cade, Mr. Mike — MS  
East Texas State University, Chemistry, Golf Coach

Cafaro, Mrs. Carlene — BS  
Texas Christian University, Biology I, Applied Biology, Senior Class

Cannon, Mrs. Ruth — BA  
University of Kansas, American History, World Geography

Cartwell, Mrs. Betty — BA  
UTA, Art I, II, Clay Painting, Art Club

Chambers, Mr. Andy — MEd  
North Texas State University, Driver's Education

Clements, Mrs. Mary — MEd  
Baylor University, Chemistry I, Biology I

Covington, Mr. Jack — BA  
North Texas State University, English III, Senior Class

Dunbar, Mrs. Gloria — BS  
Wayne State University, Health Occupations, HOE

Ecabert, Mrs. Barbara — BME  
Texas Christian University, Band

Evans, Mrs. Betty  
Texas A&M, Cosmetology, VICA

Falvo, Mrs. Bea — MA  
UTA, Algebra II, Trigonometry, Analytic Geometry, Senior Class

Fink, Mr. William — BA  
Rutgers University, German I, II, III, Sophomore Class

Fisher, Mr. Jerry — MEd  
Texas Christian University, Health, Drivers Education, Athletic Trainer

Forehand, Mrs. Phyllis — MA  
North Texas State University, Journalism I, II, Photo — Journalism, Annual Production, Quilt & Scroll, Senior Class

Francis, Mrs. Flo — BSE  
Henderson State Teachers College, English II, IV, Senior Class

Free, Mrs. Elizabeth — BS  
University of Arkansas, Art, Ceramics, Commercial Art, Art Club

Gill, Mr. Robert — MEd  
North Texas State University, P.E., Basketball Coach, Baseball Coach

Goodman, Mrs. LaNelle — MEd  
North Texas State University, English III, Sophomore Class

Grunewald, Mr. Kenneth — BS  
Southwestern State University, Industrial Arts

Hall, Mrs. JoAnn — MS  
University of Illinois, Orchestra

Hamilton, Mr. Kevin — MA  
Texas A&M, Vocational Agriculture, FFA

Hainer, Miss Janet — BS  
West Texas State University, Algebra, Drill Team

Isabel, Mr. Dillard — MEd  
Hardin-Simmons University, Psychology, Economics, Student Leadership, Tennis Coach, Student Council

Johnson, Ms. Vicky — BS  
University of Texas — El Paso, Typing I, II, Business Law, FBIA

Keck, Mr. Wallace — MA, BA  
Western Washington College, ROTC, Rocket Team, Key Club, Drill Teams

Kidd, Mrs. Nancy — BA  
North Texas State University, Typing I, FBIA, Interact Sophomore Class

Koonsman, Miss Deanna — BS, MS  
Texas Tech University, Home Management, Child Development, Homemaking I, II, FFA

Kramer, Miss Glenda — BA  
Sam Houston State University, Biology, Girls Cross Country, Girls Basketball

Lambert, Mrs. Yvonne — MEd  
Central State University, English IV, Junior Class, Interact

Latham, Miss Leslie — BA, MEd  
North Texas State University, Latin, ESOL, Grammar, Creative Writing

Lawley, Master Sgt. Champ  
San Antonio College, JAFROTC

Lester, Mr. James — MS  
East Texas State University, Driver's Education, World Geography, Football, Track

Lewter, Mrs. Sue — BBA  
Baylor University, Typing I, Bookkeeping, FBIA, Sophomore Class

Lewis, Mr. Robert — MFA  
Texas Christian University, Photography, Printmaking

Lively, Mrs. Madeleine — MA  
North Texas State University, French, Spanish

Loun, Mrs. Joyce — BA  
University of Texas, Austin, Spanish I, Geometry, Spanish Club

McCoy, Mrs. Joan — BA  
UTA, English II, Track, J.V. Volleyball

McDonald, Mrs. Becky — BS  
East Texas State University, Home and Family Living, Child Development, HECE

McDonnell, Mrs. Jennifer — MEd  
North Texas State University, Biology I

Manning, Mr. Dan — BS  
North Texas State University, Drama I, II, III, Speech I, II, Therapies

Marlar, Mrs. Diane — BBA

UTA, Vocational Office Education

Mills, Mrs. Kathy — BS  
Stephen F. Austin State University, Geometry, Algebra I, II

MITCHELL, Miss Cynthia — BA  
University of Texas, Austin, Algebra, Geometry, Cheerleading

Moffatt, Mrs. Lee — MEd  
UTA, Special Education

Moore, Mr. John — MA  
Austin College, P.E., Driver's Education, Baseball Coach

Moore, Mrs. Loveta — BA  
UTA, English II, III, Junior Class

Moore, Mrs. Martha — BS  
West Texas State University, English III, Junior Class

O'Brien, Mr. Mike — MEd  
University of Texas, Coordinator of PE and Athletics, Head Football Coach

Patt, Mrs. Natalie — BA  
SMU, American History

Phemister, Mrs. Sharon — MA  
UTA, French I, II, III, French Club

Rash, Mr. Dan — MME  
North Texas State University, Choral Music

Richey, Mr. Gerald — MEd  
Abilene Christian University, Health, Psychology, Track

Ritter, Mr. John — MA  
UTA, ICT

Roark, Mrs. Martha — MA  
UTA, English IV, Junior Class, NHS

Roberts, Mrs. Grace — MS  
TWU, Algebra I, II

Rodriguez, Dr. Cecilia Silva de — PhD  
Texas Wesleyan College, Spanish II, III, Spanish Club

Saxon, Mr. James — BS  
North Texas State University, General Metals Working, Power Mechanics, General Drafting

Shelley, Mrs. Bonnie — MEd  
SMU, American Government

Shewmake, Mr. James B. — BS  
UTA, World Geography, World History, JV Football, Head Baseball Coach

Spracklen, Mr. Floyd — MEd  
North Texas State University, Marketing, Distributive Education

Spracklen, Mrs. Patsy — MS  
North Texas State University, CVAE

Stebbins, Mrs. Beverly — MA  
Texas Tech, American History, World History

Stovall, Mr. Mike — BS  
Abilene Christian University, American Government, Football

Strickun, Ms. Judy — MS  
North Texas State University, Girls Basketball, Girls Golf

Stutler, Mr. Jon — BME  
UTA, Band, Jazz Ensemble

Sweeney, Mrs. Michelle — BA  
University of Dallas, English II, Speech, Debate

Theobald, Mr. Ricky — BS  
UTA, Geometry, Geology, FOM II

Thompson, Mrs. Patricia — MEd  
North Texas State University, Accounting I, II, FBIA, NHS

Thower, Mrs. Oleta — MEd  
English II, Sophomore Class, Interact Chess Club

Turk, Mrs. Mary — BS  
Central Missouri State University, VAC

Turney, Mrs. Ann — BA  
Hendrix College, American Government, Sociology, Sophomore Class

Wadsworth, Mr. Larry — MEd  
North Texas State University, Biology, Math

Wallace, Mrs. Janet — BS  
Texas Christian University, English II, IV, Senior Class

White, Mrs. Kathryn — MEd  
Baylor University, English II, IV

Wiggins, Mrs. Mary Lou — BA  
SMU, Special Education

Williamson, Mrs. Sara — BBA  
Texas Tech, Shorthand, Typing

Wilmoth, Mr. Barry — BS  
Texas Tech, American History, American Government, Junior Class



# C L A S S E S



Susan Moore

# Seniors design awesome year

"It was an awesome year," said senior class president, Moody Alexander. Awesome seemed a good word to describe the well planned year of activities.

The planning started, early in the summer when the officers chose the Americana Hotel to host the prom.

Seniors started to raise funds to help pay for the big event. Magazine subscription sales amounted to \$7,000, their biggest money making project. They sold confetti at football games and senior shirts. A highly successful masquerade dance was also sponsored.

As the prom got closer, seniors participated in the Colt County Fair. Sponsoring the annual Senior Saloon, they produced three shows with 13 different acts. A raffle and a rock band in the old gym added to the coffers.

Meetings became more frequent as graduation, Vespers, and prom night decisions were made.

Working with Moody were Walter Evans, vice president; Lashell Dietrich, secretary-treasurer; Sara Reed, girls' social chairperson; and Mike Foster, boys' social chairman.

(A) Moody Alexander and John Pack take selling senior shirts seriously. (B) Mrs. Flo Francis, senior sponsor chairperson, gets a council meeting underway. (C) Senior officers for the class of 1982 include Mike Foster, Walter Evans, Moody Alexander, Sara Reed, Lashell Dietrich. (D) Mrs. Phyllis Forehand, Mrs. Carlene Cafaro, Mrs. Janet Wallace, and Mark Joeckel share a few laughs at a senior class meeting. (E) Mary Swor, Carol Charet, Kathy Broyles, Laurie Tillman, Christi Boosa, and Connie Bridges rehearse for the senior saloon. (F) John Pack, Clay Kelly, Paul Blauskug, Steve Davidson, and Bob Fahey portray the Rolling Stones for a Senior Saloon audience.



A

D



E







E1



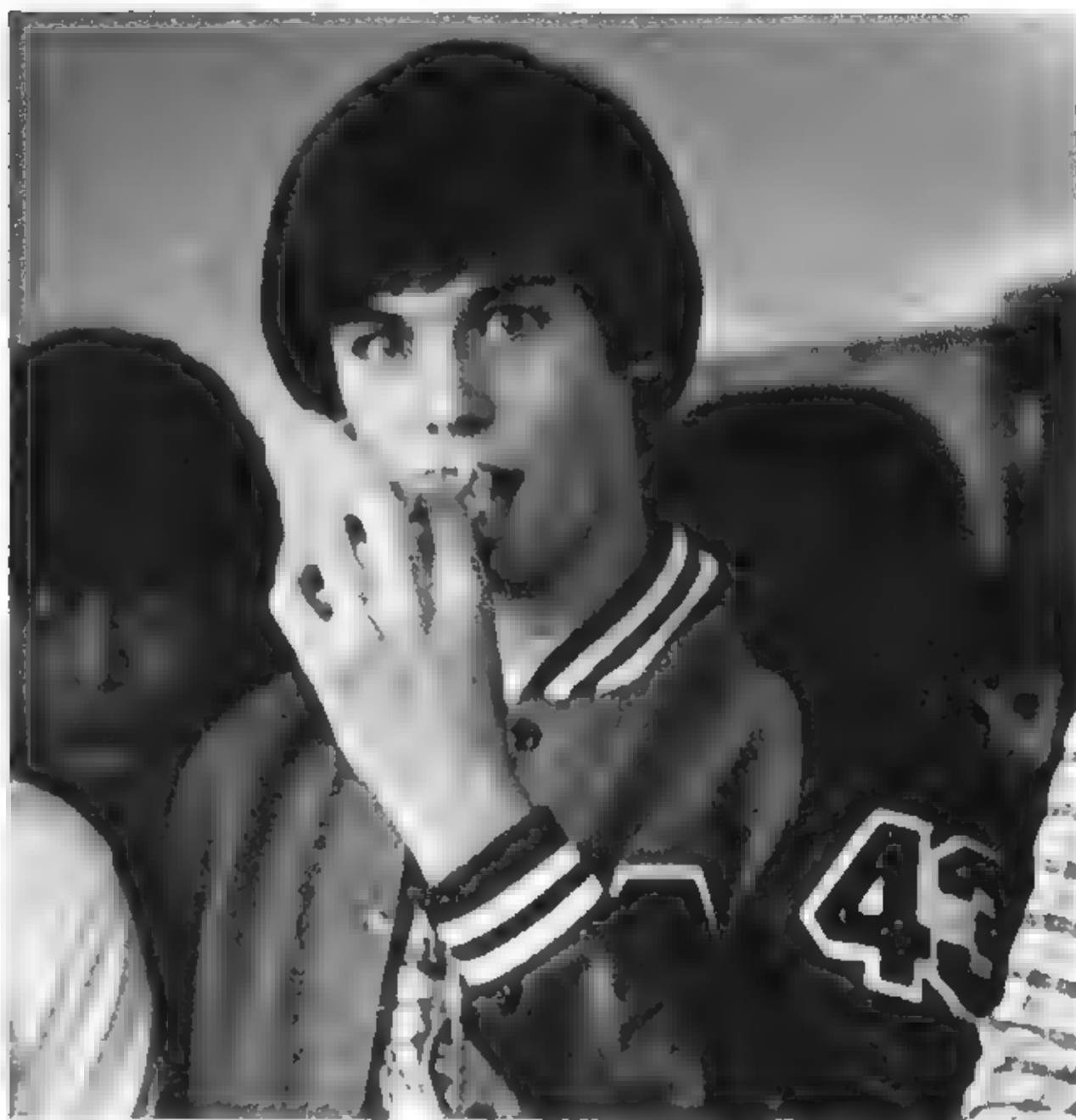
## Class selects Moody, Laurie

Moody Alexander and Laurie Tillman were voted by their classmates as senior favorites.

Moody was active in German Club, Concert Choir, Choraliers, Chamber Singers, National Honor Society, Student Council, and Class Council. This year he served as senior class president, was named to All-District Choir, and was Rotarian of the Month for September.

Laurie, head cheerleader this year, has been a cheerleader for all her three years at Arlington. Laurie was named Homecoming Queen this year.

(A) Moody Alexander enjoys a between the periods snack. (B) Laurie Tillman accepts a bouquet of roses as Homecoming Queen.





Laurie Tiltman  
Moody Alexander  
Senior Favorites

## Seniors attend prom, assembly

As the time drew closer for seniors to graduate, excitement mounted. The Senior Banquet and Prom and the Senior Assembly were looming over the horizon.

May 7 proved to be a beautiful night for the prom as seniors dressed in their elegant gowns and spiffy tuxes trekked over to the Americana Hotel in everything from motorcycles to limos. There they dined on sirloin and chocolate mousse, and after seeing themselves in the senior slide show, danced til midnight to music provided by DJ Craig Bandy.

A week later the members of the Class of 82 filed into the auditorium for the annual Senior Assembly. Many of the classmates were cited with honors and awards. Principal James Crouch received a standing ovation when he prepared to give his Principal's Address.

After one more look at the slide show, the seniors tearfully sang the Alma Mater and departed.



A1

C1



E1





B1

D1

(A) Melanie Morgan and Ward Thulin rock to the music provided by DJ Craig Bandy. (B) In his final address to the Class of 82 Principal James Crouch explains the theme "Roll With the Changes." (C) C. K. Cartwright and Laurie Lindley pause for a breather. (D) Principal Crouch receives a standing ovation for his continuous support through the years. (E) Seniors enjoy their final moments of prom night.





# Grads end year with ceremony

When the Texas Hall curtain went up at 8 p.m. sharp May 25, the audience was treated to an awesome sight of nearly 500 white robed seniors ready to go through their final gathering as Arlington High School students.

They listened attentively to honor speeches by Martha Moon and Diane Powell and to the Valedictory address by Anne Toxey and Cathy Dunning's Salutatory remarks.

Principal James Crouch praised the group for their efforts throughout their three years before he pronounced them graduates and told them to "change your tassels."

As Coach Mike Stovall, Mrs. Phyllis Forehand, Mark Joeckel, and Mrs. Flo Francis called out their names, the seniors strolled across the stage and received their diplomas from Mr. Crouch and Vice Principal Wendell Lackey.

The traditional "You'll Never Walk Alone," sung for the 31st time by the Choraliers, closed a beautiful ceremony and high school career.

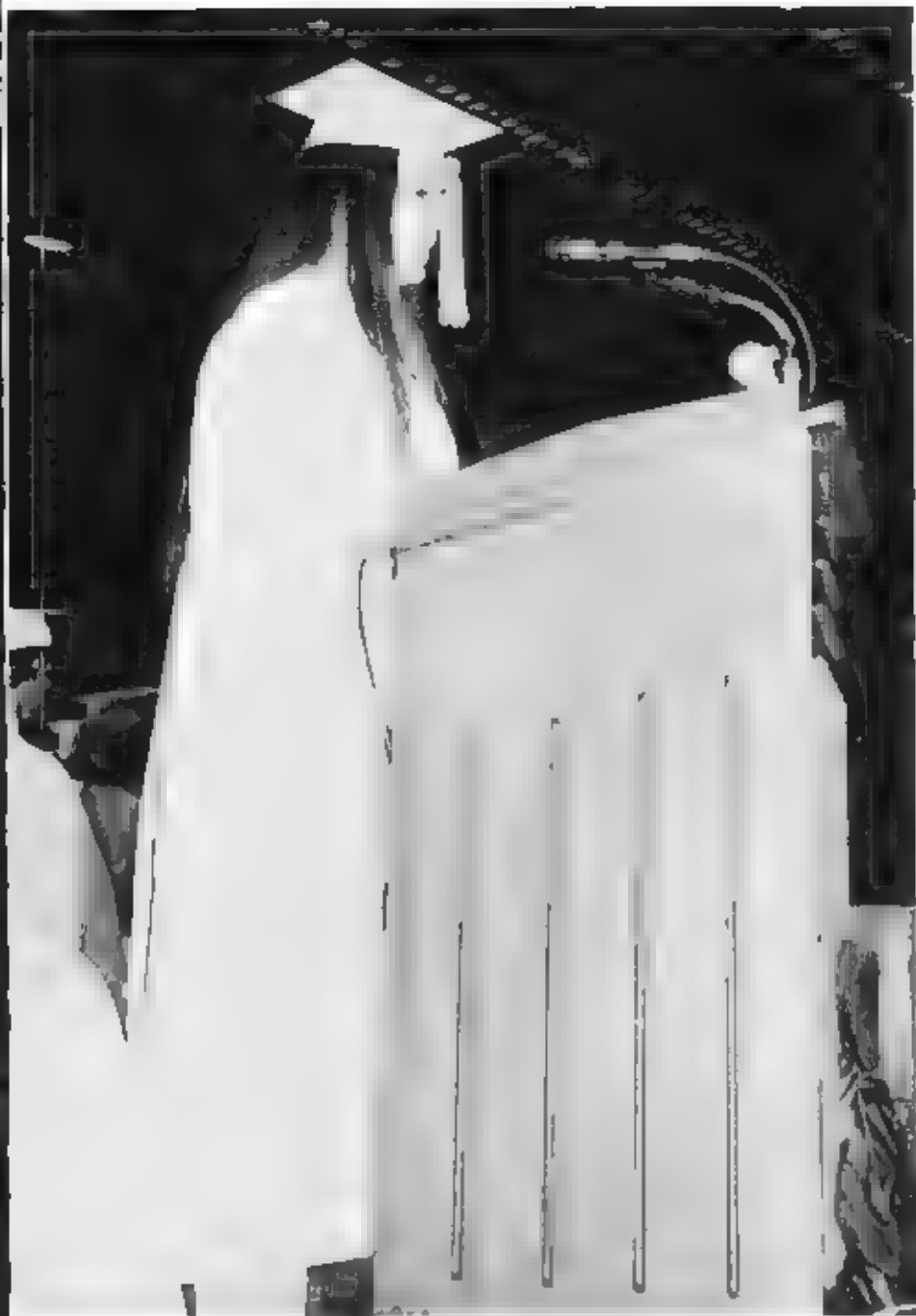
(A) Principal James Crouch presents Shawn Batchelor with his diploma. (B) Valedictorian Anne Toxey says a few words to the 1981-82 graduation class. (C) Senior sponsor chairperson Mrs. Flo Francis and president Moody Alexander go over procedure for graduation. (D) Mrs. Loveta Stovall helps Kelly Nugent with her gown before the curtain call at Graduation. (E) Seniors David Gray, Dan Dipert, Mike Riley, and Richie Harder gather together at graduation.



A

D





B  
I  
C



E1



Laura Abbott  
Susan Adkinson  
Richard Aiken  
Doug Akins



Moody Alexander  
Willie Allen  
Tammy Anner  
Richard Apel



Doris Arbelaez  
Douglas Arnold  
Teri Arnold  
Jeff Arrendell



Robert Ashcraft  
Dee Dee Askew  
Shannon Auten  
Jamie Axelson



Angela Baker  
Todd Baker  
Donald Baldwin  
Doug Barber



Greg Barnes  
Bill Barney  
Suzanne Barrett  
Greg Barry





Janet Barter  
Shawn Batchelor  
Nivia Batlle  
Paul Belauskas



Charles Bell  
Vicki Bentley  
Sara Bielecki  
Danny Bindel



Robert Berndt  
Sean Bethmann  
Doyle Beuke  
Julie Beuke



Pat Blain  
Stacey Blair  
Kathy Blakely  
Bill Blinn

## Magazine sales net big bucks for senior activities



Darryl Eng

Seniors hoping to cut down the price of a prom ticket hit the road to the tune of \$7,000 in magazine sales in the year's biggest money raising endeavor.

Funds from a successful masquerade dance and confetti sales at football games were added to the magazine profits and the loot pulled in at the Colt County Fair to bring down the cost of the "Big Night."

Helping the senior class treasury, Laschell Dietrich calls a neighbor to sell a magazine subscription.

David Blum  
Susan Bohl  
Stacy Bolding  
Paul Boodee



Christie Boosa  
John Bowen  
Kim Bowman  
Susan Bracken



Connie Bridges  
Matt Brinkley  
Elise Brown  
Stephani Brown



Kathy Broyles  
Lee Buck  
Tom Bullock  
John Bunce



Dora Burks  
Allison Burt  
Nancy Burton  
Daniel Callicutt



David Carpenter  
David Carr  
Jeff Carter  
Kynda Carter







C.K. Cartwright  
Clay Caruthers  
Linda Cassidy  
Micah Causey

Jim Cecil  
Paul Cefaly  
Frank Chapman  
Carol Charette

## Preppies invade in Zods, Polos

As the school year started a new "group" was seen around the halls. The "Preppies" had arrived. Though a few "preps" had been spotted before, this was the first time that "pink and Green" was intensely seen at the school.

Air hose and Weejuns loafers, pink oxford cloth shirts and khakis, L.L. Bean blue jeans and duck motif belts, and of course, Calvins and either "'Zods or Polos" appeared to be the key part of a "prep's" wardrobe.

Students even went as far as to use nicknames like Muffy, Biff, Cuffy, or Tripp instead of real names.

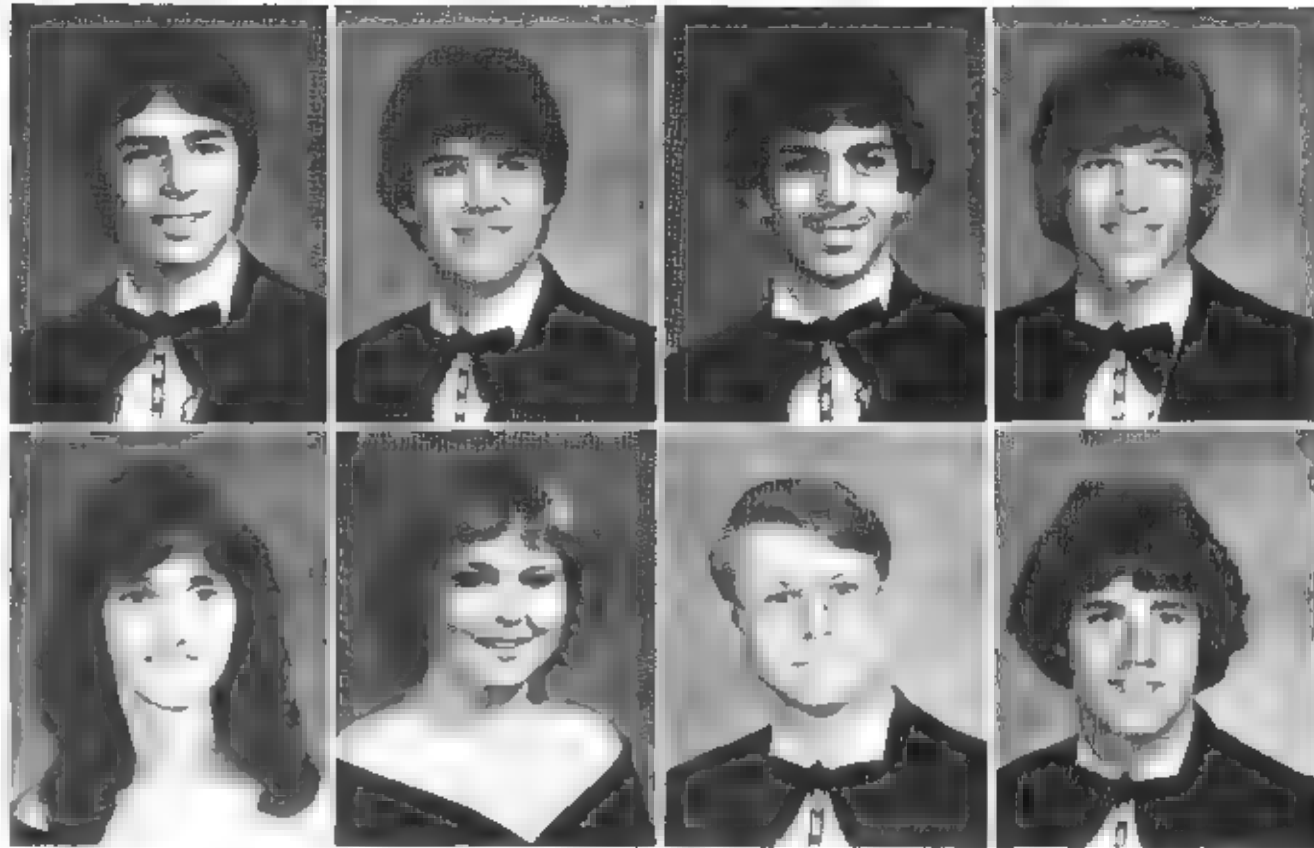
Non-preps who observed this change in their fellow schoolmates found them to be a "real hoot" — who wears top sidars when there is not a boat in sight.

Though the "preps" went for "Za" — pizza and "Scream" — ice cream, and felt that anything really fun was "intense" or "awesome" and even "drop trou" for car caravans, most non-preps found them to be "spaced white-bread."

With his oxford cloth button down and his navy pullover sweater, senior Leland Simpson sports the latest "prep attire."



John Childress  
Zach Childs  
Terry Christie  
Cary Clark



Melony Clark  
Kelly Cockrell  
Sean Coleman  
Tony Coney

## Seniors pull together to form spontaneous class

Finally after years of waiting, seniors came together to form the most spirited, funniest, and outrageous class of the school. At least they thought so.

Several students suggested that spirit was just part of senior activities, but the spontaneous moments just could not be called "regular." Spirit stick scandals, senior sheets, pep rally prisoners, gym and hall decorations, dance preparations, and glittering halos for the senior hall added to the craziness of the year.

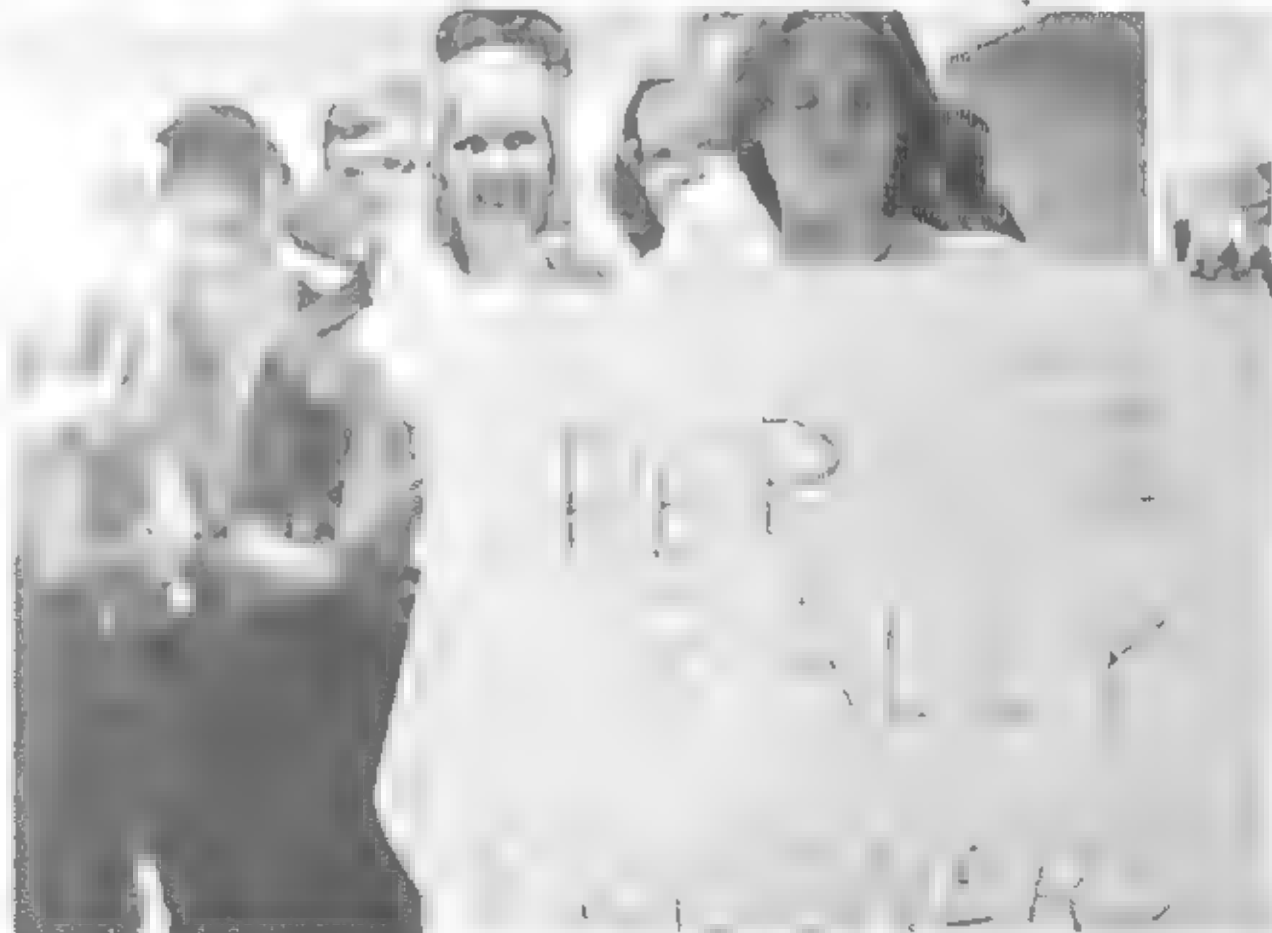
"With such outrageous events we will always remember the feeling we had this last year," senior Martha Moon said. It appeared to be a coming together not just an "activity." The seniors felt "We're the best at all we do, Senior class of '82!"

(A) Janette McPherson smiles her approval of Mr. Crouch's speech. (B) Seniors show their "class." (C) Lisa Jones leads the "Pep Rally Prisoners" to the mandatory pep rally. (D) With her Green Colt Power wig, Stacy Smith enjoys another pep rally. (E) The senior class chants "We're the best at all we do .. Senior Class of '82."

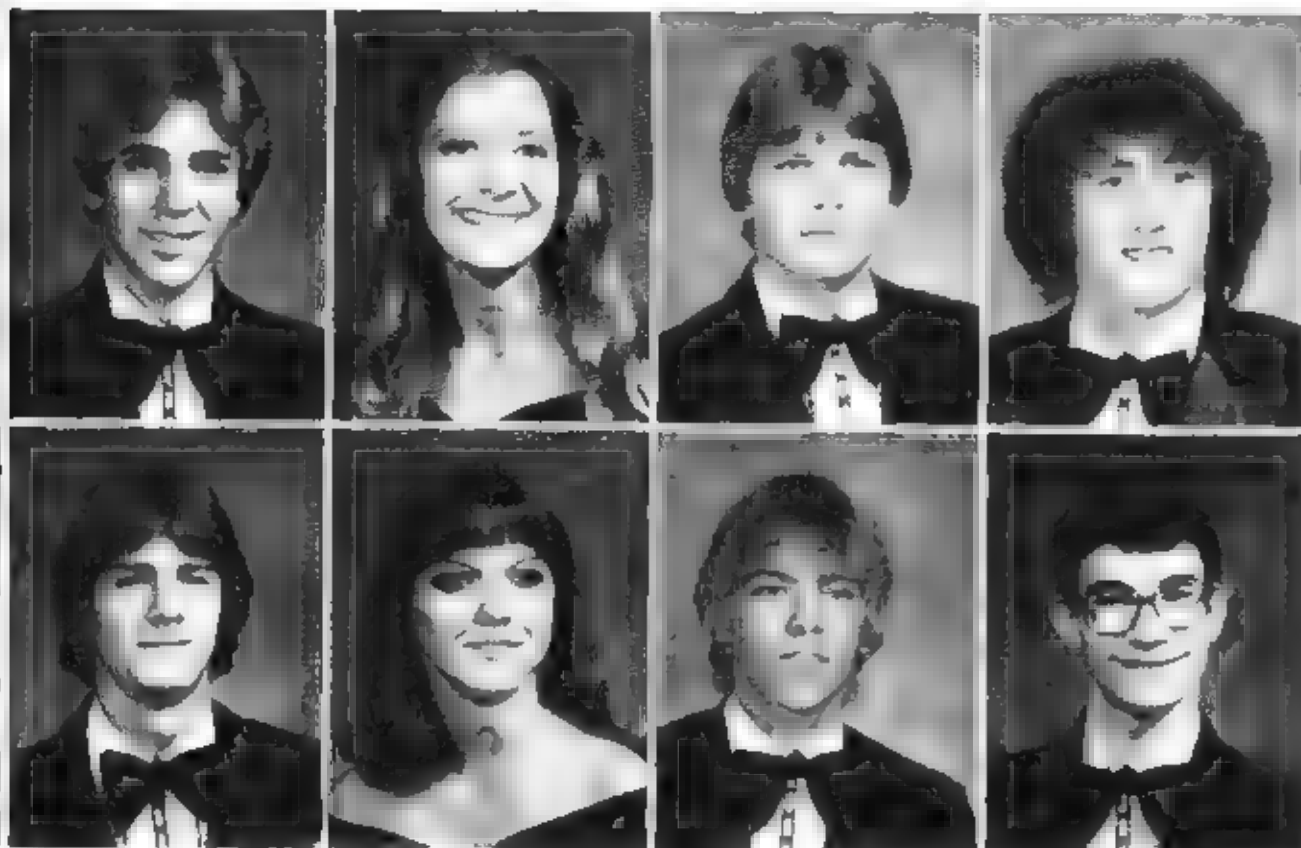


A

C



Christine Spoor



Scott Conroy  
Patty Cook  
Steve Coppinger  
Norman Cowart

Rickey Cox  
Valerie Crafton  
John Crawford  
Lewis Crow

# 82 the Class With *Ch...*

25 **UNIT 5**

B]



D  
—  
E  
—



Christine Spoor

Darren Crumpton  
Barry Cunningham  
Brenda Cupps  
Tommy Curbo



Dorothy Cutler  
Kris Daulton  
Steve Davidson  
Belynda Davis



Melynda Davis  
Tiffany Davis  
Rory Day  
David Delaughter



Brian Denheyer  
Amy Depweg  
Emmet Devlin  
Cheryl Devoll



Jim Dickenson  
Scott Dickey  
Laschell Dietrich  
Nadja Dimicelli



Dan Dipert  
Jack Dombroski  
Bill Doyle  
Linda Doyle





Todd Green

## Seniors pose in cap, gown

Finally, after a long hot summer of waiting, seniors received THE card in the mail, notifying them that senior portraits would be taken.

With tube tops and formal white shirts, students gathered in the choir room ready to pose for photographers. Three "stations" were set up. Feathers, drapes and cap and gown were worn by the girls; tuxes with bow ties and cap and gown were available for the boys.

While waiting for his senior portrait to be taken, Mike Martin receives last minute adjustments.



Joyce DuBois  
Jackie Duncan  
Amy Dunlap  
Charlie Dunn



Greg Dunnihoo  
Cathy Dunning  
Coco Duwaji  
Carla Duval



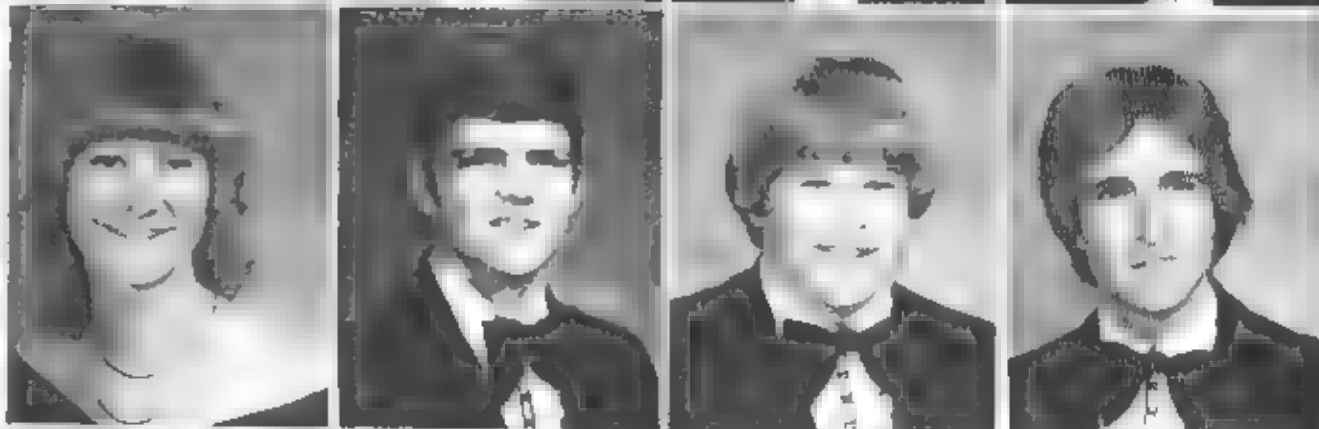
Brian Duvall  
Daphne Durham  
Tony Duran  
Juan Duran



Steve Eaton  
Duane Eberhardt  
Larry Eddleman  
Brandon Edge



Sara Edwards  
Leland Eggleston  
Todd Elrod  
David Emerson



Darryl Eng  
Steve Eskew  
Carol Estes  
Joe Estrada



## Seniors freeze for old timer

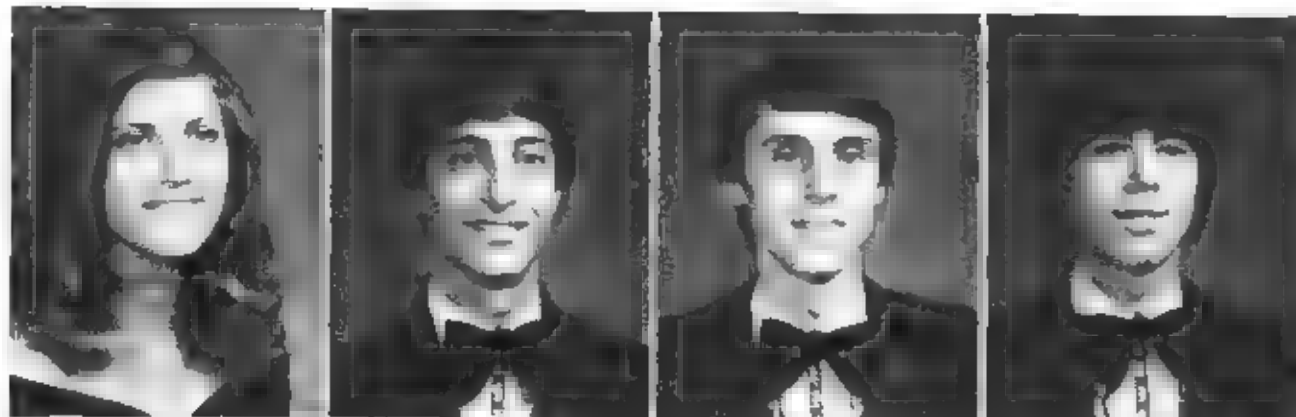
All the guys wearing a suit? Impossible! It happened, though, Oct. 13 when the seniors gathered to have their group picture taken.

Although the girls disagreed, the photographer said the rainy day was perfect because there were no shadows. The camera used, a ten-inch circuit camera, was discontinued in 1936. Many of its features are outdated. Because of this, seniors had to stand still for an extremely long time as the camera slowly swept the risers.

Gathering for the group picture, members of the senior class listen to instructions given by the photographer.



Kerry Nozdl



Kim Evans  
Walter Evans  
Doug Everett  
Jeff Everly



Paul Faecke  
Robert Fahey  
Georgia Fairchild  
Mark Fairchild



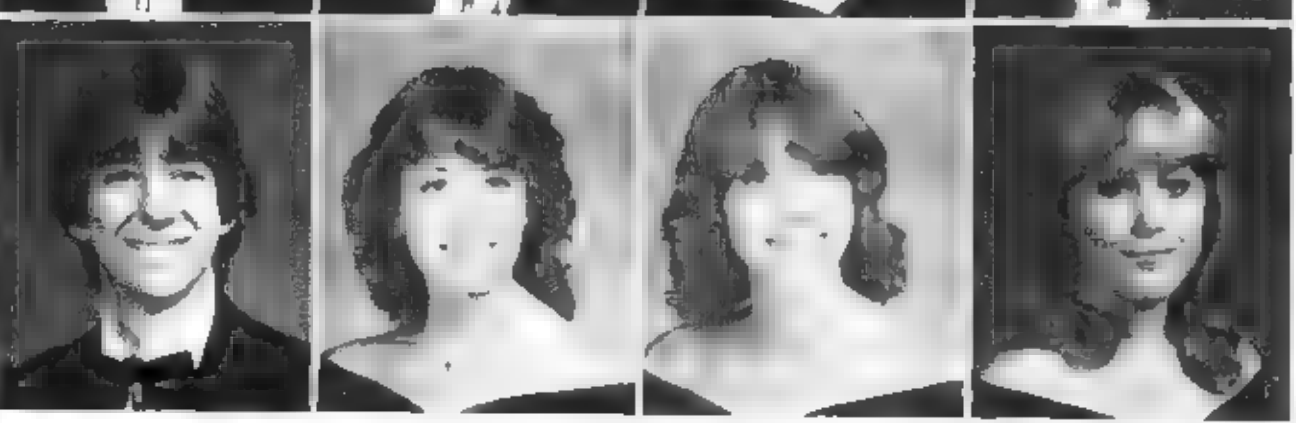
Kerry Fallman  
Carol Falvo  
Jeff Field  
Rick Filline



Bob Flynn  
Chris Foster  
Kim Foster  
Mike Foster



Freddie Fowler  
Eddie Freeman  
Laurie Fry  
Paul Frye



Larry Gallas  
Julia Galloway  
Lola Galloway  
Karon Gandy

# Show portrays senior events

Who's covering the action ... who's got the crown ... the cheerleaders ... the sidelines ... ?

These questions and many more were faced by the senior slide show committee who covered every activity involving seniors and then presented their finished product at the banquet and assembly.

Photographer Kerry Nowell captures the victory over Lamar for the senior slide show.



Todd Morgan

Susan Garth  
Becky Gibbs  
Junior Gomez  
Robin Goode



Brad Gordon  
Jowanda Graham  
David Gray  
Sarah Green



Russell Greer  
Jimmy Haddock  
Deena Hall  
Janice Hall



Jeff Hall  
Ron Hall  
Lester Hanks  
Susan Hannabas





Andrea Hansen  
Dottie Harbort  
Rich Harder  
Scott Harmon



Mike Harrison  
Phil Harvey  
Donna Harwell  
Sherri Hauch



Russell Hawkins  
Cynthanne Hawpe  
Dennis Haynes  
Shelly Hellyer



Jeff Helm  
Chris Henneman  
David Henry  
Maura Hickey



Jon Hill  
Brian Hitchcock  
Karen Hixon  
Chris Hoag



Suzanne Hoag  
Eric Holsopple  
James Hornaday  
Colleen Horrigan

# 'Poal, Wolt' lead seniors in spirit

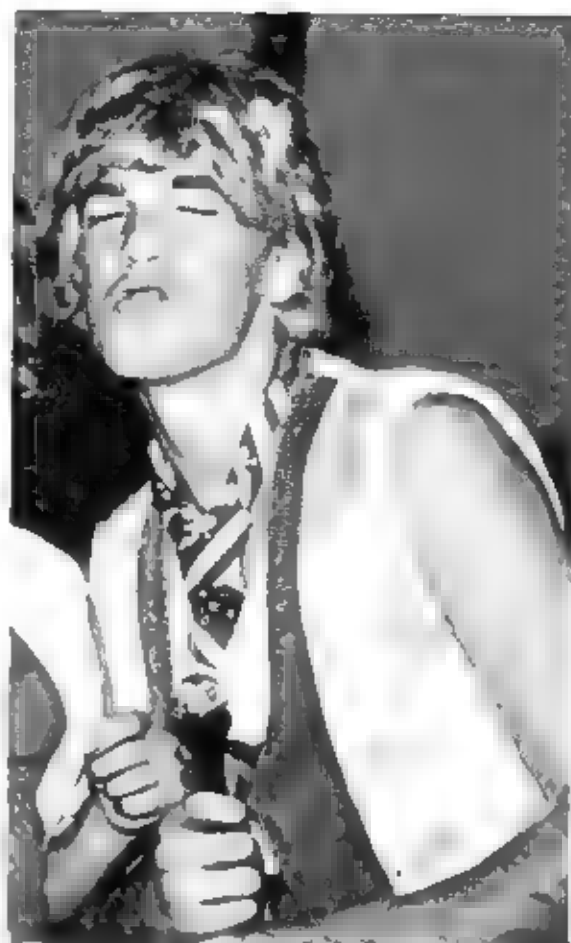
Who are those two seniors whose motto is "Walk proud and carry a big (spirit) stick"? Who are those "wild and crazy guys" from New York who brighten announcements with "Hey Poal . . . Hey Wolt"? Who just loved that "junior table cloth"? Paul Belauskas and Walter Evans, alias Poal and Wolt, tried to instill spirit into the school with crazy antics.

The two, in fact, did instill spirit in the school and senior class. They brought about the spirit stick scandal. For several weeks they awarded "The Poal and Wolt" spirit stick to the senior class when the seniors did not win the traditional spirit stick.

Paul and Walter could be seen at most of the school's sporting events heading car caravans and leading cheers at the games. Some of their antics received disapproval from a selected few, but almost everyone found their stunts humorous and spirit raising.

"Poal and Wolt" said their main reason for doing it was "to make the Class of '82 forever remembered as THE Class of THE high school."

(A) At the senior masquerade dance, Paul Belauskas, alias Mick Jagger croons into the microphone, "I can't get no satisfaction." (B) Paul and Walter Evans enthusiastically yell the senior class chant at the pep rally in the new gym.



A



Todd Green

Todd Green

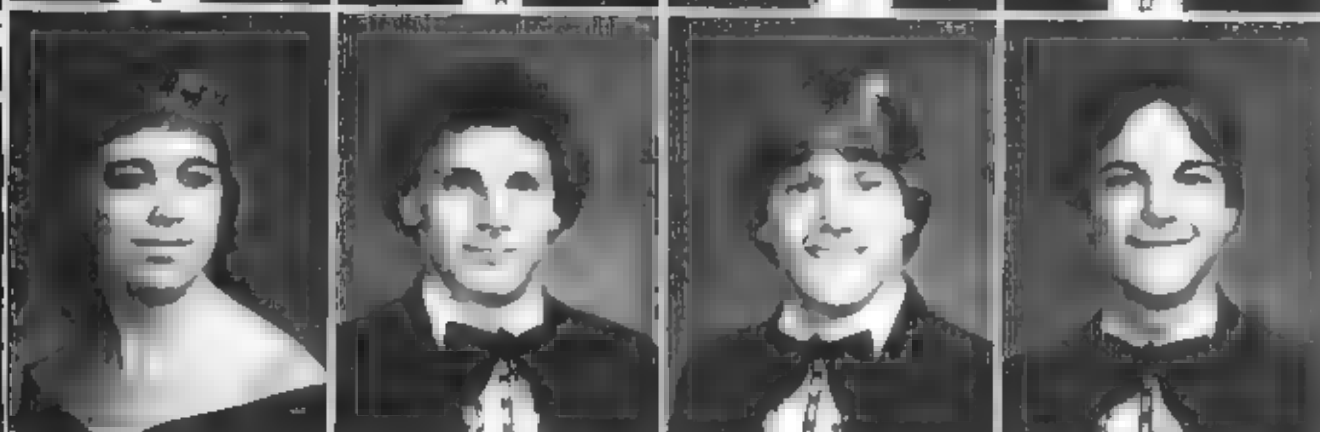




Miracle Horsman  
Katrina Hostettler  
Joanne Houk  
Terri Howell



Glen Hudspeth  
Kenny Hughes  
Pete Hughes  
Scott Hughes



Connie Hukill  
Grey Hunstable  
Bryan Hunter  
Doug Hustad



Blake Hyde  
Melodee Ingram  
Roberta Ito  
Kelly Ivey



Alvin Jacobs  
Richard James  
Teresa Jamison  
Brian Jersak



Mark Joeckel  
Cathy Johnson  
Deanna Johnson  
Juli Johnson

Mark Johnson  
Steve Johnson  
Susan Johnson  
Vicky Johnson



Charle Jones  
Christy Jones  
Eric Jones  
Julie Jones



Lisa Jones  
Mary Sue Kalina  
Alan Kaplan  
Jerilyn Kear



Mike Kegley  
Katrice Keith  
Scott Keithley  
Clay Kelley

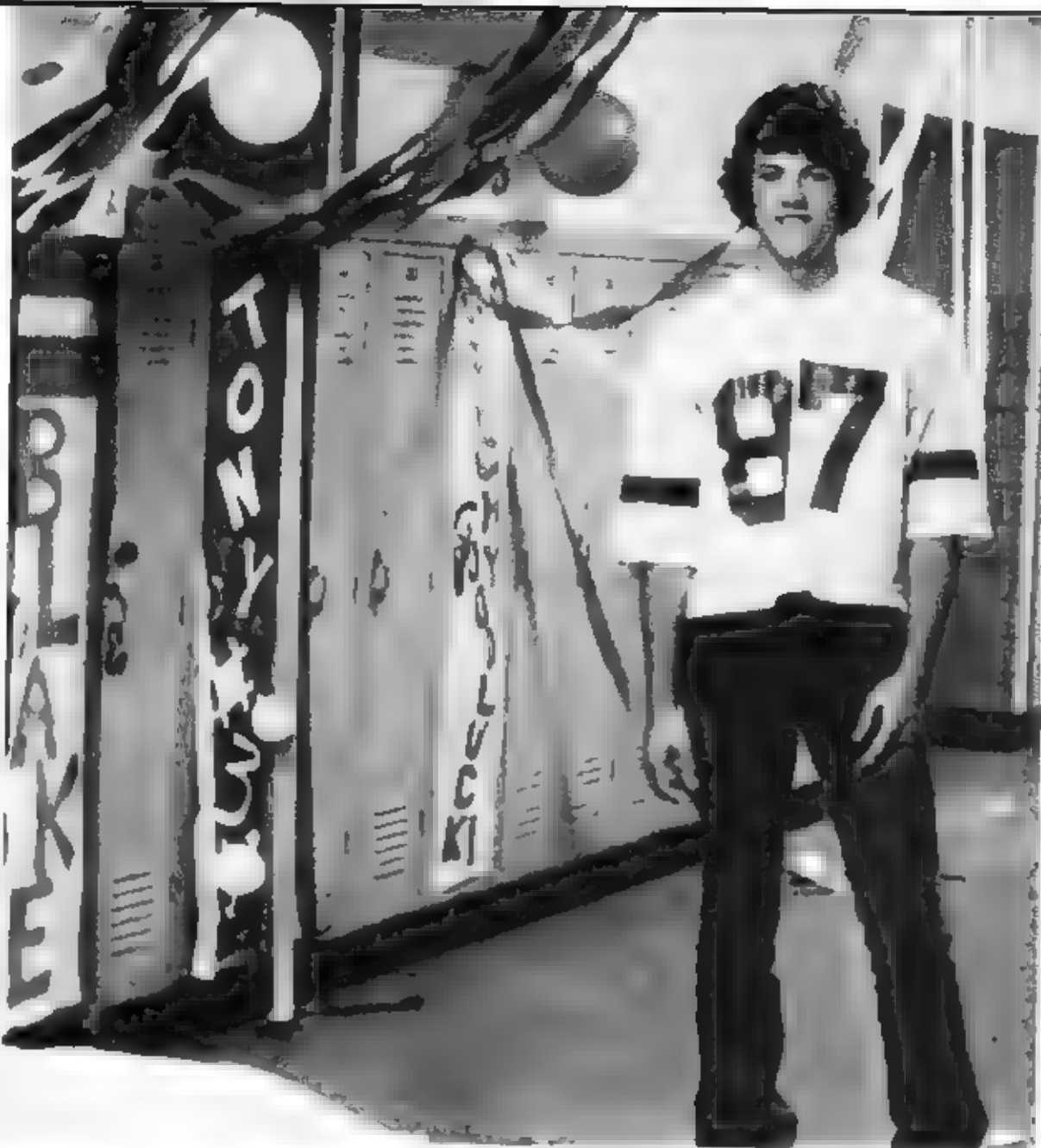


John Kennedy  
Doug Kern  
Martin Kerstens  
Kimberly Kilpatrick



Ralph Kinder  
Mary King  
Mike King  
Vernon Kirkland





Todd Green

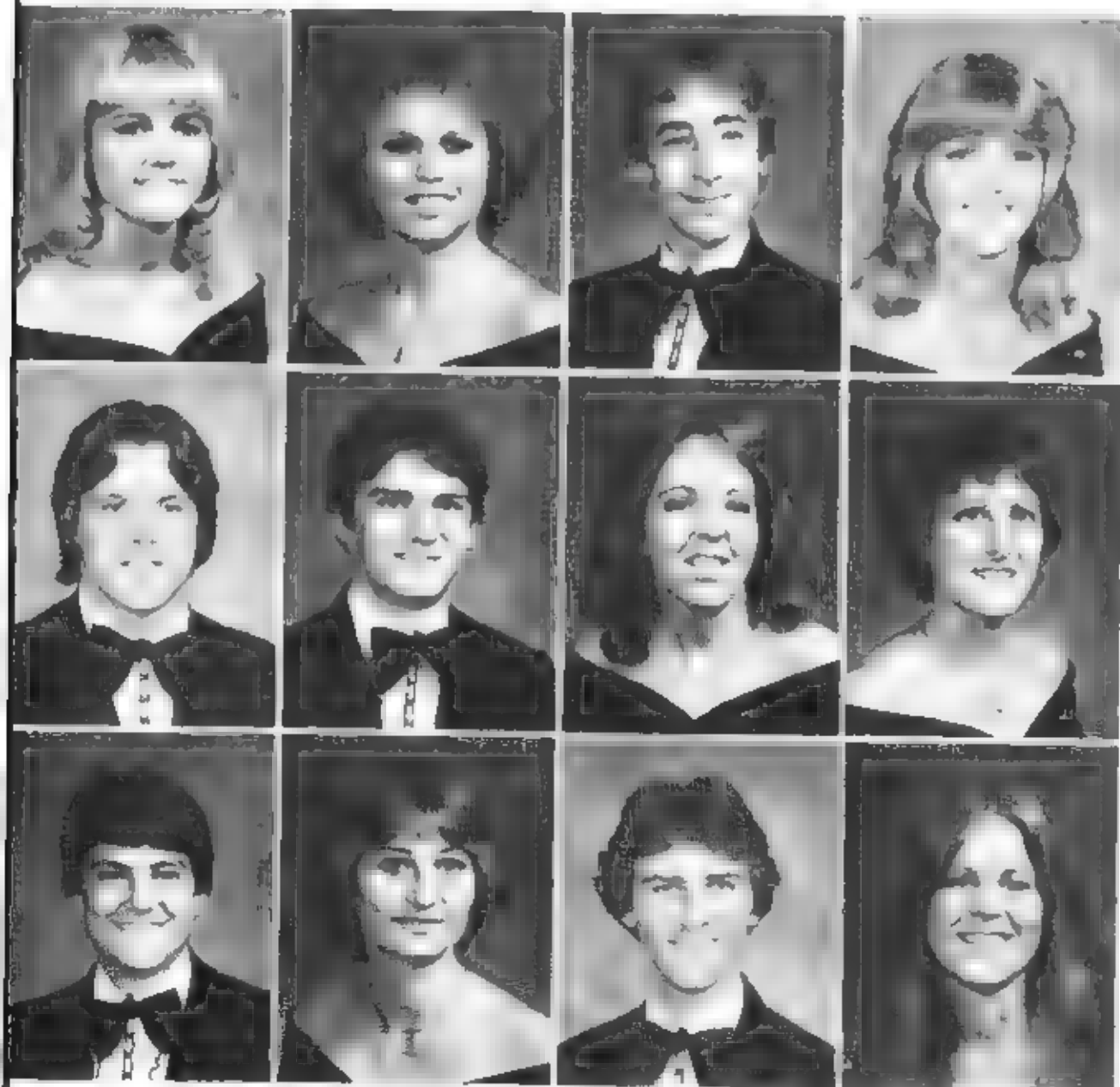
## Spirit Sisters up Colt morale

"I've got a garbage sack full of candy," one football player bragged after finding his surprise from his Spirit Sister.

The activities of the sisters involved more than just candy giving. They decorated lockers, front yards, and even bedrooms of the football players. Not stopping here, they gave spirit boxes, pumpkins of candy, and balloon grams. They even presented the coaches with a decorated cake.

And did the players like it? "It meant so much to come and see my locker all decorated on Fridays, I knew the school cared," senior Richie Miller said.

Senior John Pack surveys the new decor of his locker left by his spirit sister.



Cheryl Klase  
Karen Knippenberg  
Russell Kost  
Kristin Krotz

Jay Kuhlman  
Bruce Kunz  
Lane Lackland  
Jenna Lambert

Keith Lane  
Tammy Lane  
Norman Latham  
Susan Lauer

Jeff Lawson  
Kim Leasor  
Peter Lecca  
Frank Lee



Laun Lee  
Louann Lee  
Bobby Lemons  
Dennis Lewis

## Weekly poster parties help bring class together

Tuesday night. Nothing to do!

When seniors found that they had nothing to do or wanted to delay doing homework, a faithful few attended the weekly senior poster party held at a different senior's house each week during football season.

At the weekly event, seniors made the posters for up coming football games and decided upon themes for

pep rallies and class spirit halls.

The general opinion about the parties was very positive. Seniors enjoyed making the posters and trying to out-do the other classes. It also helped to bring the class together.

"It's a great way to keep the students off the street," joked DeeDee Askew about the parties.

All in all, poster parties were a lot

A)

of fun while being a "productive meeting" for the senior class. The finished results adorned the walls of the gym early Friday morning.

(A) At Janette McPherson's poster party, seniors Becky Miner, Robynne Thaxton, and DeeDee Askew have a sticky job of sprinkling glitter on halos for Spirit Week. (B) Janette and Sara Reed aid in the preparation for the senior spirit hall by making glitter stars.



Darryl Eng



Kelli Lewis  
David Liles  
Jim Liles  
Kim Lindert



Laurie Lindley  
Renee Lininger  
Karin Little  
Adrian Littlefield



David Long



Lisa Lively



Fred Loeber



Jeff Logan



Jean Longgear



ARLINGTON  
W. COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT  
STUDENT GRADE REPORT 19

DESCRIPTION	STUDENT NAME	RELECHNE #	GRADE	AVERAGE		GRADE POINT	CREDIT	REMARKS
				19	20			
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								
50								
51								
52								
53								
54								
55								
56								
57								
58								
59								
60								
61								
62								
63								
64								
65								
66								
67								
68								
69								
70								
71								
72								
73								
74								
75								
76								
77								
78								
79								
80								
81								
82								
83								
84								
85								
86								
87								
88								
89								
90								
91								
92								
93								
94								
95								
96								
97								
98								
99								
100								

101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200

Todd Green

## Students try computer cards

Report cards took on a new look this year as AHS joined Bailey Junior High in volunteering to try out a new computerized system.

All grades were combined on one card instead of the individual ones for each class. Accumulative and current grade point averages and graduation credits were also shown. A numerical code enabled teachers to comment about the students.

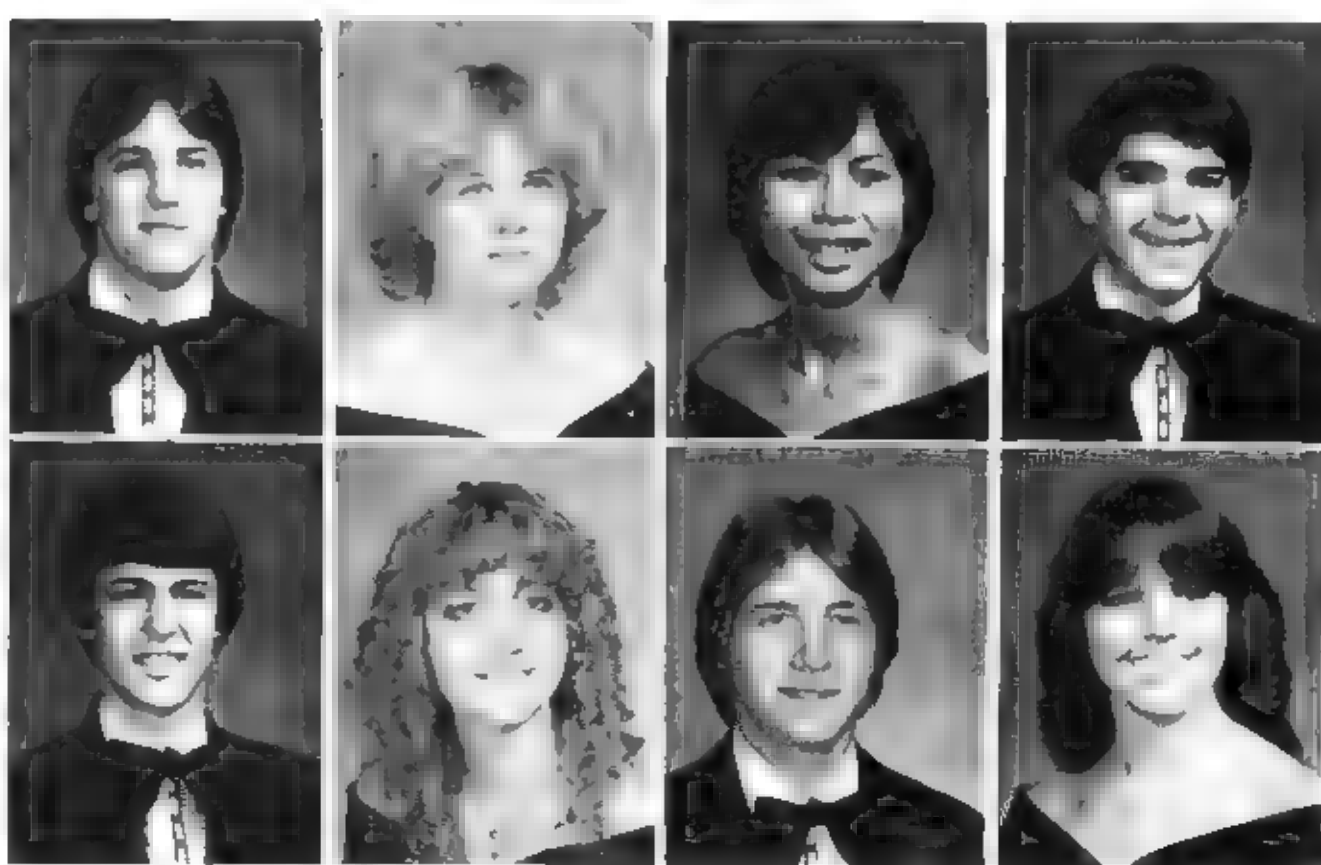
Report cards were distributed during homeroom, eliminating the necessity of teachers having to pass them out every period.

(A) The report card takes on a new computerized look this year. (B) Dianne Powell receives a good report card.

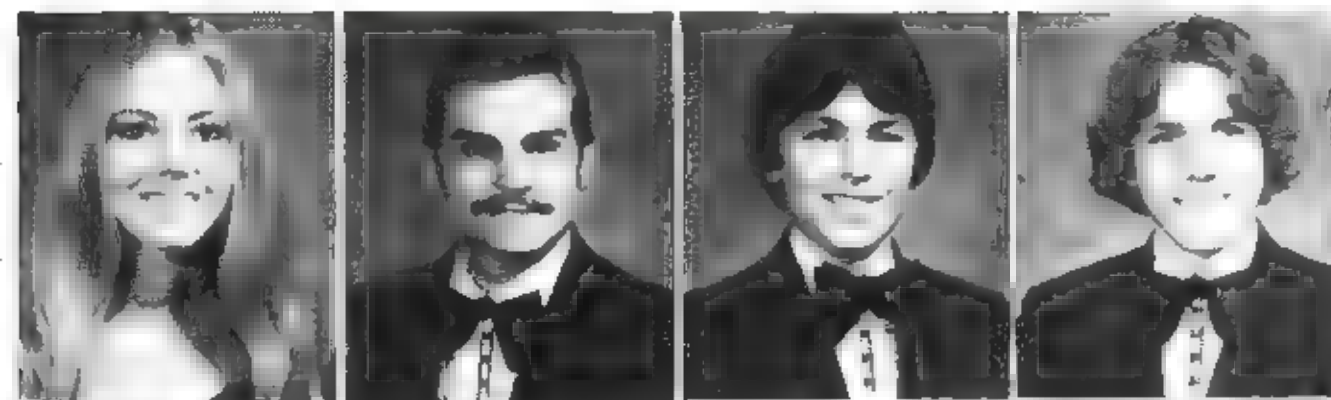


Danni Ege

Kyle Lovelady  
Leanna Lund  
Huong Luong  
Tom Lyle



Mike McCallum  
Laura McCann  
Mike McConnell  
Carol McCord



Michelle McGee  
Leland McGinnis  
Clark McKaig  
Joe McKinney



Tammie McNeill  
Jacque McNutt  
Janette McNutt  
Janette McPherson



Debbie Maddux  
Brent Magnuson  
Marsha Mahaffey  
Maureen Markey



Keith Marshall  
David Martin  
Rhonda Marusak  
Gray Matlock



Brian Mattingly  
Sandra Mestyanek  
Linda Meyer  
Parrish Michener



Ronda Michener  
Wendy Miles  
Richie Miller  
Michele Milner

# Seniors master computer logic

"OUT OF DATA ERROR LINE 90"

This was one of the most frustrating things for students in Computer Math. But this year, more students were submitting themselves to the unreasonable logic of the terminals.

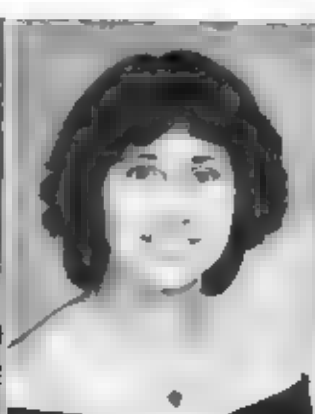
Mrs. E. G. Bearden had four Computer Math classes with about 30 students in each class. Along with more students, she also had the added responsibility of seven computers, five CRT terminals, one Compucolor, and one Hewlett-Packard. With all the tangled colorful wires hooking up the computers, Mrs. Bearden had all the logic she could handle.

Mrs. E. G. Bearden helps Senior John Sherrill with his new program.



Christine Spoor

Becky Miner  
Scott Moffett  
Ximena Montiel  
Martha Moon



Kyle Moore  
Paula Moore  
Susan Moore  
Tom Moore



Melanie Morgan  
Scott Morrison  
Chuck Mullins  
Scot Munson





Jean Murphy  
Cynthia Murray  
Tiffany Naughton  
Chuck Nevans



Penny Newcomb  
Tom Nichols  
Tony Nielsen  
Beth Norris



Nancy Norris  
Glenn Nowlin  
Steve Noyce  
Keli Nugent



Kathy Olsen  
John Pack  
Elisa Padgett  
Stan Parish



Sang Park  
Jeff Parr  
Terri Parrish  
Joel Patterson



Kaye Patterson  
Gay Perry  
Robin Pfluger  
Marty Pflum

Roy Phelps  
Rusty Phillips  
Janet Pickering  
Patrick Pierce



Zina Pippins  
Jeff Pokrifcsak  
Tony Poncet  
Kim Pool



Diane Powell  
Sabrina Pratt  
Scott Price  
Brian Priddy



Jim Pujats  
Lisa Rabe  
Allyson Ragsdale  
Keith Ray



Doug Reed  
Greg Reed  
Mark Rhodes  
Marla Richardson



Mike Riley  
Suzanne Rising  
Mark Roberts  
Amy Robinson







David Robinson  
Keith Rogers  
John Roy  
Charles Russell



A|

B|

## Seniors host costume dance

The time was set. Nine o'clock to twelve o'clock. It was an open week during football season — Friday, October 22. The preparations began for the most awesome dance the seniors would present all year.

Theme topics were discussed at Senior Council meetings and finally the "Masquerade Dance" was decided upon since Halloween was just a week away.

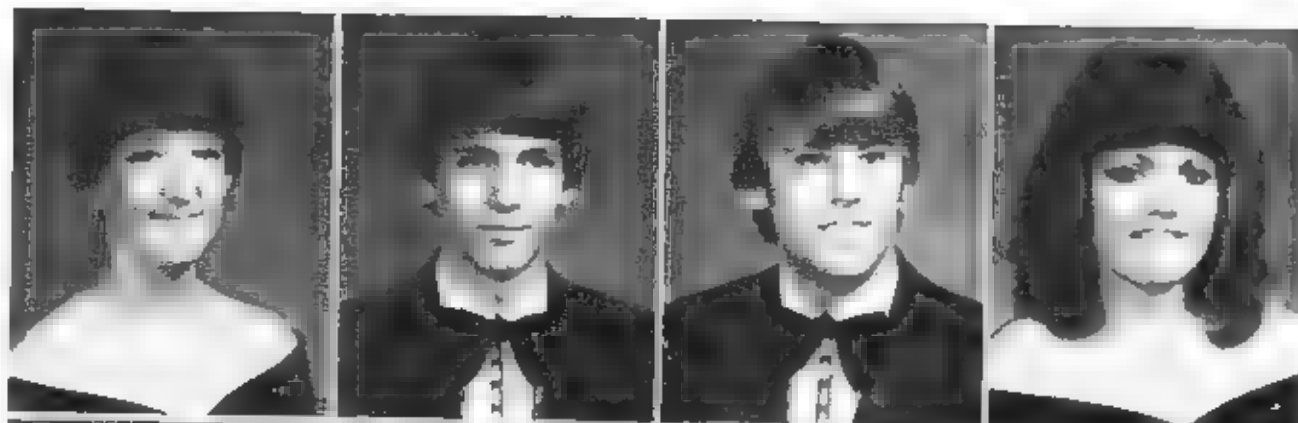
The work had just started, though. Decorations had to be bought, a photographer needed to be called, just plain old hard work needed to be done. But the final result, the first senior dance, was one of the most successful of the year.

The cafeteria was decorated with multicolored ribbons, streamers, and balloon clusters. A photographer was there to snap for posterity the Playboy bunnies, bags of jelly beans, and the basketball team, who took the prize for the best costume. Music for dancing was furnished by DJ Micah Causey.

(A) Kelly Ivey and Richard Apel boogie down at the seniors' masquerade dance.  
(B) Blake Hyde shows off his "tattoo" as Roshell Wade smiles her approval.



Karen Russell  
George Ryder  
Jimmy Salyer  
Sandy Sanders



David Schmidt  
Randy Schneider  
Amanda Schrader  
Karen Schroeder



Sandy Schwettmann  
Cathy Sexton  
Nick Shady  
Julie Sharp



Beau Shatto  
Steve Shiller  
LouAnn Shoults  
Leland Simpson

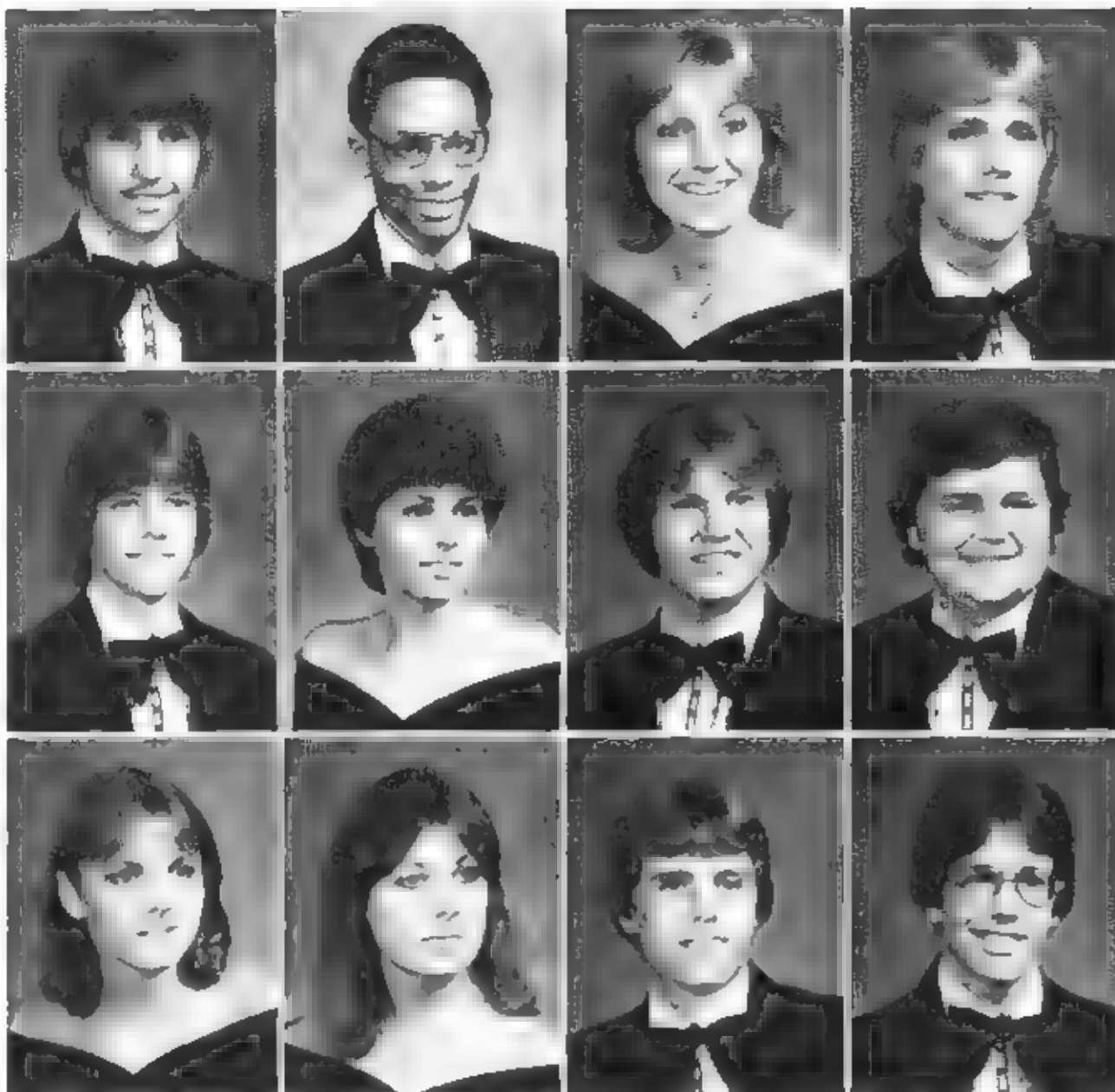


Kathy Singletary  
Glen Singleton  
Judy Singleton  
Darla Sloan



Andy Smith  
Sammy Smith  
Stacy Smith  
Janet Spears





Rusty Spencer  
Ken Spence  
Jana Stanfield  
Rob Steadman

Scott Stebler  
Angela Steele  
Mark Stenseth  
Charles Stephens

Diana Stephens  
Leslie Stephens  
Phil Stephens  
Brad Stewart



## College trauma plagues seniors

Every year seniors go through the trauma of selecting a college to meet their needs. They wildly send off letters asking for applications and financial aid.

For the first time, seniors were not allowed to take a day off to visit the colleges. Instead the colleges visited the school and further information was made available at College Night hosted by Lamar High School.

In the career center, senior Keith Rogers discusses financial aid with a representative from Texas A&M University.

# Senioritis hits Class of '82

The miserable senior stared dreamily out of a classroom window. What was wrong with this usually energetic senior? The dreaded senioritis, the disease that affects even the best of students had attacked.

Who would sit and listen to history notes when he could be home watching his favorite soap opera? It was absolute torture!

As graduation neared and the warm sun tempted seniors, it became almost impossible to find a senior doing his homework. This disease had been determined hazardous to a senior's health but not completely fatal.

As Mark Joeckel and Richard Apel head for class, they burst into their rendition of "Singin' in the Rain."



Todd Green

Tammy Stewart  
Tommy Stinson  
Doug Stockford  
Alicia Stone



Shawn Straight  
Nancy Stucker  
Connie Suddeth  
Mike Sulzen



Scott Summers  
Mary Swor  
Lara Tabor  
Dan Taylor





Roberta Taylor  
Michelle Terry  
Cathy Thain  
Robynne Thaxton



Brent Thompson  
Anne Toxey  
Paul Tully  
John Uribe



Patrick Van Deventer  
Trey Vardeman  
Mike Vasquez  
Delton Vaughn



Mary Viner  
Kenny Wagner  
Jill Walker  
Ivy Ward



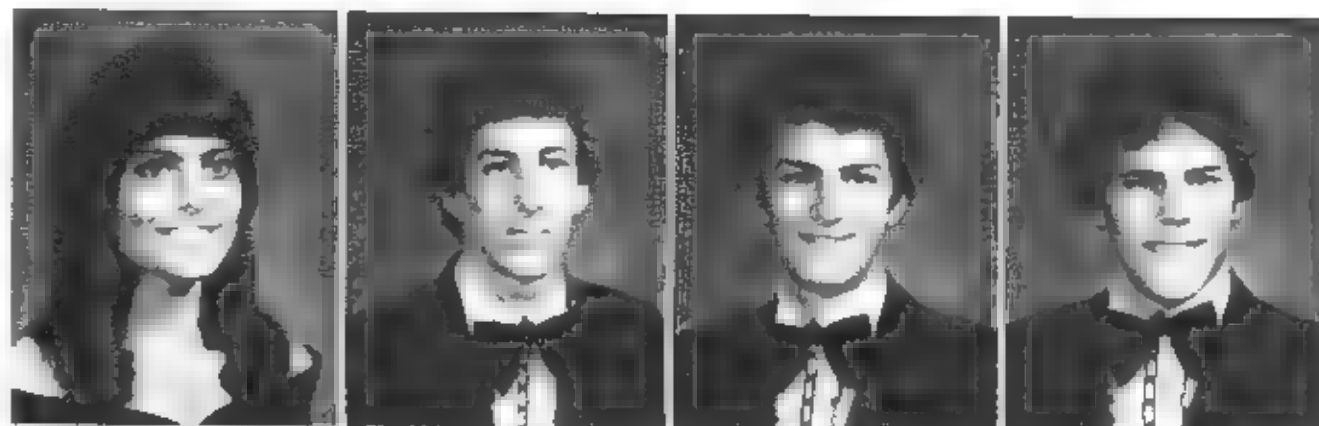
James Waldrip  
Cindi Walton  
Scott Warren  
Cindy Wayland



Kim Weathersby  
Kevin Weaver  
Terry Webb  
Robert Welch



Ruthie Wendel  
Tom Wentz  
Bob Werner  
Bryan Wheeler



Ron Whitaker  
Beth Wieberg  
Greg Wieberg  
Becky Wiese



Stacey Wilkey  
Alisa Williams  
Mike Williams  
Randall Williams



Rodney Williams  
Susan Williams  
Tracey Williams  
Anita Wilson



Kenny Wilson  
Mary Wilson  
Steve Wilson  
Tom Wilson



Lori Winchester  
Todd Winter  
Keith Wright  
Travis Wright





Jack Yarbrough  
Karyn Young  
Scott Zimmerman

## Seniors jam with Stones, Pat Benatar, Alabama . . .



Van Halen, Journey, Kenny Rogers, Alabama, Triumph, the Police, Pat Benatar, and the Stones all appeared in the Dallas-Fort Worth area.

Seniors stormed to see these groups and advertised the fact the next morning by donning their concert T-shirts.

Many seniors created a collection of shirts. Having several dozen shirts already, they found the trick was in trying to catch groups that toured rarely. Acts such as the Rolling Stones, Eric Clapton, the Who, and Bruce Springsteen were all prized possessions.

Even though a shirt often cost more than the ticket, the seniors more than willingly paid for their souvenir of a memory.

The morning after, concert T-shirts advertise the groups that came into the area.

# Senior Activities

Abbott, Laura  
Basketball 2, 3; All-District,  
Player of Year 3; Volleyball 2,  
Honorable Mention 2; German  
Club 2.

Adkinson, Susan  
Latin Club 3.

Aiken, Richard  
Soccer 2, 3.

Akins, Doug

Alexander, Moody  
Football 1, 2, 3; Track 1, 2, 3;  
Concert Choir Vice President  
1; German Club 1, 2; Boys  
Social Chairman 1, 2;  
Choraleers 2, 3; Honor Society  
2, 3; Chamber Singers 3; Class  
President 3; Senior Favorite 3;  
Rotarian of the Month 3; Lions  
Club Sportsmanship Award 3;  
Homecoming King Nominee 3;  
Fielder Award Nominee 3;  
"Paint Your Wagon" Cast 3;  
American Legion Award 3.

Allen, Willie  
JV Soccer 1, Spanish Club 1,  
Officer 2; Varsity Soccer.

Anner, Tammy

Apel, Richard  
JV Football 1, JV Basketball  
1, Latin Club 1, 2; Varsity  
Football 2, 3; Varsity  
Basketball 2, 3.

Arbelez, Doris  
Para-Med 1, 2; President 1,  
Vice President 2; French Club  
1, 2; NHS 2, 3; Secretary 2, 3;  
HOSA 2, 3; Historian 2;  
Treasurer 3; Who's Who HOE,  
Chamber of Commerce Girl 3.

Arnold, Douglas  
Symphonic Band 1, 2, 3,  
Quartermaster 3; German  
Club 2; HOSA 1, 2; Reporter 2.

Arnold, Ten  
Volleyball 2; CVAE 2, 3,  
President 3; Who's Who  
CVAE 3.

Attendall, Jeff  
Marching Band 1, 2, 3;  
Symphonic Band 1, 2, 3; Jazz  
Band 1, NHS 2, 3; Latin Club  
2; Stage Band 3; Paint Your  
Wagon Band Member.

Ashcraft, Robert

Askew, Dee Dee  
Class Vice President 1, 2;  
Student Council 1, 2, 3;  
Student Body President 3;  
Interact 1, 3; Secretary 1,  
President 3; Youth Guidance  
1, 2, 3; Vice President 1,  
Sunshine Chairman 2, 3;  
Concert Choir; Choraleers;  
Para-Med 1, 2; Spirit Sister 1, 2,  
3; Outstanding Representative  
1; Latin Club 2, 3; NHS 2, 3;  
Class Sweetheart 2; 2nd Place  
UIL Typing, FBLA 3, Miss  
AHS; Athenian Girl of the  
Month; Kiwanian Student of  
the Month; Sorority Youth

Citizenship Scholarship,  
Kiwanis Scholarship; Fielder  
Award; City Council PTA  
Scholarship 3; Senior Council;  
Tarrance Award Finalist.

Auten, Shannon  
Spanish Club 1, 2; Swim  
Team 2.

Axelson, Jamie

Baker, Angela

Baker, Todd  
Senior Slide Show  
Committee 3; Best of Show,  
Gallery 33.

Baldwin, Donald  
AFJROTC Drill Team  
Award, AFJROTC Dardalus  
Award.

Barber, Doug  
Football 1, DAR Award 1;  
Class Representative 1, 2; Cok  
Jamboree; Concert Choir;  
Choraleers 3; President 3;  
"Paint Your Wagon" 3.

Barnes, Greg

Barney, Bud  
Football 1, 2, 3; Varsity  
Soccer 1, 2, 3.

Barrett, Suzanne  
Para Med 1, 2, 3; Art Club 1,  
German Club 1, HOSA 2, 3;  
Most Deserving Student 3.

Barry, Greg  
Tennis 1; AFS 1, 2, 3; Vice  
President 3; French Club 1, 2,  
3.

Barter, Janet  
JV Volleyball 1; JV  
Basketball 1, 2, 3; Spanish Club  
2; Golf 2, 3.

Batchelor, Shawn

Baile, Nivia  
Drama Club 1, Concert  
Choir 1, French Club 3;  
Spanish Club 2; Tennis 1, 2, 3.

Belauskas, Paul  
French Club 1, 2; Baseball 1,  
2, 3; Sophomore Class  
Representative; Tarrance  
Award, Mr. AHS Spirit; Senior  
Class Representative.

Bell, Charles  
Band 1, 2, 3.

Bentley, Vick  
Volleyball Manager 2;  
French Club 1, 2, 3.

Berndt, Robert  
Basketball 1, 2, 3.

Bethman, Sean  
French Club 1, FHA 2,  
HOSA 1, 2; HOE 1.

Beuke, Doyle  
German Club 1, Art Club 1.

Beuke, Julie  
Art 1, AFJROTC 1, 2,  
ROTC Drill Team 1, ROTC 2.

Billecki, Sara

Bindel, Danny  
Art Club 2; Baseball  
Manager 2, 3; Paint Your  
Wagon Art Staff.

Bair, Stacey

Blakely, Kathy  
Drill Team 1; German Club  
1, FBLA 1, 2, OEA 1, 2.

Blinn, Bill  
Football Trainer 1, 2, 3.

Blum, David  
Thespan Club 1; CVAE 3.

Bohl, Susan  
Drill Team 1, 2, 3.

Bolding, Stacey  
Debate 2, 3, NFL 1.

Boodee, Paul  
Soccer 1; French 1; German  
Club 2.

Boosa, Christie

Bowen, John  
Cross Country 3.

Bowman, Kim

Bracken, Susan  
Drill Team 1; Spanish Club  
2.

Brazell, Bruce  
AFJROTC 1, 2; National  
Award for Military Excellence  
2.

Bridges, Connie  
JV Cheerleader 2; Concert  
Choir 1, Sophomore Council 1;  
Varsity Cheerleader 2; Senior  
Council 3; Choraleers 3;  
Chamber Singers 3.

Brinkley, Matt

Brown, Elise  
Homecoming Princess 1;  
German Club 1, Basketball 1,  
2.

Brown, Stephani  
FFA 1, German Club 2, 3.

Broyles, Kathy  
Class Council 1, 2, 3; FBLA  
2, 3; Spirit Sister 2, 3; HECE 3;  
Interact 3.

Buck, Lee  
Tennis 1, FFA 2, 3.

Bullock, Tom  
Soccer 1, 2, 3.

Bunce, John

Spanish Club 1, 2; National  
Sojourners Award 1, Princess  
at AFJROTC Military Ball 1, 2,  
3; AFJROTC Drill Team 1, 2,  
3; Veterans of Foreign Wars  
Award 2; Reserve Officers  
Association Award 3.

Burt, Allison

Burton, Nancy  
Sophomore Council 1,  
Concert Choir 1, Spanish Club  
1, 2; Basketball 1, 2; Choraleers  
2, 3; National Honor Society 3.

Senior Council, TSTA  
Scholarship 3; "Paint Your  
Wagon" Cast.

Cadal, Janet

Callicott, Daniel  
Orchestra 1, 2, 3; Library  
Club 1, Strategist Club 3.

Carpenter, David  
Soccer 1; VICA 2, 3.

Carr, David

Carter, Jeff

Carter, Kynda  
FBLA 1; DECA 2, 3; Winner  
of Area DE Contest; Who's  
Who in DE, Most Outstanding  
DE Student.

Cartwright, C. K.  
Cross Country 1, 2, 3;  
District Champion, Region  
Runner Up, Track 2, 3; 600 and  
3200 District Champion, 1600  
and 3200 Region Champion,  
State 2nd Place.

Caruthers, Clay  
Soccer 2, 3; FFA 2, 3.

Cassidy, Linda  
German Club 2, 3.

Causey, Micah  
Tennis 1, 2, 3; French Club  
2.

Cecil, Jim  
Soccer 1, 2, 3; Drama 1, 2, 3;  
Honor Thespan 2, 3; Choir 3;  
Who's Who in Drama.

Cefaly, Paul  
CVAE 2, 3.

Chapman, Frank

Charette, Carol  
Class Council 1, 2, 3, JV  
Basketball 1; Spanish Club 1, 2,  
Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3.

Childress, John  
Football 1, 2; Varsity  
Baseball 1, 2, 3.

Childs, Zach  
Spanish Club 1, 2.

Christie, Terry  
Soccer 1, 2, 3.

Clark, Melony

Cockrell, Kelly  
FFA 1, 2, 3.

Coleman, Sean  
Debate 2.

Coney, Tony  
Track 1, Football 1, 2, 3.

Conroy, Scott  
German Club 1; Tennis 2.

Cook, Patty

Coppinger, Steve

Cowart, Paul  
Thespan Club 2, 3.

Cox, Ricky

Crafton, Valerie

- OEA 2, 3
- Crawford, John  
Soccer 1
- Cramd, Cristy
- Crow, Lewis  
Library Club 1, AFJROTC 1  
2, 3, American Legion  
Scholastic Excellence Award 2,  
Military Order of World War  
Medal 1, Air Force Association  
Award 3
- Crumpton, Darren  
Tennis 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club  
1, 2
- Cunningham, Barry  
FBLA 1, Para Med 1, French  
Club 2, 3, NHS 2, 3
- Cupps, Brenda  
Basketball 1, 2, 3, Offensive  
Player of the Year — District 8  
— 5A, 1st Team All-District,  
East West All-Star Player, All-  
Metro Team, Four Year  
Scholarship to UTA for  
Basketball.
- Curbo, Tommy  
French Club 1, 2, Band 1, 2,  
3, Jazz Band 1, 2, 3, Orchestra  
2
- Cutler, Dorothy  
Interact 1, Concert Choir 1,  
Choraliers 1, 2, 3, Annual Staff  
1, French Club 2, Chamber  
Singers 2, 3, FBLA 2, 3, Honor  
Society 2, 3, Paint Your  
Wagon Cast, District Choir 2,  
3, Region Choir 2, 3, Area  
Choir 2, 3, State Choir 2
- Daulton, Kristen  
Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3, Choir 1,  
Latin Club 1, 2, Class Council  
1, 2, 3, Choraliers 2, 3, FBLA 3,  
Senior of the Month
- Davison, Steve  
Baseball 1, 2, German Club  
1, 2
- Davis, Melinda  
Drill Team 1, Cosmetology  
2, 3
- Day, Rory  
Photo Journalism 3
- DeLaughter, David
- Denheyer, Brian  
Swim Team 1, 2, 3
- Depweg, Amy
- Devlin, Emmet  
Soccer 1, 2, 3, All-District 2,  
3, German Club 2, 3
- Devol, Cheryl  
French Club 1, 2, HOSA 2,  
VOE 3, Area Merit Award for  
Typing II Area Competition
- Dickenson, Jim  
Symphonic Band 1, 2,  
Football 1, 2, 3
- Dickey, Scott  
Spanish Club 2, National  
Merit Scholarship Award
- Dietrich, LaShell  
JV Cheerleader 1, FBLA 1
- Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3, Art Club 2,  
Spanish Club 2, 3, Secretary for  
Sen. or Class, Miss AHS Spirit  
Outstanding Sen. or Class  
Student Council  
Representative
- Dimecelli, Nadja
- Dipert, Dan  
Basketball 1, 2, 3
- Dombroski, Jack  
Football 1, 2, 3, Baseball 1,  
2, 3, French Club 3
- Doye, Billy  
Cheerleader 2
- Doyle, Linda  
Orchestra 1, 2, 3, Spanish  
Club 2, 3, Paint Your Wagon  
Cast Member
- DuBois, Joyce  
French Club 1, FFA 1, 2, 3
- Duncan, Jackie
- Dunlap, Amy  
Swim Team 2, HOSA 3
- Dunn, Charlie
- Dunniho, Greg  
Band 1, 2, 3, Orchestra 1, 2,  
3, First in Solo and Ensemble  
Contest, Stage Band 2, 3,  
Paint Your Wagon  
Orchestra
- Dunning, Cathy  
Para Med Club 1, 2, 3,  
Concert Choir 1, Choraliers 2,  
3, NHS 2, 3, French Club 2, 3,  
Who's Who in Math 3, Paint  
Your Wagon Cast,  
Sulastorian
- Duwaji, Coco  
Spanish Club 3, HERO Club  
3, HECE 3
- Duvai, Carla  
Band 1, 2, 3, National Piano  
Guild Top Talent 2, 3, FBLA 2,  
3, Jazz Ensemble 3, Orchestra  
3, Paint Your Wagon  
Orchestra, UTA Piano Solo  
Festival Winner, UTA Piano  
Scholarship
- Duvall, Brian
- Duran, Juan  
Football 1, Track 1, Tennis  
3
- Duran, Tony
- Eaton, Steve  
Band 1, Latin Club 1, 2, Ag  
Coop 2, 3
- Eberhardt, Duane  
Baseball 1, 2, German Club  
3
- Eddleman, Larry
- Edwards, Sara  
Spanish Club 1, Volleyball 1,  
NHS 3, National Latin Honor  
Society
- Eggleston, Leland  
ROTC 2, 3, Drill Team 2,  
Corps Commander 3, Spanish  
Club 2, Chess Club 3
- Elrod, Todd
- Emerson, David
- Eng, Darrol  
Soccer 1, Designed Jr. Class  
T Shirts, Quilt and Scroll 3,  
Historian, Honor Graduate 3,  
Colt Corral Honors Editor 3,  
NHS 3, Cover Design — 1982  
Colt Corral, 1982 Prom  
Program, 1982 Basketball  
Program
- Eskew, Steve  
Golf Team 1, Spanish Club  
1
- Estes, Carol
- Estrada, Joe  
Band 1, 2, 3, Wind  
Ensemble 2, Marching Band 2,  
3, Drill Instructor Section  
Leader
- Evans, Kim
- Evans, Walter  
NHS 2, Soccer 1, 2, 3, DAR  
Award 3, Kiwanian of the  
Month 3, Sen. or Class Vice  
President 3, German Club 1, 2,  
3, President 3, Track 1, 2, Choir  
2, 3, Choraliers 3, Who's Who  
German 3, 2nd Team All-  
District Soccer 2, 3
- Everett, Doug  
German Club 2, 3, NHS 2, 3,  
Strategists Club 3
- Everly, Jeff  
Soccer 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club  
2
- Faecke, Paul
- Fahy, Robert  
Senior Council, Class  
Representative 3, Mr. AHS  
Nominee, Basketball 1, 2, 3, 1st  
Team All-District 3, Most  
Valuable Player 3
- Fatchild, George  
Library Club 1, 2, 3, Vice-  
President 1, Secretary 3
- Fatchild, Mark  
Tennis 2, 3
- Falman, Kerry  
FBLA 1, 2, Class  
Representative 1, 3, Spirit Sister  
1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 2
- Falvo, Carol
- Field, Jeff  
Football 1, 2, 3, Varsity  
Soccer 1, 2, 3, Student Council  
2
- Fillme, Rick  
Band 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 1,  
2
- Flynn, Bob  
German Club 1, 2, 3, AFS 1,  
2, 3, Tennis 1, 2, Jets Club 2,  
President, NHS 2, 3, Boys  
Social Chairman 3, Top Ten  
National Merit Commended  
Student
- Foster, Chris  
DE 2, 3
- Foster, Kim
- Foster, Mike  
German Club 1, 2, Football  
1, 2, 3, Captain, 2nd Team All-  
City, Honorable Mention  
All-District
- Fowler, Freddie  
Soccer 1, Spanish Club 2
- Freeman, Eddie  
German Club 2, 3
- Fry, Laurie  
Spanish Club 2, 3, Who's  
Who Spanish, Para Med 1, 2, 3,  
Secretary 2, NHS 2, 3, AFS 1, 2,  
3, Dr. Zack Bubba Scholarship,  
Honor Graduate, Orchestra 1,  
2, 3, Paint Your Wagon  
Orchestra
- Frye, Paul  
Basketball 1, 2, 3, Track 1, 2,  
3, Football 1, 2, 3, Student  
Council 2, 3, Choir 2
- Gallas, Larry  
Art Club 2, Spanish Club 2,  
NHS 2, 3
- Galloway, Julia  
Drill Team 1, Art Club 2, 3,  
French Club 2, 3
- Galloway, Lola  
Drill Team 1, 2, Varsity  
Basketball Manager 2, 3,  
Spanish Club 3
- Gandi, Karon  
Spanish Club 1, 3
- Garth, Susan  
Interact Club 1, Tennis 1, 2,  
Colt Corral Organization  
Editor 2, Classes Editor 3
- Gibbs, Becky
- Gomez, Junior
- Goode, Robbin  
HOSA 3, Superior  
Notebook at State and Area  
HOE 2, 3
- Gordon, Brian
- Graham, Jowanda
- Gray, David
- Green, Sarah
- Green, Sarah  
Marching Band 1, 2, 3, Jazz  
Ensemble 1, 2, 3, Azle Solo and  
Ensemble 1st Division,  
Symphonic Band 2, 3, UTA  
Jazz Festival 2, 3, NAJE Award  
2, Spanish Club 1, 2, FBLA 2,  
TCU Award, McNeese State  
University Jazz Festival,  
Outstanding Soloist, All-  
Region Jazz Band, Louis  
Armstrong Outstanding Stage  
Band Performer 3
- Greer, Russell  
Basketball 1, 2, 3
- Haddock, Jimmy
- Hall, Deena
- Hall, Janice  
German Club 1, 2, Interact  
2, Spirit Sister 2, 3, HECE 3,  
Choir
- Hall, Jeff

Hall, Ron  
German Club 2, 3, VOE 1

Hankes, Lester  
Football 1, Ag Coop 2, 3,  
FFA 2, 3

Hannabas, Susan  
Drill Team 1, 3, FBLA 1,  
French Club 1

Hansen, Andrea

Harbort, Dottie  
FBLA 1, German Club 2, 3

Harder, Rich  
Football 1, 2, 3

Harmon, Scott  
Marching Band 1, 2, 3,  
Concert Band 1, 2, 3, Spanish  
Club 2

Harrison, Mike  
German Club 1, 2,  
Basketball 1; NHS 2, 3

Harvey, Phil

Harwell, Donna  
French Club 1, 2, 3, Para  
Med 1, 2, 3, NHS 2, 3, Chess  
Club 3, Youth Guidance 3,  
Chancery Club 3, Who's Who  
in French

Hauch, Sherril  
Basketball 1, 2, 3, Most  
Improved Player 1, 2, Captain  
3, Girls Track 2, 3, District 1st  
Place Shotput 2, 3

Hawkins, Russell

Hawpe, Cynthia  
Art Club 1, 2, 3; Spirit Sister  
2, Spanish Club 2, 3; Class  
Representative 3

Haynes, Dennis  
FFA 1, 2, 3, Ag Coop 2, 3

Helyer, Shelly  
French Club 1, Swim Team  
1, Spirit Sister 3

Helm, Jeff  
Tennis 1, 2, 3

Henneman, Chris

Henry, David  
Vo Ag 1, 2, 3

Hickey, Maara  
JV Basketball 1, Captain  
Spanish Club 1, 2, Varsity  
Basketball 2, 3, 2nd Team All-  
District 1st Team All-City

Hill, John  
German Club 1, Track 1, 2,  
3, Cross Country 2, 3, All-  
District Cross Country and  
Track

Hitchcock, Brian

Hixon, Keren  
Spanish Club 1, Concert  
Choir 1, Interact 2, French  
Club 2, Para-Med Club 2, 3,  
Secretary 3, Choraliers 2, 3,  
NHS 3, Programs for Paint  
Your Wagon

Hoag, Chris

Hoag, Suzanne  
German Club 1, AFS 1,

NHS 2, 3, HOSA 2, 3,  
Secretary 3

Holsopple, Eric  
Football 1, Cross Country 1,  
2, German Club 1, 2, Track 1,  
2

Hornaday, James

Hortigan, Colleen

Horsman, Miracle  
Swim Team 1, 2, Spanish  
Club 1, Interact 3

Hostettler, Katrina

Howell, Terry  
Student Council 1, Spanish  
Club 1, 2, Sophomore Council  
1, Junior Council 2

Hudspeth, Glen  
Concert Choir 1, German  
Club 1, 2, 3, AFS 1, Varsity  
Tennis 1, 2, 3, Choraliers 2,  
Chamber Singers 3

Hughes, Kenny  
Football 1, Vo Ag 1, 2, 3,  
Track 1

Hughes, Peter  
Chess Club 3; Chancery  
Club 3

Hughes, Scott  
Basketball 1, 2, 3

Hukill, Connie  
FHA 1, French Club 2, HOE  
1, 3; HOSA 3

Huntable, Greg

Hunter, Bryan  
Concert Choir 1, Soccer 1,  
All-District, All-Region, All-  
Area Choir Member 1, 2,  
Choraliers 2, 3, Chamber  
Singers 2, AFS Country Band  
3, Soccer 3, Tarrance Award

Husted, Doug  
Spanish Club 2, 3

Hyde, Blake  
Football 1, 2, 3, All-District  
Offense and Defense 2, 3, All-  
Tarrant County 3, All-City 3,  
Baseball 1, 2, 3, Soccer 2,  
Senior Representative

Ingram, Melodee  
Track 1, FFA 1, 2

Ito, Roberta  
Spanish Club 1, 2, Band Flag  
Corps 2, 3, German Club 3

Ivey, Kelly  
French Club 1, 2, Concert  
Choir 1, Class Council 1, 2, 3,  
Choraliers 2, 3, Spirit Sister 2, 3,  
Kiwanis Junior Citizen for  
March 3, Entertainment Editor  
The Colt 3, National Merit  
Commended Student

James, Richard

Jamison, Teresa

Jersak, Brian  
Band 1, 2, 3; 1st Division  
Quarter at AMTA 1, 1st  
Division Quarter at AZLE 1,  
1st Division Solo AISD 2, 1st  
Division Duet at AMTA 2, 3

NHS 2, 3; 1st Division for Trio  
AMTA 3, 1st Division Quarter  
AISD 3, 1st Division for  
Quarter at AMTA 3;  
Outstanding Quarter at AMTA  
3

Joeckel, Mark  
Baseball 1, Football 1, 2, 3,  
Honorable Mention All-  
District, Second Team All-  
City, Class Favorite 1, Class  
President 1, 2, Band 3,  
Tarrance Award 3

Johnson, Cathy

Johnson, Deanna

Johnson, Kari  
Orchestra 1, 2, 3, Who's  
Who in Orchestra 3; All-  
Region, All-State in Orchestra  
1, 2, 3

Johnson, Juh

Johnson, Mark

Johnson, Steve  
Football 1, 2, 3, All-District  
2, 3; Baseball 1; Track 1;  
German Club 1, 2

Johnson, Susan

Johnson, Vicki

Jones, Chiffie

Jones, Christy

Jones, Eric

Jones, Julie  
Drill Team 1, 2, 3,  
Lieutenant 2, Captain 3, French  
Club 2

Jones, Lisa  
Art Club 1, ROTC 1, 2, 3,  
Veterans of Foreign Wars  
National Merit Award 1,  
Military Order of World Wars  
National Merit Award 2,  
Daughters of the American  
Revolution National Merit  
Award 3; ROTC Drill Team 1,  
2, 3; French Club 3

Justice, Judy  
Spanish Club 1; FBLA 1;  
Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3; OEA Club

Kalina, Mary Sue  
Track 1, 2, 3, Choir 1, 2, 3,  
Interact 2

Kaplan, Alan

Kear, Jerilyn  
Orchestra 1

Kegley, Mike

Keith, Katrice

Keith, Scott  
Baseball 1, 2

Kelly, Clay  
Football 1, 2, 3, Track 1, 2,  
Choraliers 2, 3, Chamber  
Singers 2, 3, "Paint Your  
Wagon" Cast 3

Kennedy, John  
ROTC 1, 2, 3; Soccer 2, 3;  
Library Club 1, 2, Who's Who  
in ROTC 3, American Legion

Military Excellence Award 3;  
French Club 3

Kern, Doug

Kerstens, Martin  
German Club 1; TCJC Math  
Contest 6th 2; NHS 3

Kilpatrick, Kimberly  
Orchestra 1, 2, 3, Interact 2;  
French Club 1, 2; PTA 3,  
"Paint Your Wagon"  
Orchestra 3

Kinder, Ralph

King, Mary  
FBLA 1; Latin Club 3,  
Honor Society 3, Honor  
Graduate 3; Spirit Sister 3

King, Mike  
Football 1, 2, 3

Kirkland, Vernon  
Industrial Art Award 3

Kiase, Cheryl  
Marching Band 1, 2;  
Symphonic Band 1, 2, Latin  
Club 1, 2; Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3,  
Flute Choir 2, Senior Council 3,  
Para-Med Club 3

Knippenberg, Karen  
Tennis 1, 2, 3

Kost, Russell  
Marching Band 1, 2; FBLA  
2, 3, State Contestant 3; Band  
Drill Instructor 3, Scholarship  
1, 2, 3

Kristin, Krotz

Kuhlman, Jay

Kunz, Bruce  
JV Football 1, Most  
Valuable Player; Football 2, 3,  
All-District, James Crouch  
Fighting Heart Award 3;  
Choraliers 3; Honor Graduate

Lackland, Lane

Lambert, Jenna  
Trainer for Girls' Basketball  
and Volleyball Team 3; David  
Tarrance Award 3

Lane, Kierh  
Track 1, 2; German Club 1,  
Interact Club 3

Lane, Tammy  
DECA 3

Latham, Dale  
FFA 2, 3

Lauer, Susan

Lawson, Jeff  
Football 1, 2, 3, NHS 2, 3,  
Class Council 1, 2, 3

Leason, Kim  
Interact 1, 2; French Club 1,  
2; HOSA 2; Tennis 1, 2, 3,  
HOE 3

Lecka, Peter  
Spanish Club 1, 2, 3, Latin  
Club 1, 2, 3, Para-Med Club 2,  
3

Lee, Frank

Lee, Laurie



Lee, Louann  
Library Club 1, 2, 3; Who's  
Who in Photography 3.

Lemon, Bobby

Lewis, Kelli Anne  
Drill Team 1, 2; Spanish 2

Liles, David  
NFL 3; Chess Club 3,  
Strategist Club 3; Elizabeth  
Amos English Award 3.

Liles, Jim

Lindly, Laurie  
Art Club 1, 2, 3.

Little, Karin  
French Club 1, 2, 3; Para  
Med Club 2, 3

Littelfield, Adrian  
Golf Team 1, 2, 3; Spanish  
Club 3.

Lively, Lisa  
Choir 1; German Club 2;  
Honor Society 2, 3; Choralliers  
2; Student Council 1, 2, 3

Loeber, Freddy  
German Club 1, 2; Soccer 1,  
2, 3; Captain 3, TCJC Math  
Contest 1, 2, Vespers Speaker  
3, Sports Editor The Colt 3,  
Quill and Scroll 3, Texas  
Scholar's Scholarship, UDA

Logan, Jeff

Longgrear, Jean Ann  
Debate 1, 2, 3, Outstanding  
Sophomore Debater 1, Best  
Debater 3; NFL 1, 2, 3, Vice  
President 2, Degree of  
Excellence 3; Concert Choir 1;  
Choralliers 2, 3; French Club 2;  
Who's Who in Speech 3;  
Jamboree 3, "Paint Your  
Wagon" 3.

Lovelady, Kyle  
Golf Team 1, 2, 3, All  
District 1, 2.

Lund, Lea  
Band 1, 2, 3, Choir 1, 2,  
Student Council  
Representative 1; Jazz Band 2,  
3, FBLA 3.

Maddux, Debbie  
FCA 1; Youth Guidance  
Council 1; Secretary 2;  
Volleyball 1, 2, Most Improved  
Player 1, NHS 2, 3, French  
Club 2, 3

Magnuson, Blenr  
Basketball 1, 2, 3, District  
Champs 2; German Club 1, 2;  
NHS 3, Vice President 3,  
Rotarian of Month; Senior  
Council UT, Ex-Scholarship  
3, Honor Graduate

Mahaffey, Marsha  
Drill Team 1, 2; Latin Club

Martinez, Marilyn  
Spanish Club 1, 2, 3,  
Decorating Committee 3

Matusak, Rhonda  
Spanish Club 3, HECF 3  
Outstanding Student 3, HERO

3.  
Matlock, Gray  
Tennis 1, 2; Spanish Club 2;  
Sports Writer The Colt 3,  
Outstanding Staffer 3; Quill  
and Scroll 3.

Mattingly, Brian

Mayball, Keith  
Band 1, ICT 2

McCallum, Mike  
Spanish I Club 2, Spanish II  
Club 3, Para-Med 3.

McCord, Carol  
Art Club 3.

McGee, Michelle  
French Club 2, 3; NHS 1, 2,  
3; Band 1; Jazz Ensemble 1;  
American Foundation of  
Music Award 1; Choir 2;  
Choralliers 3; Chamber Singers  
3; "Paint Your Wagon" Cast 3;  
Bobo Scholarship 3.

McGuffis, Leland  
Football 1

McKaug, Clark  
Spanish Club 1; Country  
Band

McNeill, Tammie  
Drill Team 1, 2; Art Club 3

McNutt, Jacque  
Volleyball 1, 2; FTA 3.

McPherson, Janette  
Volleyball 1, Choralliers 1, 2,  
3, Vice President 3, FBLA 1, 2,  
3, Social Chairman 2, President  
3, Student Council  
Representative, Spirit Sister 2,  
2, 3, Chamber Singers 2, 3, All  
District Choir 2, 3; Miss AHS  
Nominee 3

Mestyanek, Sandra  
Other School Senate Rep 1,  
Social Service 1; Yearbook  
Staff 1, 2; Choralliers 1, 2;  
Language Club 1, Student  
Council 1, FHA Vice President  
2, Runner-Up Junior Prom  
Queen 2

Meyer, Linda  
Band 1, 2, 3, 1st Division  
Solo/Ensemble Contests 2, 3,  
Interact 2, 3, NHS 2, 3,  
Symphonic Band 1, 2, 3, Plate  
Choir, Orchestra 2, 3, All-  
Region 3, Who's Who in Band  
3, Spanish Club 1, 2, TCJC  
Math Contest 6th Place, UTA  
Computer Science and  
Engineering Scholarship, 4,  
Dunsworth Math Scholarship

Michener, Parrish

Mikeska, Janis

Miles, Wendy  
French Club 1, 2, 3,  
President 3, Colt Corral 1, 2, 3,  
Faculty Editor 1, Class Editor  
2, Editor 3, Interact 1, APS 2, 3,  
Secretary-Treasurer 3, Quill  
and Scroll 2, 3, Honor 3, Junior  
Council 2; Senior Council,  
Chancery Club President 3,  
TAJD Write Off 1st Place  
Yearbook Copy and Caption 4.

NHS 3; Honor Graduate 3;  
Tarrance Award Nominee 3

Miller, Richie

German Club 1; Football 1,  
2, 3; Student Council 2, 3, Vice  
President 3, Junior Class Vice  
President, Rotarian of Month  
3.

Miner, Becky

French Club 1; Drill Team 1,  
2, Sgt 2; FBLA 2, 3, Social  
Chairman 2; Choralliers 3, NHS  
2, 3, President 3, Athenian Girl  
of the Month 3; "Paint Your  
Wagon" Cast 3; Business Law  
Competition 2nd Place 3, Spirit  
Sister 3, Honor Graduate 3,  
Miss AHS Candidate 3, All-  
District Choir 3, All-Region  
Choir 3.

Moffett, Scott

Soccer 1, 2, 3; French Club  
1, 2, 3; The Colt Editor, 1st  
Editor 3, Quill and Scroll 3.

Moon, Martha

German Club 1, 2, Concert  
Choir 1, Treasurer 1, Spirit  
Sister 1, 2, 3, Choralliers 2, 3,  
Secretary 3, FBLA 2, 3,  
Treasurer 3; NHS 2, 3, Social  
Chairman 3, Chamber Singers  
3, Miss AHS Nominee 3,  
Athenian Girl of the Month 3,  
Tarrance Award 3, Graduation  
Speaker, Honor Graduate

Muore, Kyle

Moore, Paula  
Choralliers 1, 2, 3; Chamber  
Singers 2, 3, Orchestra 2,  
Spanish Club 3; All Region  
Choir 2, 3, All-State 3.

Moore, Susan

Basketball 1, 2, Interact 1;  
Yearbook Staff 2, 3, Ads 2, 3,  
Sports Editor 3, Best Staffer 3,  
AFS 2, Spirit Sister 3, NHS 4;  
Honor Graduate 3, Panhellenic  
Scholarship 3, Kiwanis  
Scholarship 3; Quill and Scroll  
3.

Moore, Tom  
FPA 1

Morgan, Melanie

Thespians 1, 2, 3, Honor 3,  
President 3, German Club 2, 3,  
AFS 2, 3, Choralliers 3;  
Flowers for Algernon 2,  
Shadow Box 2, Requiem  
UIL District Winner 2; "Plaza  
Suite" 2, "Matchmaker" 3,  
"Scapino" UIL District Winner  
3, "Paint Your Wagon" Crew  
3.

Morrison, Scott

Soccer 1, 2, 3, All District 2,  
3, Sophomore of the Year;  
German Club 2, 3.

Mullins, Chuck

Student Council 2, 3,  
Outstanding Senior  
Representative 3, Rotarian of  
Month 3, Latin Club 2, JV  
Football 1, Track 1  
Sophomore Junior, Senior  
Council

Munson, Scot

Murphy, Jean

Band 1, 2, Spirit Sister 1, 3;  
French Club 3, 3, Plate Choir 2,  
First Division SMU, AMTA 2

Murray, Cindy

Band 1, 2, 3, Secretary 2,  
Librarian 3, AMTA Solo &  
Ensemble Award 3, Symphonic  
Band 1, 2, 3, Spanish Club 1, 2,  
Wind Ensemble 2, Orchestra 2,  
3, FBLA 3, "Paint Your  
Wagon" Orchestra 3.

Naughton, Tiffany

Drum Team 1, Spanish Club  
1, 2; Student Council 1, 2, 3,  
Treasurer 3, Spirit Sister 1, 2;  
Girls Social Chairman 3, 2, Elks  
Lodge Scholarship 3,  
Eddleman McFarland Fund  
Scholarship, Senior Council

Nevans, Chuck

Football 1, 2.

Nichols, Tom

Norris, Beth

Volleyball 1, 2, 3

Norris, Nancy

Tennis 1, Concert Choir 1,  
Sophomore Council,  
Sophomore Sweetheart,  
Sophomore Favorite, Spirit  
Sister 1, 2, 3, Class Secretary 2;  
Student Council 2, 3, Interact  
2, Treasurer 2; French Club 2,  
3, Treasurer 3, Choralliers 2,  
Youth Guidance Council 3,  
Senior Council Athenian Girl  
of the Month 3.

Nowell, Kerry

Photo J Staff 2, 3

Nowlin, Glenn

HOE 2, DECA 3

Noyce, Steve

Golf Team 1, 2, Para Med  
Club 3, National Merit Finalist  
3

Olsen, Kathy

Library Club 1, Treasurer  
Spanish Club 1, NHS 2, 3,  
Library Club 2, 3.

Pack, John

Football 1, 2, 3, basketball 1,  
2, 3, Latin Club 1, 2, Interact 3.

Padgett, Lisa

APS 1, German Club 1,  
Tennis 1, 2

Palmer, Michael

Band 1, 2, 3, APS 2, 3,  
President 3, German Club 2, 3

Panagopoulos, Konstantino

Spanish I Club 2, Spanish II  
Club 3.

Parish, Stan

Spanish Club 1, Library Club  
1, FBLA 2, 3, Officer 3, Sch  
District Mr FBLA  
Competition 3, Presidential  
Leadership Scholarship 3

Park, Sang

Latin Honor Society 2, 3,  
Who's Who in Latin 3.

Parr, Jeff  
Football 1, German Club 1,  
2, AFS 1

Patterson, Joel  
Spanish Club 1, Colt Corral  
2, 3, Business Manager 3,  
Faculty Editor 3, Chancery  
Club 3, Vice President 3, Quill  
and Scroll 3, FBLA 3, Senior  
Council

Patterson, Kaye  
Basketball 1, Basketball  
Manager 2, Spanish Club 1,  
VOE 3, 2nd Place Accounting  
II Area Contest 3, FBLA 3, 1st  
Place Office Procedures, 2nd  
Place State 3, Who's Who in  
VOE 3

Perry, Gay  
Drill Team 1

Pfluger, Robert  
Volleyball 1, FBLA 2, OEA  
3

Plum, Marty

Phelps, Roy  
German Club 2, 3

Phillips, Rusty  
FFA 1, 2, 3, Star Greenband  
1, Treasurer 2, President 3,  
Outstanding Senior 3, Who's  
Who in FFA 3

Pickering, Janet  
French Club 1, 2, Choir 1, 2,  
3, Para-Med 2, 3, NHS 2, 3,  
TCJC Math Contest 11th Place,  
National Math Exam 9th  
Place, Chess Club 3

Pierce, Scott  
Golf 1, 2, 3

Pokriscak, Jeff  
Baseball 2

Polhemus, Brian  
Football 1, 2, 3, Track 1, 2,  
HOF 2, French Club 2

Poncet, Tony  
Band 1, 2, 3, Color Guard  
Rifle Line 3, 1st Division Rifle  
Cleburne Marching Festival,  
Jazz Band 1, 2, 3, Concert Band  
3, UIL One-Act Play Cast 3,  
All-District Honorable  
Mention 3, Paint Your  
Wagon Crew 3, 1st Division  
AISD and AMTA Solo and  
Ensemble Contest for Fute  
Choir 3, UIL One Act Play 1

Poon, Kim

Poslewate, Jacque  
Jazz Band 1, 2, 3, NAJF  
Award UTA 1, 2, Marching  
Band 1, 2, 3, Orchestra 1, 2, 3,  
Symphonic Band 1, 2, 3, 1st  
UIL Solo and Ensemble Contest 3,  
FBLA 3, Paint Your Wagon  
Orchestra 3

Poulos, Nick  
Football 1, 2

Powell, Diane  
Interact 1, Thespians 1,  
Volleyball 1, 2, 3, Outstanding  
Sophomore, UIL Typing 3rd  
Place 1, Latin Club 2, 3, Latin  
Honor Society 3, NHS 2, 3

Athenian Girl of the Month 3,  
Top Ten Graduate, Honor  
Speaker 3

Pratt, Sabrina  
French Club 1, 2, OEA 3

Price, Scott  
Football 1, FFA 1, FBLA 2,  
3, Choir 3, Paint Your  
Wagon

Priddy, Brian  
Orchestra 1, 2, 3

Pujars, Jim  
Tennis 1, 2, 3, All-District 2,  
3

Rabe, Lisa  
Track 1, 2, Volleyball 1,  
Golf 2, 3, 5th District 2, 1st  
Team All District 3, 4th Place  
District 3, Basketball 3, Cross  
Country 3

Ragsdale, Allison  
Drill Team 1, 2, 3, Spanish  
Club 1, Senior Council 3

Raines, Julianne  
Sophomore Class Secretary  
Choir 1, Tennis 1, 1st Place  
District Typing 1, Chamber  
Singers 2, 3, Chairman 3,  
Choraleers 2, 3, Accompanist 3,  
Outstanding Junior Choir  
Member 2, NHS 2, 3, All  
District Choir 1, 2, 3, All  
Region Choir 2, 3, Top Ten,  
Paint Your Wagon 3,  
Valentine Sweetheart 3, Miss  
AHS Nominee, Bobo  
Scholarship 3, 1st Rating Piano  
and Vocal Solo 3

Ray, Keith  
Band 1, 2, 3, Symphonic  
Band 1, 2, 3, Section Leader 3,  
Latin Honor Society 1, 2, Latin  
Club 1, 2, 1st Place AMTA  
Solo and Ensemble Contest 2,  
NHS 3, Chess Club

Reed, Doug

Reed, Greg

Reed, Sara  
Sophomore Council;  
Concert Choir, Spirit Sister 1, 2,  
3; Junior Council, Choraleers 2,  
3, Paint Your Wagon 3,  
French Club 2, 3, NHS 2, 3,  
Treble Chorus 2, Senior Class  
Girls Social Chairman  
Homecoming Queen Nominee  
3, Athenian Girl of the Month  
3, Kiwanian Student of the  
Month 3

Rhodes, Mark  
Football 1, 2, 3, Soccer 1, 2,  
3, All District Football and  
Soccer 3

Richardson, Maria  
Interact 1, 2, Concert Choir  
1, Choraleers 2, 3, French Club  
2, FBLA 3, Spirit Sisters 1, 2, 3,  
Senior and Junior Class  
Council

Rising, Suzanne  
Spanish Club 1, Para Med  
Club 1, Spirit Sister 1, 2, 3, JV  
Cheerleader 3, Varsity  
Cheerleader 2, Junior Favorite

2; HOSA 2, 3, HOE State  
Competition 1st Place, Area  
Competition Superior, HOF  
Most Deserving Student 3

Roberts, Mark

Robinson, Amy  
FBLA 1, 2, 3, German Club  
2, 3, Athenian Girl of the  
Month 3, Girl of Year 3

Robinson, David

Rogers, Keith  
Band 1, 2, 3, Symphonic  
Band 1, 2, 3, Wind Ensemble 2,  
Jazz Band 2, 3, NHS 2, 3,  
Award for NASE Jazz  
Ensemble 3, Award for Solo  
Ensemble 3

Roy, John

Russell, Charles  
FBLA 3

Russe, Karen  
Art Club 1

Salter, Jimmy  
German Club 1, 2, 3, AFS 1,  
2, 3

Sanders, Sandra

Sanders, Sandy  
Track Team 1, Spirit Sister  
1

Schmidt, David

Schneider, Randy  
Football 2, 3, Track 2,  
Choraleers 2, 3, Chamber  
Singers 3

Schroeder, Karen  
Drill Team 1, German Club  
1, Cross Country 2

Schoenecker, Pamela  
NHS 1, 2, French Club 1, 2,  
Choraleers 3

Schrader, Amanda  
Spanish Club 1, 2, Drill  
Team 1, 2, Lieutenant, Officer  
of the Year

Schwerdtmann, Sandy  
German Club 1, Spanish  
Club 2, HERO Club 3

Schon, Tim

Sessions, Joe  
Band 3

Sexton, Cathy  
FTA 1, 2, 3, Para Med Club  
1, 2, 3, Concert Choir 1,  
Choraleers 2, 3, Spanish 2, 3,  
Chess Club 3

Sharp, Julie  
Latin Club 2, Spirit Sister 2

Sharp, Jason  
Basketball Trainer 2, 3;  
Football Trainer 3

Shatto, Beau  
Spanish Club 1, 2, Football  
1, Track 1, FFA 2

Shady, Nick  
Soccer Team 2, 3, French  
Club 2

Shemwell, Amy

Spanish Club 1, 2, Volleyball,  
1, 2, 3

Shea, Terry

Shuler, Steve  
Spanish Club 1, Football 1,  
2, 3, All-District 2, 3, Offensive  
Player of Year, All Tarrant  
County, All Metroplex, All  
State 3, Grover Cribbs Award  
3, Baseball 1, Track 1, 2, FBLA  
2, Officer

Shults, Lou Ann  
Track 1, 2, Choir 1, 2, 3,  
Student Council 1, Country  
Band 3

Simpson, Leland  
Band 1, 2, 3, Vice President  
3, Jazz Band 3

Sims, Randy  
FBLA 1, 2, Soccer 1, 2, 3, ICT  
2

Singletary, Kathy  
Drill Team 1, Art Club 1, 2,  
4, President 3, Yearbook Artist  
2, Newspaper Artist 2

Singleton, Glen  
Band 1, 2, 3, Sophomore of  
the Year, Lieutenant 3, Drill  
Instructor 3, 1st Division Solo  
NAJF Certificates

Singerton, Judy  
Latin Club 1, 2, Para Med 1,  
2, 3, Vice President 1, President  
2, Orchestra 1, TCJC Math  
Contest 1, 2, 3, 2nd Place 2,  
10th Place 3, National Latin  
Honor Society 1, 2, Cum  
Laude National Latin Exam 1,  
2, National Math Exam 5th 2,  
11th Number Sense, Athenian  
Girl of the Month, NHS 3

Sloman, Darla Eve  
ROTC 1, 2, Art 2, 3

Smith, Andy

Smith, Mike  
TALA 1, 2, 3, Mr. TALA 3,  
OEA 3, President 3,  
Sgt. at Arms

Smith, Linda  
French Club 1, HEC 3,  
HERO 3

Smith, Sammy

Sparks, Susan  
FBLA 1, Student Council 1,  
2, 3, Spanish Club 1, 3, Spirit  
Sister 1, 2

Spears, Janet  
CVAI 2, 3

Spence, Ken  
Band 1, 2, 3, Drum Major 2,  
3, Marching Major Damos 2,  
3, Wind Ensemble 2,  
Symphonic Band 1, 2, 3,  
Section Leader National Band  
Association Award 3, AMTA  
Most Outstanding Clarinet  
Solo 3, All Region Orchestra 3,  
State Alternate 3, Paint Your  
Wagon Orchestra 3, 1st  
Division UIL 1, 2, 3,  
Washington Band 2

Stehler, Scott  
 Stenseth, Mark  
 Stephens, Charles  
 FFA 1, DCA 2, 3  
 Stephens, Diana  
 Spanish Club 1, 2, Swim  
 Team 2, 3, All District 2, 3,  
 District Winner 2, 3 All-  
 Region 2, 3  
 Stephens, Phil  
 FFA 2, 3  
 Straight, Shawn  
 Spanish Club 1, Volleyball  
 Manager 1, Trainer 2, FBLA 2,  
 NHS 2, 3, UIL District  
 Shorthand 1st, National Math  
 Exam 8th Place 3, TCJC Math  
 Contest 3  
 Stewart, Tammie  
 Drill Team 1, 2, 3 Officer 2,  
 3  
 Stinson, Tommy  
 Football 1, 2, 3 Baseball 1  
 2, 3  
 Stockford, Douglas  
 Football Trainer 1, 2, 3,  
 Baseball 2, 3  
 Stone, Alice  
 FBLA 1, Drill Team 1, 2, 3  
 Sergeant 2, 1st Lieutenant 3  
 French Club 1, 2 Secretary 3  
 NHS 2, 3, Spirit Sister 2,  
 Newspaper Staff Managing  
 Editor 3, Chancery Club  
 Secretary 3, Quil and Scroll 3,  
 Kiwanian of the Month 3  
 Stucker, Nancy  
 German Club 1, Orchestra 1  
 All Region 1, Swim Team  
 District and Regional Freestyle  
 Winner 2, State Qualifier 2,  
 Most Outstanding Swimmer 2,  
 Captain District and Regional  
 100 Yard Winner, State  
 Qualifier Butterfly 100 Fly 200  
 Free Style 3, Most Outstanding  
 Swimmer 3  
 Sudduth, Connie  
 NHS 2, 3, Spanish Club 2,  
 Volleyball 1, 2, 3  
 Sulzer, Mike  
 Football 1, 2, 3, Captain 2, 3,  
 JV Player of the Year 1, All  
 District 3, James Crouch  
 Fighting Heart Award 2, All-  
 Tarrant County Defensive  
 Player of the Year 3, A  
 Metroplex 2nd Team 3,  
 Basketball 1, Spanish Club 2,  
 Class Sweetheart 2, Baseball 2,  
 3, All District Honorable  
 Mention Homecoming King  
 3, Mr. AHS, Rotarian of the  
 Month, Fielder Award  
 Summers, Scott  
 Football 1, 2, 3, Choraliers 2, 3  
 Swanner, Tammy  
 Swor, Mary  
 OHA Parliamentarian Job  
 Interview Winner  
 Tabor, Lara  
 Taylor, Dan

Taylor, Tiffan  
 Student Council, Swim Club  
 1, 2 NHS 2, 3  
 Thaxton, Robynne  
 Interact 1, 2, 3, Youth  
 Guidance Council 1, 2,  
 President 1, Concert Choir 1  
 Choraliers 2, 3, Chamber  
 Singers 2, 3, All District Choir  
 1, 2, 3, Sophomore Council,  
 Latin Club 2, Junior Council  
 National Latin Honor Society  
 2, 3, Spirit Sister 2, 3 NHS 3  
 FBLA 3, Senior Council, Paint  
 Your Wagon Dance Captain  
 Thompson, Brent  
 Football 1, 2, 3, Track 1, 2, 3,  
 Spanish Club 1, 2  
 Tiltman, Larne  
 FBLA 1, Cheerleader 1, 2, 3,  
 Junior Princes, Junior Council,  
 Homecoming Queen 3  
 Student Council 1, 3, Senior Class  
 Favorite  
 Toney, Anne  
 Art Club 1, Spanish Club 1  
 3, Youth Guidance Council 1,  
 3, Secretary 3, AFS 1  
 Student Council 1, 2, 3, Interact 2, 3, Junior  
 Council 1, FFA 1, 2, 3, NHS 1,  
 Six Place 2, NHS 1,  
 President National Latin  
 Honor Society 2, 3, NHS  
 Writing Contest 2, Senior  
 Council, Spirit Sister 3, COTC  
 Girl of the Month 3, National  
 Merit Commended Student  
 Miss AHS Nominee  
 Valedictorian, Entrance Award  
 Finalist Panner Scholarship  
 Tu, Paul  
 French Club 1, 2, 3, Track 1,  
 2, 3, Cross Country 1, 2, 3  
 Tynes, Chris  
 FFA 1, 2, Secretary 2, ICT 2,  
 3  
 Unbe, Julie  
 French Club 1, 2, Soccer 1,  
 2, 3, Captain 3, 1, 1 Headline  
 Writing First 1, Third 2,  
 National Math Exam 3rd Place  
 2, TCJC Trig Contest First  
 Place 2, The Colt News Editor  
 1, Editor NHS 2, 3 Reporter  
 1, 1, 1, 1 Ready Writing Indian  
 District 3, 3rd in District News  
 Writing 3rd in Regional News  
 Writing 6th in State 1, 1, 1, 1 News  
 Writing National Merit  
 Scholar Honor Girl and  
 Senior Who's Who in English;  
 NCTE Writing Finalist 2,  
 Linda Ousley Outstanding  
 Journalist Award, TCJC Math  
 Team Sixth Place 3, Honor  
 Graduate  
 Van Camp, Carol  
 DE 2  
 Van Deventer, Patrick  
 French Club 3  
 Vaughan, Delton  
 FFA 1, 2, 3 Chapter  
 Conducting Team 1, Snow  
 Awards 1, 3  
 Vaughn, Ty

FFA 1, 2, 3  
 Vardeman, Trey  
 Basketball 1, 2, 3  
 Viner, Mary  
 Volleyball 1, 2, 3, Second  
 Team All-District 2, Captain 3,  
 All-Tournament Birdie  
 Arlington International 3, All-  
 District 3, 3, 3, German  
 Club 1  
 Wade, Rushe  
 Basketball 1, Concert Choir  
 1, Choraliers 2, Student  
 Council 3, NHS 1, 3, Treasurer  
 3, Fielder Nominee, Bobo  
 Scholarship 3  
 Wagner, Kenny  
 Waldrip, James  
 French Club 1, 2, 3  
 Walton, Cyndi  
 Drill Team All Club  
 Spanish Club DECA Historian  
 Warren, Susan  
 VICA 3, Kiwanis Club  
 Outstanding Auto Mechanic  
 Scholarship  
 Watts, Doris  
 Drill Team FFA 1, 3, All-  
 Club 1, 2, 3, Junior Council 1,  
 Junior Council German Club  
 2, 3, Spirit Sister  
 Wayland, Cynthia  
 Choir 1, 2  
 Weathersby, Kim  
 Choir 1, 2, Para Med 2, 3,  
 Interact 2, 11 USA Area  
 Competition State  
 Competition First Place  
 Weaver, Kevin  
 Tennis 1, 2, 3 JV Captain,  
 Most Improved JV Player  
 Most Improved Varsity Player  
 2, All-District District Third  
 2, Mr. AHS Nominee Quilt  
 and Scroll The Colt Opinion  
 Editor 3, Colt Corral Sports  
 Copy Editor 3, Who's Who 1,  
 Journalism  
 Webb, Terry  
 Soccer 2, 3, FFA 3  
 Webber, Lisa  
 Track 1, 2 Volleyball 1,  
 Gymnastics 1, 2, AFS 1  
 Wender, Ruthie  
 Spanish Club 2  
 Werner, Bob  
 Spanish Club 2  
 Wentz, Tom  
 ICT 2  
 Wheeler, Bryan  
 Football 1, 2, 3, Track 1, 2,  
 Choraliers 3, Paint Your  
 Wagon Cast 2, Valentine  
 Sweetheart 3  
 White, Tamara  
 Concert Choir 1, Junior  
 Council Choraliers 2, HECE 3,  
 President 3, Presidents Council  
 3, Honor Graduate  
 Whitaker, Ron  
 Band

Wieberg, Beth  
 HERO 2, 3, HECE 3,  
 Spanish Club 3, Drill Team 3  
 Wieberg, Greg  
 HOSEA 2, 3, Reporter 3,  
 Latin Club 2, 3  
 Wiese, Becky  
 Wiley, Stacey  
 Drill Team 2, 3, Outstanding  
 Court Kicker 3, Spanish Club  
 Williams, Alisa  
 Williams, Mike  
 Cross Country 1, 2, Track 1  
 2, Spanish Club 2, Soccer 3  
 Williams, Randall  
 FFA 3  
 Williams, Rodney  
 Basketball Manager 1, 2, 3  
 Williams, Susan  
 Basketball, Trainer 1, 2,  
 Track 1, 2, AFS 1, German  
 Club 1  
 Wilson, Tracey  
 Drill Team 1, 2, Spirit Sister  
 2, Paint Your Wagon Cast 3,  
 Photo Journalism Staff 3  
 Wilson, Anita  
 VICA 2, 3, State  
 Representative 3, Secretary 3,  
 State Treasurer 3  
 Wilson, Kenny  
 VICA 2, 3, Kiwanis Club  
 Auto Mechanic Scholarship 3  
 Wilson, Mary  
 Band 1, 2, 3, Sophomore  
 Representative 1, AFS 1, 2, 3,  
 German Club 1, 2, 3  
 Wilson, Steve  
 Ag Coop 2, 3, Chapter  
 Farmer Award 3  
 Wilson, Tom  
 Tennis Manager 1, Concert  
 Choir 1, Choraliers 2, 3, Vice  
 President 3, Youth Guidance  
 Council 1, 2, 3, Tutor 2, President  
 3, German Club 2, 3, Senior  
 Council "Paint Your Wagon"  
 Cast 3  
 Winchester, Lori  
 Swim Team 1, DECA 3,  
 Secretary 3  
 Winter, Todd  
 Wright, Keith  
 Yarbrough, Jack  
 Football 1, 2, 3, Wrestling 1  
 Debate 1, Power Lifting Team  
 1  
 Young, Karyn  
 FBLA 1, 2, 3 Accounting II  
 — Region 2nd Place, State 4th  
 Place Spanish Club 1, 2, Choir  
 1, TCJC Math Contest 6th  
 Place 1, NHS 2, 3, Athenian  
 Girl of the Month 3, Who's  
 Who in Social Studies, Colt  
 Corral Business Manager 3,  
 DAR Scholarship 3  
 Zimmerman, Scott  
 Trainer 1

# Junior spirit reaches high

The Junior Class of 1983 "went all out" to put it in the words of class president, Kyle Talkington.

Fund raising began as early as June when several ambitious juniors got off to a headstart selling light bulbs.

Later during the year class members sold their class T-shirts and co-sponsored a dance with FFA.

A special source of pride for the juniors was their pep rally participation. Weekly themes and mega balloons and other decorations added to reach a spirit high.

Four booths were sponsored by the junior class at the Colt County Fair. Juniors hosted a Ring Toss, the Junior Cafe, the Junior Jail, and the Teacher Dart Throw.

Leading the junior class with Kyle were Diane Cde Baca, vice president; Andra Averitt, secretary-treasurer; Connie Bouchard, girls' social chairman; and Eddie Fields, boys' social chairman.

(A) Darla Farris, Kelly Laughlin, Barbara Williams, and Tamarah Winters take a breather from decorating the junior hall for Homecoming. (B) Junior officers include Andra Averitt, Eddie Fields, Connie Bouchard, Kyle Talkington, and Diane Cde Baca. (C) Mrs. Lou Baker demonstrates her two-sizes-too-big T-shirt for Andra, Diane, Kyle, and Connie. (D) Kyle takes the initiative at a class meeting. (E) Mr. Barry Wilmoth tries out the Junior Jail.



A

C





B1



D  
I  
E



Susan Moore



# Juniors elect two favorites

After tallying the votes for junior class favorites, Suzie Santerelli and Cody Smith came out on top as the junior class favorite duo.

Suzie was the secretary for Interact and was a member of FBLA. She played on the varsity basketball team and ran for the varsity track team.

Suzie and Cody were both junior class representatives.

Cody also played for the winning Colt football team.

(A) Cody Smith watches the football game intensely in anticipation of the "win." (B) Cody and Suzie dance the "Cotton-eyed Joe" at the Halloween dance.

Kerry Nowell



A

B

Todd Green

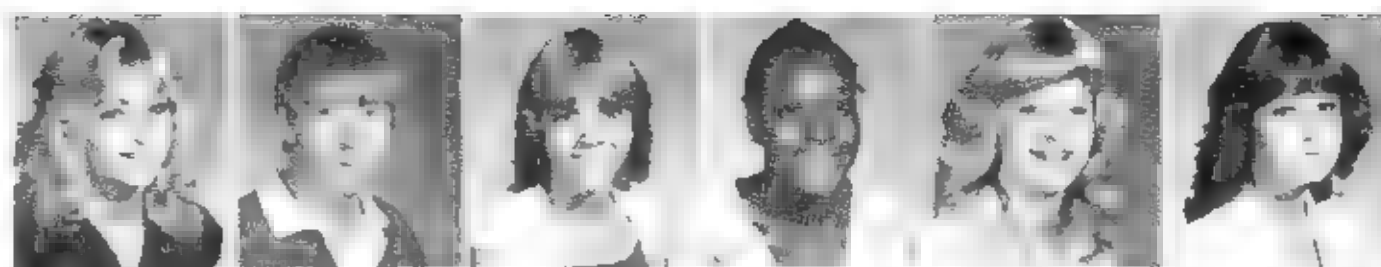


Suzie Santerelli  
Cody Smith  
Junior Favorites



Kerh Pike

Mandy Abbott  
Golden Adams  
Linda Adams  
Sirlestine Adams  
Robin Agee  
Kacie Ahmann



Tracie Alexander  
Jana Allen  
Mary Kay Allen  
Angie Alston  
Jeff Amber  
Chris Anderson



Laura Annis  
Jorge Arbelaez  
David Archer  
Paul Arrendell  
Larnia Assaf  
Wendy Atkinson



Norman Auten  
Andra Averitt  
Glenda Ayala  
Cindy Ayers  
Chris Bagby  
Fred Bailey



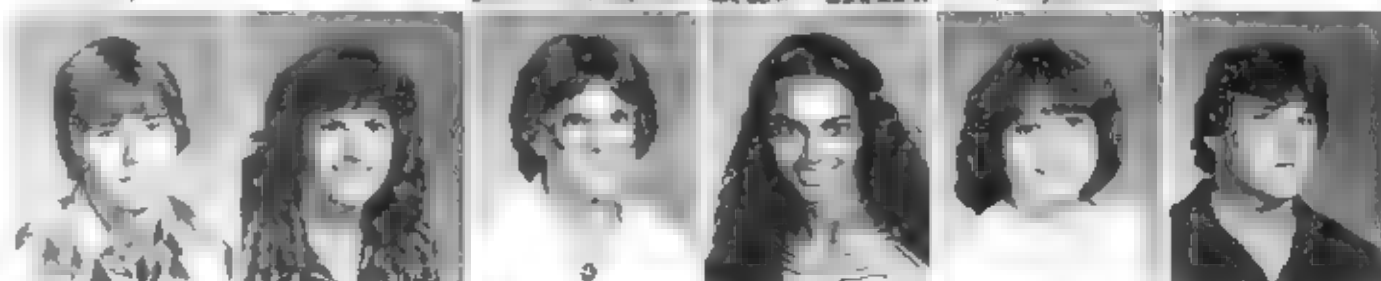
Steve Bain  
Bernadette Baisley  
Kim Baker  
Laura Baker  
Tammy Baker  
Suze Barker



Rebecca Barksdale  
Julie Barton  
Angela Barthold  
Alan Beavers  
Debra Beck  
Donna Bedison



Jon Bedison  
Kathryn Bender  
Beverly Bennett  
Aureen Berry  
Ann Bethke  
David Blackstock



Gary Blake  
Jana Blakely  
Cathey Bloom  
Robert Bloom  
Lenny Bocian  
Chaun Bodin



Chelly Bodin  
David Boese  
Chuck Bogard  
Christy Bolding  
Sandy Bolen  
Marti Boley



# PICK UP YOUR CLASS RING.

Time

Christine Spoor

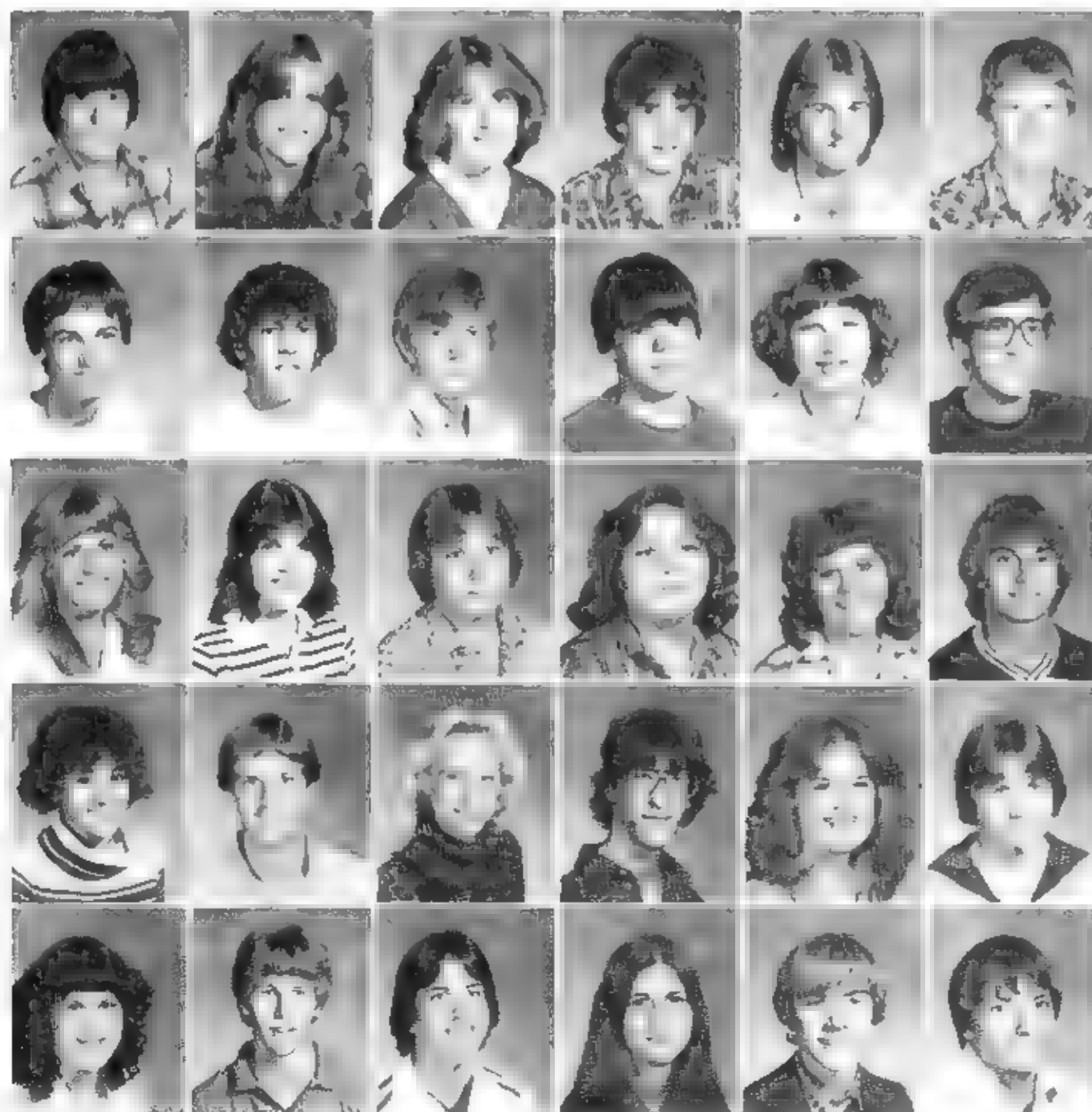


## Rings carry on class tradition

Whoever said "Diamonds are a girl's best friend" should have added "class rings are a junior's next best friend."

1983 class rings arrived for juniors in many different shapes and sizes. Choosing the "just-right" ring was a major decision of the junior year — ranking right up there with a junior theme subject. Should it have a green stone or a birth stone, what should the inscription be ... juniors found themselves making these decisions and then waiting anxiously for the results.

Kirsten Dietz becomes "left-handed" with her new class ring.



Paul Boon  
Connie Bouchard  
Kathy Bourn  
John Bowers  
John Boyle  
Gary Bramall

Mark Breedlove  
David Brewer  
Stewart Brewer  
Harold Brooks  
Karen Brooks  
Gary Brown

Kim Brown  
Sonja Brown  
Joe Broyles  
Karen Bryan  
Dana Bullington  
Brad Burges

Lisa Burke  
Jeff Burnett  
Julie Burton  
Tim Bush  
Tresa Byrd  
Martin Cabal

Cynthia Caldwell  
Scott Cain  
Greg Campbell  
Mary Campbell  
Greg Cannon  
David Cantrell

# Machine adds life to school

It knows all the soft drink junkies personally. It likes to eat money. And on top of all this, it can even make change ... well sometimes. Who is this active and important member of the school? It's the Coke machine.

For 50¢, it offered students brand name drinks — Cokes, Dr. Pepper, and Sunkist. Located outside the cafeteria, four machines attracted students who had missed the cafeteria or even the kids waiting for the bus.

Two more machines by the locker rooms gave those tired and thirsty athletes a pick-me-up.

As it became more and more used, the bright little red machine became a vivid part of the school as it spurted out those twelve-ounce drinks

(A) After the Coke machine "eats" Romy Rawlinson's money, she administers a swift kick. (B) Outside the cafeteria, the Coke machine provides refreshment for thirsty students.



A

Darry Eng

Sharon Carey  
David Carroll  
Ken Carter  
Giselle Carter  
Greg Carver  
Stuart Cary



Tana Casey  
Nathan Cash  
Lynette Cates  
Diane Cde Baca  
Paul Cesario  
Diana Chaney



Kathy Chapman  
Keith Christenberry  
Keith Clark  
Mike Clifford  
Rhonda Coates  
Mike Coble



Virginia Cogdell  
Kathleen Colby  
Mark Cole  
Prescott Coleman  
Tracy Coleman  
Tammy Collins







Chris Collard  
Terry Conaway



Eddie Coney  
Debbie Cook



Jeff Cooper  
Kym Cooper



Carrie Cosby  
Molly Costen



Darlene Cox  
Dane Craig



David Creek  
Kendyl Crosby  
Rusty Crosier  
Jim Crouch  
Denea Crump  
Randy Crutchfield



Scott Curtis  
Ann Daniels  
Chris Darby  
Diana Davis  
Kelly Davis  
Barry Day



Jennifer Deible  
Wendy Deisher  
Chip Dennis  
Marty Derusha  
Amy DeVito  
Jay Dickens



Kirsten Dietz  
Sam Dimsdale  
Wes Dingler  
Dean Dolejsi  
Chanda Douglas  
Cynthia Doyle

# Junior reveals cube answer

Fifty-four little squares. Red, blue, yellow, orange, white, and green. Relaxation, Frustration. It's a puzzle. It's Rubik's Cube.

Rubik's Cube — the new craze across the nation — took AHS by storm. Cubes were seen in every class. Some students could solve the cube in a few seconds, but others would need a lifetime

It appeared that everyone had his own secret to solving this cube — different strategies for better time. Junior Paul Cesario, though, had the best strategy of all, "Take a sledge hammer and destroy it!"

Juniors Greg Cannon and Tom Turnacioglu try their strategies at Rubik's Cube.

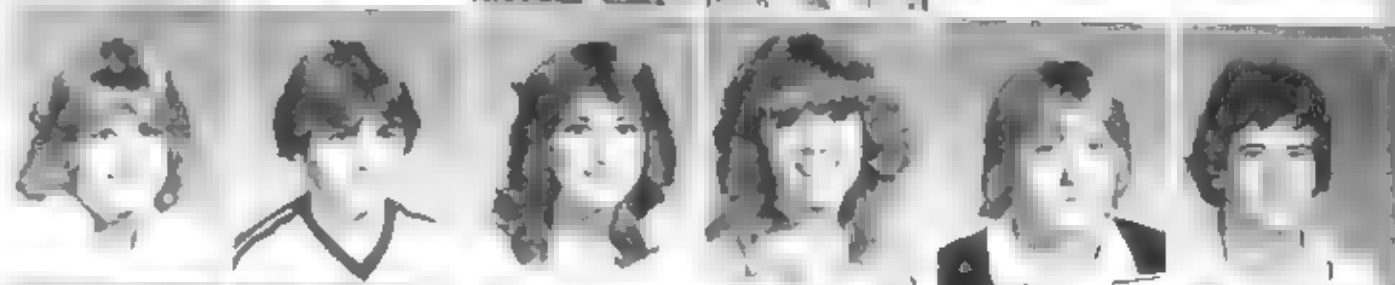


Christie Spoor

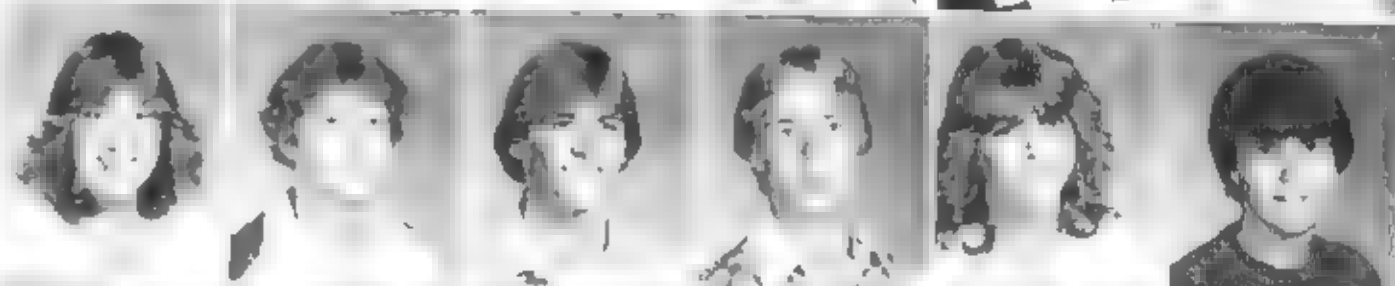
Sharon Doyle  
Daniel Drake  
David Driggers  
Keri Dublin  
Robert Duff  
James Dunn



Denise Dumesnil  
Mike Dunning  
Debbie Eaton  
Melinda Eaves  
Mike Eberhardt  
Tommy Eddleman



Teresa Edmonson  
Steve Edwards  
Tim Eidson  
Hal Elliott  
Chris Ellis  
Robert Ellis

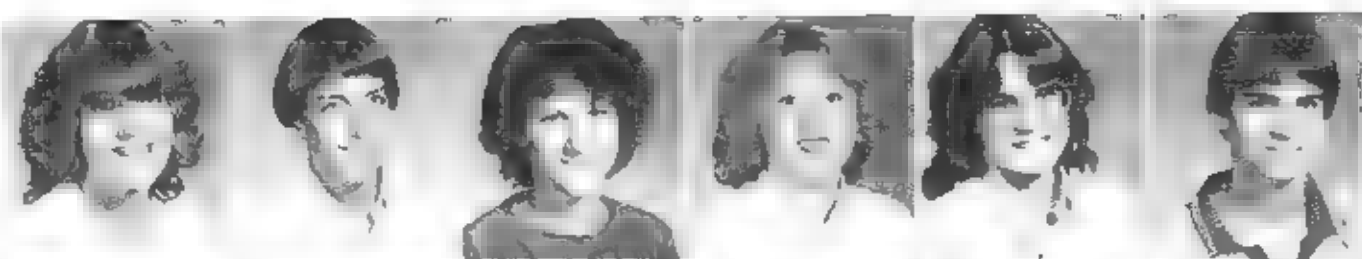


Dawn Engs  
Chuck Evans  
Travis Falck  
Lisa Farnum  
Darla Farris  
Kristi Farris

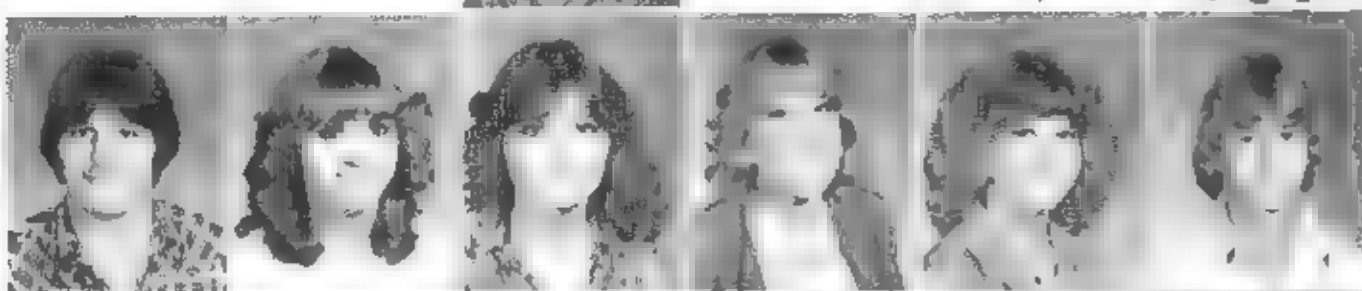


Sandy Faussett  
Susie Faussett  
Ed Feliciano  
Teresa Fenner  
Angie Fethkenher  
Eddie Fields





Shana Fife  
Craig Fisher  
Erin Flandermeyer  
Dee Dee Flynn  
Mary Foley  
Charles Ford



Bobby Foster  
Lisa Free  
Sylvia Fuentes  
Liz Fugett  
Kathy Furgerson  
Brian Galis



Russell Garrett  
Brenda Garza  
Wendy Gathany  
Denise Gatrell  
Mike Gersbach  
Michelle Gillen



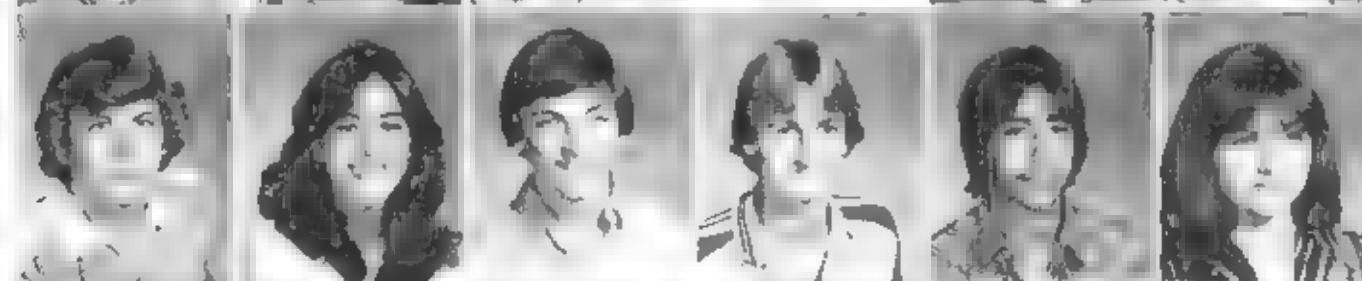
Rochelle Gillett  
Brian Gilroy  
Andy Ginn  
James Glenn  
Melissa Godsey  
Lia Gomez



Donna Gooch  
Brian Goodwin  
Caroline Graves  
Julie Green  
Kit Green  
Larre Green



Todd Green  
Lisa Gresko  
Tim Gresko  
Martin Griffin  
Charlie Grimm  
Jan Grimsley



David Guman  
Christy Gunn  
Russell Guthrie  
Marc Haga  
Rusty Hague  
Betty Hahn



Shirley Haiduk  
Gregg Hall  
Darlene Hammond  
Martha Hand  
Harden Harrison  
Sherman Hatch



Peter Hatton  
Daren Hayden  
Jennifer Hayward  
Scott Heinzman  
Sheryl Hendrickson  
William Hewett

Shane Hibler  
Edwin Hiebert  
Jane Higham  
Robert Hines  
Randy Hinson  
Mark Hixon



Chris Hoar  
Cliff Hogg  
Linda Holsomback  
Sue Honolka  
Danny Howington  
Ken Hubbard



Dan Huber  
Trinna Hudson  
Lorraine Huebsch  
Wendy Huffman  
Billy Hurst  
Tom Hussey



## Library becomes junior hangout

Question: What single-most event in junior English class causes more fear, dread, anxiety, and panic than anything else?

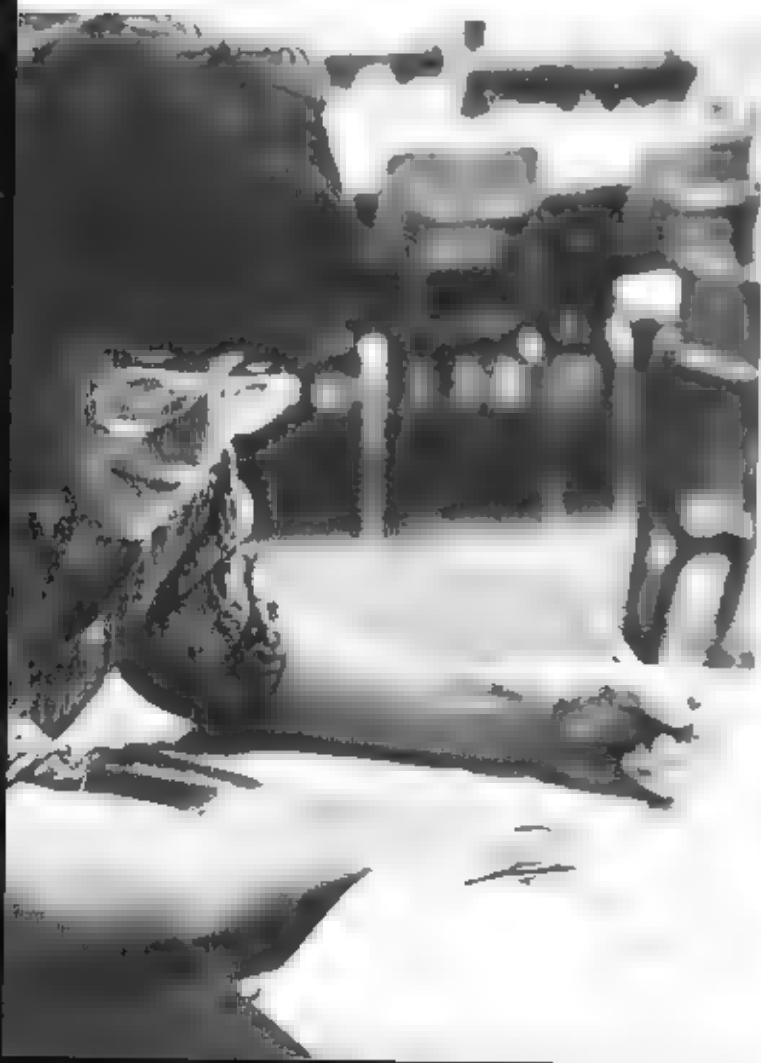
Answer: The junior theme

The entire class experienced the tension which steadily mounted as 'theme-time' approached

When the paper was finally turned in, many emotions were felt. The one feeling that stood out among all others was relief — relief that the

dreaded theme was over, never to do again

(A) Alan Beavers patronizes the library looking up information for his junior theme. (B) Alan's typewriter makes a good pillow. (C) Triumphant, Alan turns in his finished theme to Mrs. Loveta Moore.





Rod Hutchinson  
Jeff Hutchinson  
Courtney Imhoff  
Sue Innes  
Tim Isakson  
Donna Ito



Kimberly Jackson  
Mark Jackson  
Stephen Jackson  
Danny Jahns  
Brian Jaynes  
Laurel Jentgen



Amy Johnson  
Bert Johnson  
Glenda Johnson  
Pam Johnson  
Rod Johnson  
Stephanie Johnson



Christine Spoor



Steve Johnson  
Terri Johnson



Terry Johnson  
Bobby Jones



Brad Jones  
Donna Jones



Gretchen Jones  
Rodney Jones



Mike Jordan  
Teresa Jose



Kelly Jowell  
Jerry Juarez



Ray Juarez  
Kent Kalhoefer  
Liz Kalna  
Laura Kaska  
Sharon Keesee  
Jeff Keith



Allison Kelley  
Brian Kelly  
Scott Kerr  
Dawn Kerruish  
Cindy Kester  
Jay Kettler

## Cafeteria provides nutritious food for juniors

It's lunch time and there is no lunch money left. Where to go? This question was often faced by the juniors. Usually they end up in one of the most criticized places of the school — the cafeteria.

However, there they often found a variety of selections at reasonable prices. While eating Monster Burgers or tacos, juniors finished homework and even caught up on the gossip.

All in all the cafeteria wasn't such a bad place to eat, work, and socialize — all without costing too much.

(A) Paul Cesario munches down on his "nutritious lunch" in the Arlington High cafeteria. (B) Though the wait may be long, students take advantage of the cafeteria's nutritious food.



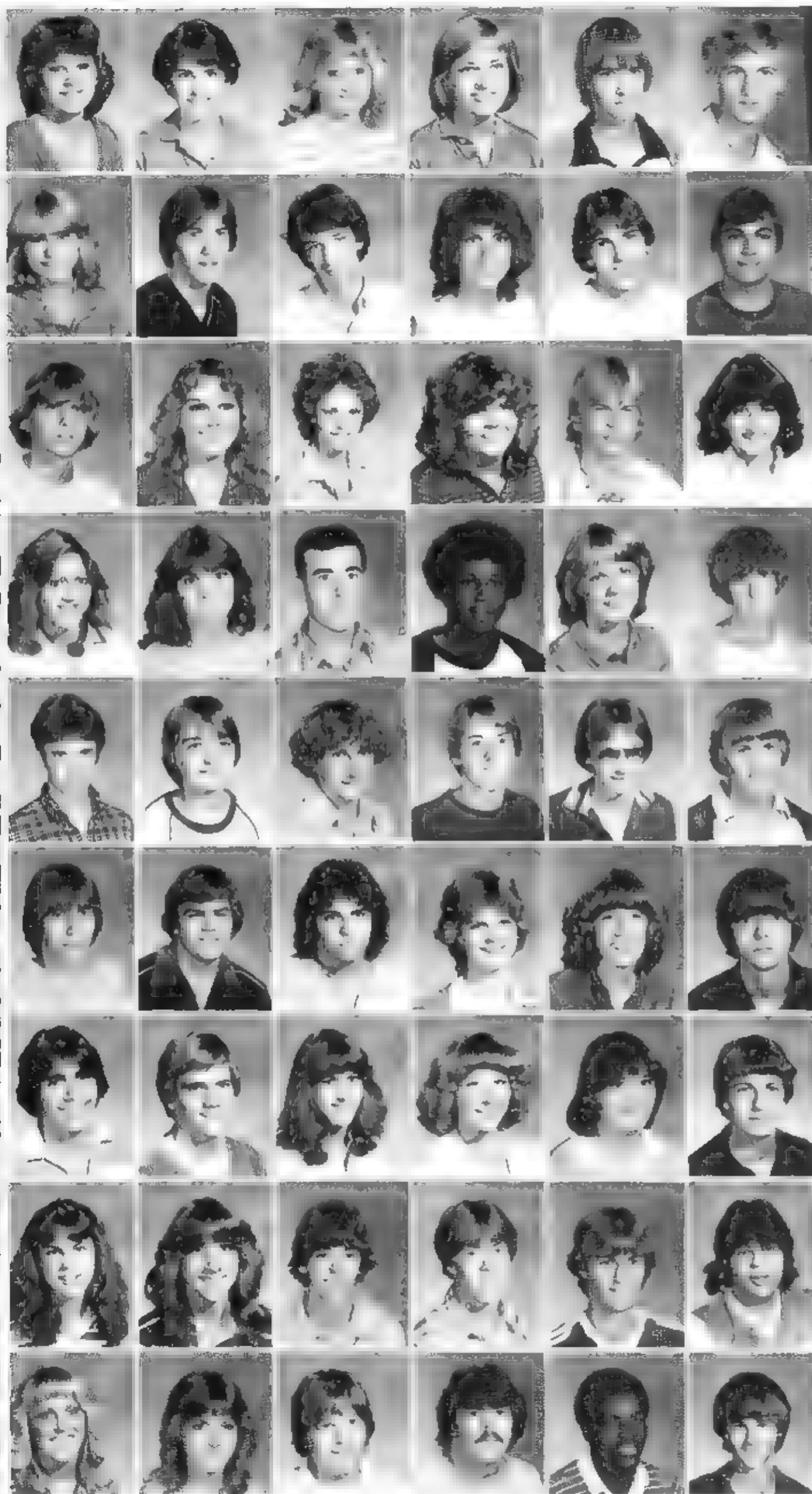
A

B

Tracy Williams



Tracy Williams



Annie Key  
Kim Kidd  
Charlotte Kulgo  
Kathy Kilinski  
Hank Kimery  
James King

Kristi Kleebauer  
Gary Kornegay  
Mike Kramer  
Pam Kubala  
Kim Kunkle  
Joe Lachimia

Norman Lange  
Penny Lappen  
Letitia Largent  
Sue Larsen  
Matt Larson  
Stephanie Lathouras

Kelly Laughlin  
Kandise Lavallee  
Mike Lawing  
Henry Lawson  
Dory Lawrence  
Larry LeBlanc

Brad Lee  
Steve Leyh  
Eddie Linn  
Mike Loewen  
Scott Loggins  
David Long

Jeff Long  
Kenneth Long  
Frank Longoria  
Maggie Lowe  
Ann Loynachan  
Randy Lynch

Mike Madrid  
Brad Mahler  
Jackie Mance  
Jenny Mann  
Nikki Marler  
Billy Martin

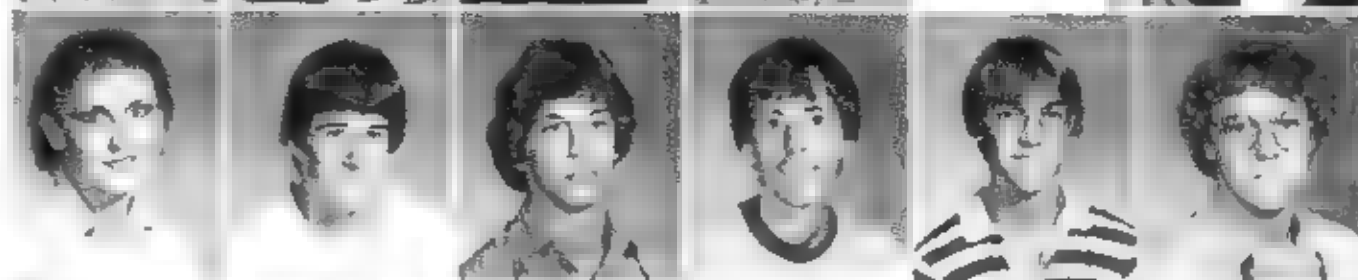
Kristine Martin  
Holly Masters  
Jeff Matasso  
Mark Matlage  
Lee Maurer  
Kenneth McAnulty

Sondra McCallum  
Macky McCann  
Steve McConnell  
Keith McCoy  
Kenneth McCray  
Mark McDaniel

Brian McDonald  
Damon McDonald  
Laura McDonald  
Brad McGinnis  
Pat McGough  
Tiana McHaney



Shannon McKelvin  
Calvin McKenzie  
Mike McLaughlin  
Mark McMillen  
Russell McPherson  
Troy Meeks



Shane Melton  
Kim Mercurio  
Mark Merrill  
Jill Mickelson  
Audie Miller  
Brittany Millholland



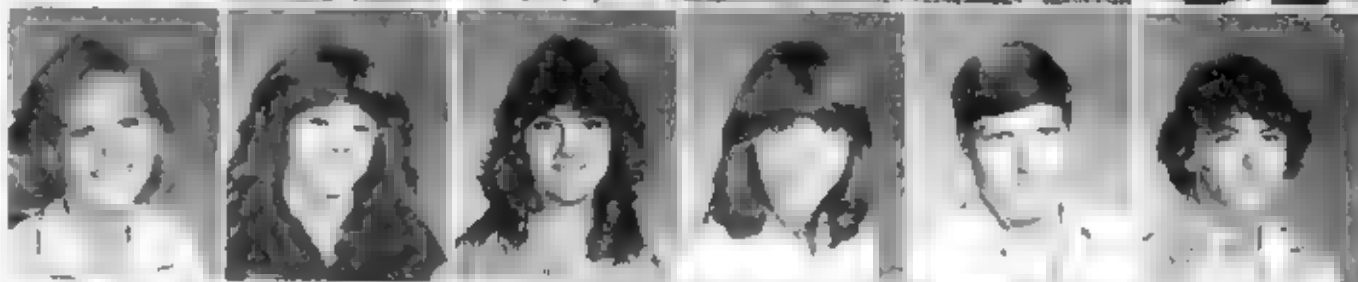
Jeanie Muls  
Lisa Mills  
Julie Mitchell  
Stephanie Mitchell  
Lisa Moffat  
Marianne Moody



Beau Moore  
Nathan Morehouse  
Richard Moreland  
Todd Morgan  
Jennifer Moulton  
Kelly Mueller



Carla Mullins  
Carey Murphy  
Sharon Murphy  
Shelly Myler  
Bruce Nation  
Mark Neal



Gary Nelson  
Rob Noland  
Wayne Norton  
Connie Nuckols  
Robert Obregon  
John Odell



Lisa Odom  
Bonnie O'Haver  
Sarah Olier  
Margaret Olson  
Pam Oren  
Curtis Orrick



Stephen Otto  
Martin Oustad  
Dawayne Pace  
Patricia Pacilio  
Steve Parcels  
Darci Paredes





A

B

## Juniors enjoy trick or treat

Hells angels, witches, and even punk rockers stormed through the hall of the school on Halloween.

On Costume Day, juniors got to portray their wildest fantasies — bags of jelly beans, killer bees, old "sockhoppers," hippies, and even Olive Oil. In fact Olive Oil, Beatriz Rodriguez, won the \$10 prize given by Student Council for the best dressed student.

On Halloween, all those costumes came into good use. Juniors got to play "trick and treats" on friends and neighbors.

(A) Rod Hutchinson, David Wiese, and Jeff Burnett turn Hell's Angels on Halloween. (B) Mermaid Greg Carver swims down the hall on Costume Day. (C) Brad Lee "punks out" on "Rock Lamar Day."



Steve Parker  
Judy Parma  
Laura Parrish  
Helen Patel  
Skip Patterson  
Jeff Peebles



Ronnie Pelton  
Steve Perkins  
Jeff Perry  
Kelly Petty  
Sandy Peyton  
Jana Phillips



Joe Phillips  
Matt Phillips  
Mike Phillips  
Nat Phillips  
Tamar Pierce  
Nina Pieropan



Keith Pike  
Lori Pike  
Richard Pippins  
Chris Poalmelli  
Gretchen Polhemus  
Jeff Pollard



Pamela Poller  
Angie Poncet  
Chris Pongrate  
Kyle Pope  
Robin Pope  
Darrell Posey



Nancy Powell  
Lynn Price  
Mike Price  
Suzy Price  
Greg Pugh  
Kathy Pyle



Pamela Rainey  
Sammy Ramirez  
Carlos Randol  
Linda Rathff  
Romy Rawlinson  
Dwayne Ray



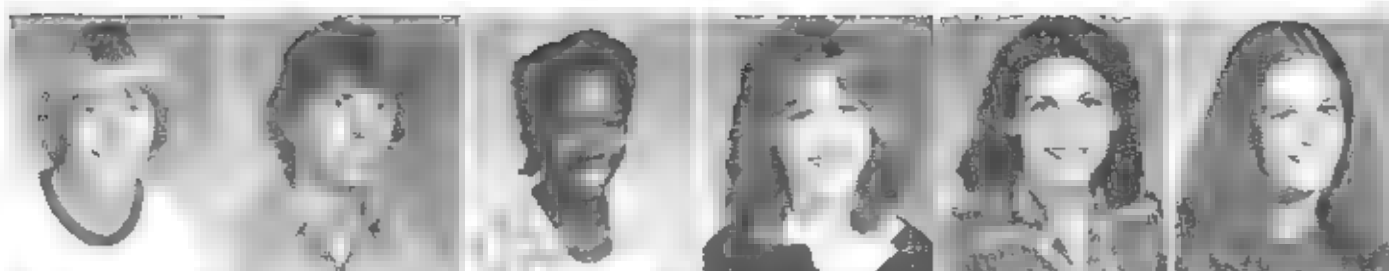
Darrell Reddehase  
Marisa Reeves  
Reci Reeves  
David Reimer  
Charles Renfro  
Lynn Reston



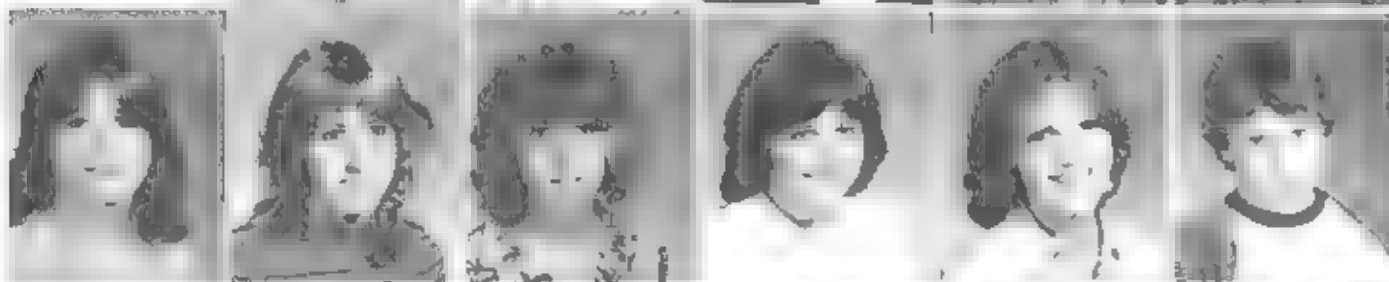
Gary Rhodes  
Becky Richardson  
Brian Rick  
David Rickets  
Theresa Riley  
Brad Roberts



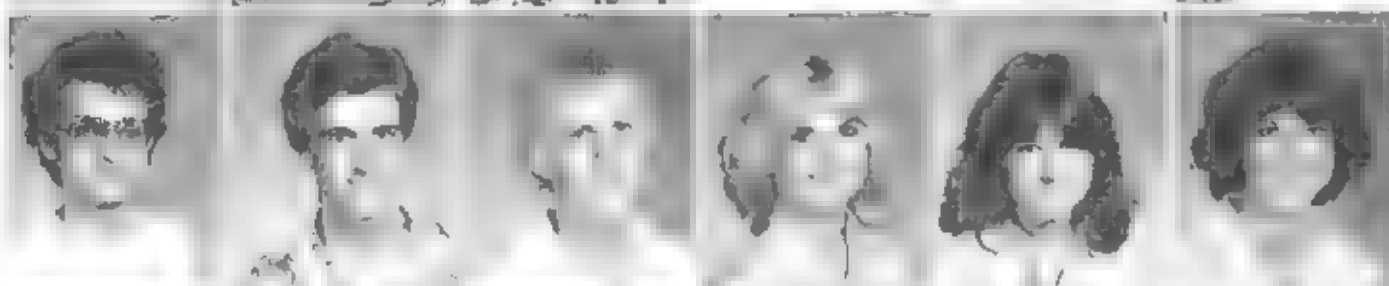




John Roberts  
Gary Robertson  
Earline Robinson  
Kelly Rodda  
Beatriz Rodriguez  
Cindy Rogers



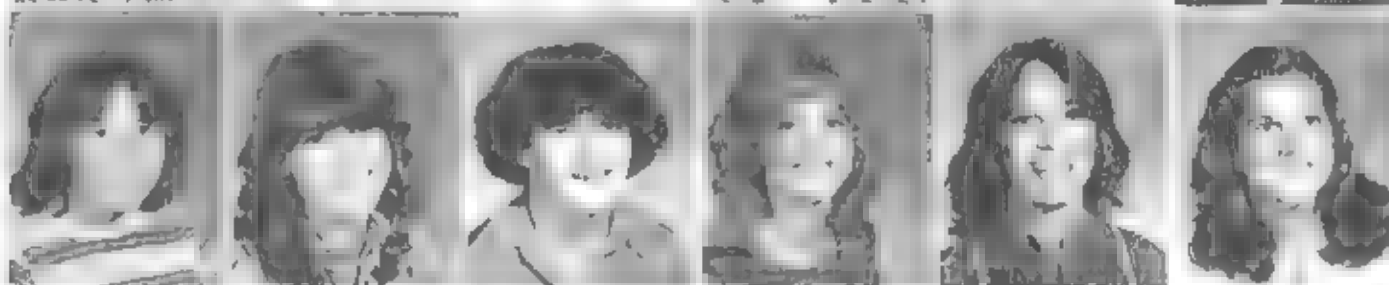
Pam Rohrbaugh  
Chris Rosenbaum  
Patty Rosenbaum  
Laure Rosenbower  
Dale Rothenhoefer  
Chris Rudman



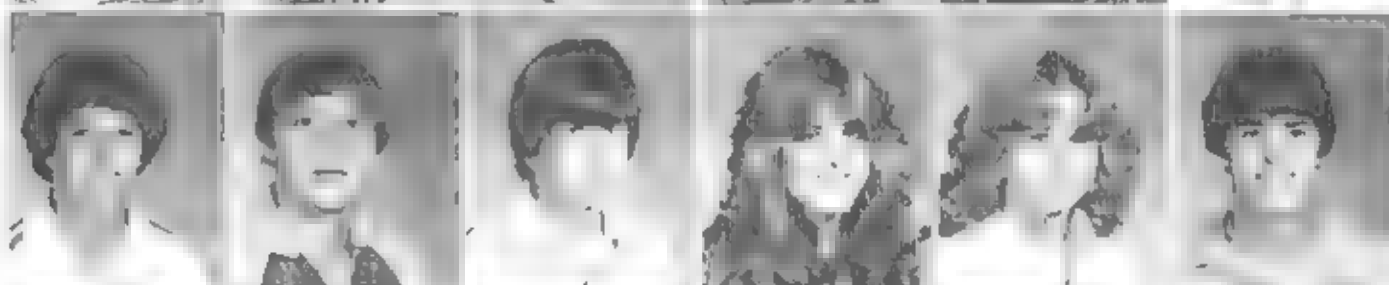
Elias Saadeh  
John Saleebey  
Darrin Sander  
Kelly Sanderson  
Kim Sanderson  
Suzie Santarelli



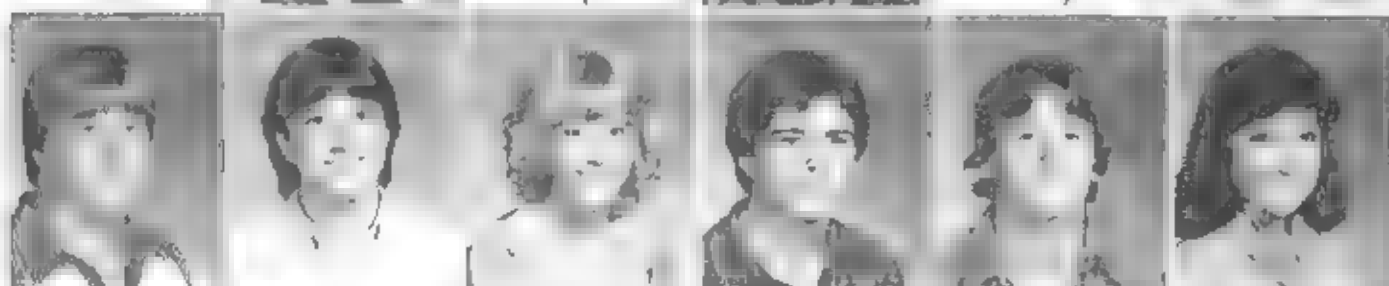
Tim Saulmon  
Pamela Scheffers  
Michelle Schmidt  
Joan Schneider  
Stephanie Schwab  
Chris Scott



Donna Scott  
Kay Scruggs  
Lynn Scully  
Lori Seal  
Tara Self  
Amy Sessions



Nathan Sewell  
Greg Shelby  
Brent Shellhorse  
Brenda Shemwell  
Linda Shirilla  
Marty Shobe



Jimmy Siddens  
Cynthia Silvester  
Angela Simpson  
Chris Sims  
Mike Sims  
Sheila Singh



Shari Slater  
Cheryl Smith  
Cody Smith  
Dawn Smith  
Laura Smith  
Lori Smith



Stephanie Smith  
Theresa Smith  
Chris Southard  
Michael Spaulding  
Chris Speaks  
James Spencer

Thelma Spong  
Christine Spoor  
Scott Springer  
Teri Stapleton  
Roy Staton  
Scott St. Clair



Valerie Stebbins  
Rick Steeno  
Ricky Stell  
James Steibing  
Stephen Strickland  
Lisa Strother



Brian Sulak  
Paula Sullivan  
Shelly Sulzen  
Taeger Sutphin  
Dottie Swan  
Jeffery Swift



Larry Swink  
Mary Sypinski  
Kyle Talkington  
Tina Taub  
Kristi Taylor  
Robin Taylor



Jackie Thomas  
Adam Thompson  
Scott Thompson  
Ward Thulin  
Annette Tickle  
Greg Ticknor



Mary Beth Tompkins  
Mike Torres  
Mylinda Tubbs  
Carolyn Tucker  
John Tucker  
Tom Turnacioglu



Julie Turner  
Debbie Tuton  
Angela Underwood  
Scott Underwood  
Geula Unger  
Ann Van Deventer



Anthony Velasquez  
Kym Waddell  
Bill Wade  
Joanne Waits  
Beth Waldrop  
Russell Waldrup



Richard Walker  
Todd Walls  
Cathy Walters  
Ray Walters  
Brenda Walther  
Sharon Walton





Byron Ward  
David Warden  
Vanessa Washington  
Valerie Webster



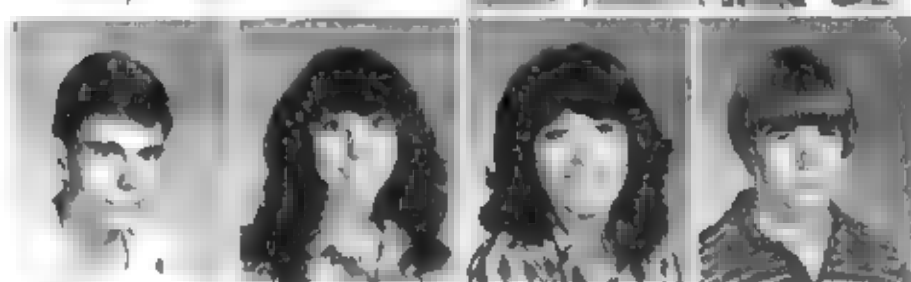
Kenneth Weinert  
Suzanne Wenzlau  
Bonnie West  
Tamara Westbrook



Michelle Wetzel  
Greg White  
Michelle White  
Sherry White



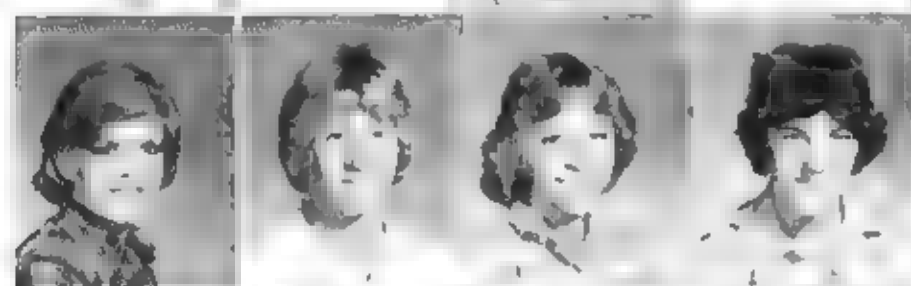
Sally Whitley  
Sarah Whitley  
David Wiese  
Barbara Williams



George Williams  
Larie Williams  
Tresa Williams  
Mike Williamson



Kerrie Wilson  
Sandra Wingate  
Tammy Winters  
Ted Woltering



Jeannette Wooddell  
Pat Woodruff  
Tanja Wooten  
Randy Wright



Mary Wurzbach  
Peter Yamamoto  
Carolyn Young  
Marilyn Young



Belinda Younger  
Jon Yowell  
Rim Yusuf  
Tammy Zang

# Sophs display dashing colors

Entering high school from junior high can be an exciting or even scary adventure. The 1981-1982 sophomores pulled through with dashing colors.

Soon after school began, the sophomores elected their officers to guide their class through the forthcoming year.

Leslie Littlefield took the office of president. Others chosen were Darlene Snowden, vice president; Lynn Dee McGahey, secretary; Darla Askew, girl's social chairman; and Tom Fahey, boy's social chairman.

The annual hall decorating contest most often won by upperclassmen, this time was taken over by the "Super Sophs."

The sophomore class held a game booth and a gambling hall at the Colt County Fair. To top off the year, sophomores hosted a dance for the entire school during April.

(A) Shell, Rehfeldt, Nicole Stewart, Jill Devlin, Brooke Burton, and Holly Green help decorate the sophomore hall. (B) Rick Slape and Chris Filine "enthusiastically" cheer on the Colts at a pep rally (C) Doctors Cecilia Rodriguez, Miss Rony Britton, Mrs. Sharon Phemister, Mrs. Nancy Kidd, and Mrs. Grace Roberts plan sophomore activities. (D) Sophomore class officers include Darla Askew, Tom Fahey, and Lynn Dee McGahey (E) Mrs. Phemister, Tom, Lynn Dee, and Darla plan the sophomore dance



A1

D1





B  
-  
C  
-



E





# Sophs Select White, Dellar

Being chosen as favorites of one's class is truly an honor. Receiving this honor from the sophomore class were Laura White and John Dellar.

Laura was a junior varsity cheerleader and was elected as a varsity cheerleader for the 1982-83 school year. Laura is also a member of the German Club and serves on the Sophomore Council.

John spends a great deal of his time competing in athletics. He played on the junior varsity football, basketball, and baseball teams. John is also a member of the Sophomore Council.

(A) John Dellar looks for an opening in the action. (B) Laura White joins in the Halloween fun as a pumpkin.

Kerry Nowell



A1

B1

Todd Green





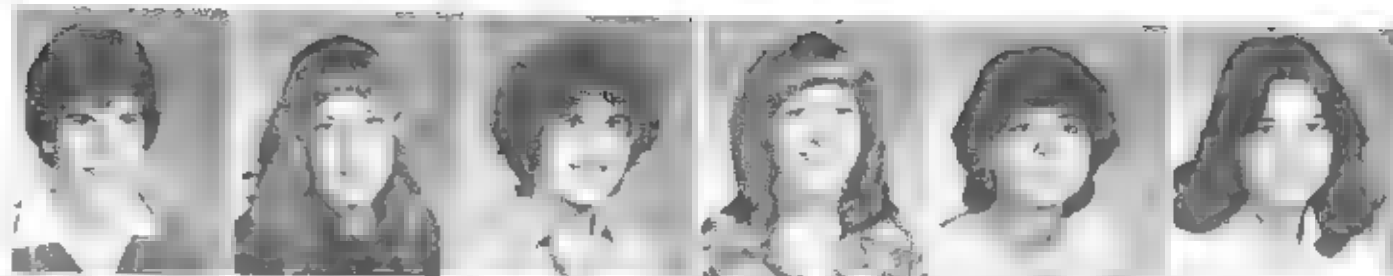
Laura White

John Dellar

Sophomore Favorites

Darrell King

Mark Abel  
Molly Adkins  
Melissa Aeilts  
Kathy Ailara  
Mona Akkawi  
Tatiana Alkhazaschvily



Kathy Allen  
Kathy Altal  
Christy Anders  
Chris Anderson  
Michael Anderson  
Ronnie Anderson



Chandra Andrews  
Deann Archer  
Grant Arlington  
Greg Arlington  
Scott Ashbrook  
Mike Ashcraft



Sharon Ashcraft  
Darla Askew  
Suzanne Atkins  
Lauralee Ayres  
Christine Baadsgaard  
Rodney Baccus



David Baker  
Steve Baker  
John Baldwin  
Nancy Balfour  
Greg Bannon  
Lana Barber



Sherry Barker  
Tom Barnes  
Kim Barrett  
John Barry  
Ralynn Barton  
Karla Batchelor



David Bates  
Mary Beasley  
Brian Beebe  
Veronica Behrens  
Amado Benavidez  
Teresa Benavidez



Gwee Bender  
Deka Bennett  
Scott Benson  
Keith Bergen  
Leslie Besley  
Lana Best



Chris Bethmann  
Ricky Bibb  
Molly Biedenbender  
Alison Black  
Teresa Booker  
Dana Boon





Kristen Borth  
Steven Bosillo  
Alicia Bowen  
Clarence Bowers  
Jill Bowman  
Beckie Boyer

Michael Boyer  
Teri Brewer  
Laura Britton  
Holly Brown  
Jeff Brown  
Kristie Brown

Steve Brown  
William Brown  
David Brunson  
Cathy Brusceri  
Chip Buckner  
Dirk Bullard

Jackie Burgen  
Belinda Burkins  
Kelly Burrows  
Brooke Burton  
Brenda Bush  
Kelly Butson

Jeff Caffey  
Christie Cain  
Jeff Cannon  
Barbara Carson  
Stephanie Carter  
Michael Cartier



## Simulators aid driving process

Where can a sophomore run a red light, go 80 MPH on a residential street, hit a pedestrian and not be arrested or show any signs of destruction? In the Driver's Education simulator, all these hazards can be experienced without any side effects.

Driver's Ed brought to sophomores the realities of driving a vehicle. With three phases — classroom, simulator, and actual driving — the class helped sophomores on their way to that prized possession — a **TEXAS DRIVERS LICENSE**.

John Middleton learns to drive friendly.

Mark Cartwright  
Jack Cassidy  
Greg Chambers  
Edith Chen  
Brian Christian  
Adrian Christianson

Dennis Christie  
Tina Clanan  
David Clark  
Tara Clawson  
Kevin Clouse  
Wendy Cockrell



## Nervous sophs arrive at AHS

Confusion, panic, nerves, and butterflies are symptoms felt by almost every sophomore on the first day of school. Looking for lockers and trying to find that English room always plague these newcomers.

Old timers at the school, seniors and juniors felt that the way to succeed in finding the way around was to learn the hall system. First, second, and third halls were the keys to the problem. But what did a senior say when a confused sophomore asked the location of the elevator? "

(A) Junior Billy Martin gives sophomores Holly Green and Kristi Geter his books to carry on Howdy Day. (B) Sophomores Lisa McDermid and Sarah Thompson sing the fight song. (C) With much enthusiasm sophomores Shannon Shackelford, Molly Adkins, and Michelle Snyder join in singing "Sons of the White and Green."



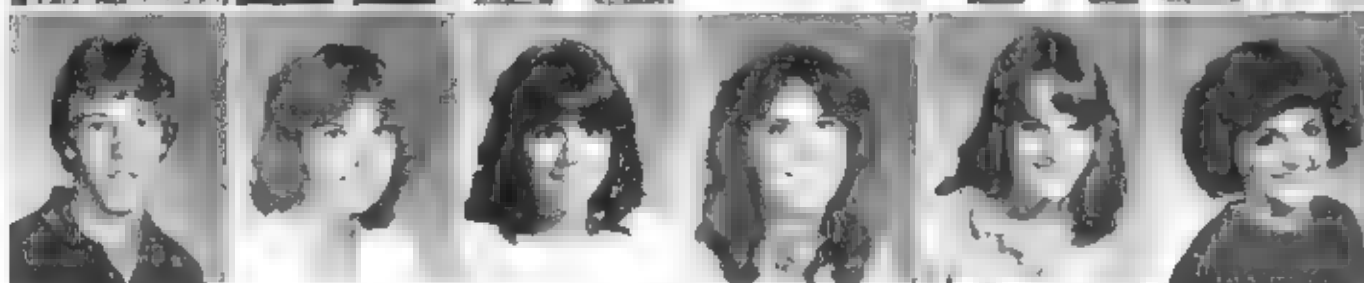
A  
B  
Todd Green







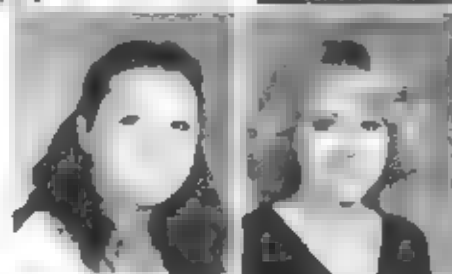
Kirsten Colby  
Nicky Coney  
Dawn Conley  
Robin Cox  
Santee Cox  
Connie Crawford



Kevin Crawford  
Louise Crawford  
DeAnna Creek  
Karen Crocker  
Susan Cruise  
Jennifer Culbertson



Larry LeBlanc



Dee Dee D'Agostino  
Margaret Darby



Kevin Davidson  
Jeanette Davis



Kim Davis  
Ray Davis



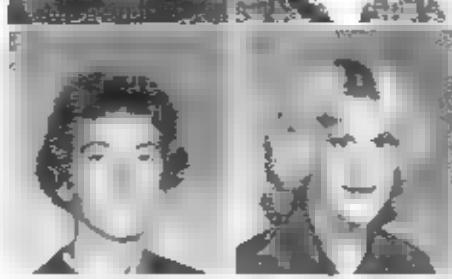
Terry Davison  
Tom Dawson



Jay DeBaun  
John Deller



Gayla Denham  
Jill Devlin

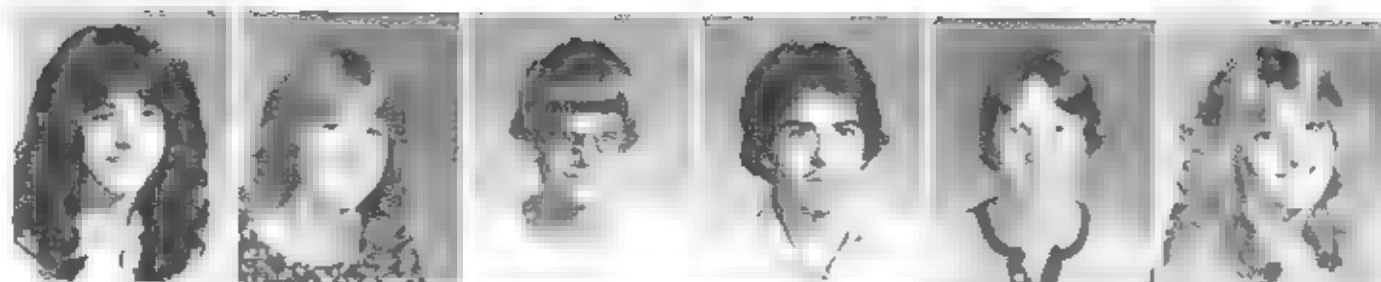


Jessie Diduch  
Deann Doggett



Todd Green

Margaret Dougherty  
Jeanine Drake  
Till Drechsler  
Louis DuBois  
Will Duff  
Leslie Dumesnil



Tommy Dunn  
Reve Dvorak  
Jimmy Dyer  
Cliff Eaton  
Lon Eberhardt  
Becky Edwards



## Costumes lend Halloween fun

Along with football and volleyball games, Colt Jamboree, and the Senior Masquerade Dance, the month of October also brought Halloween.

October 29 was Costume Day at AHS. It was held the Thursday before Halloween so that the drill team, band, and football team members could participate.

In the midst of the halls, everything from the traditional ghosts, goblins and witches to Mickey Mouse could be seen. Punk Rockers, Greeks in togas, Mick Jagger, and playboy bunnies were also seen for the first time. Student Council gave a ten dollar prize for the best dressed student.

Later, on Halloween, everyone headed out to the traditional "Spook Houses." The March of Dimes, Wax Museum, and "The Greatest Little Horror House in Texas" were all frequented by students.

And, of course, Halloween would not have been the same without the regular "tricks" and "treats" that always come with it every year.

(A) Susan Adkins, Terry Walters, Edith Chen, and Elizabeth Garrer show their favorite costumes on Halloween dress-up day. (B) Robin Murray contributes to the spirit by dressing as a scarecrow. (C) M-I-C ... K-E-Y ... sings Holly Brown in Biology Class. (D) Lesley Wright tries to spook Renee Masters.



A1

D1

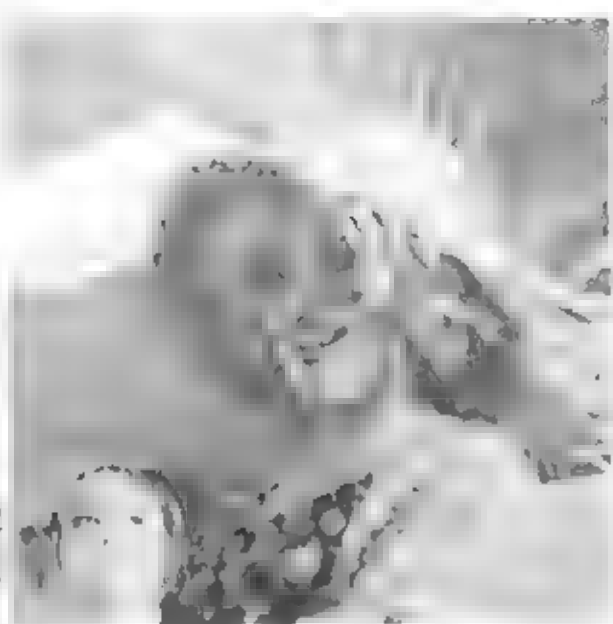


Cost Day



Michelle Edwards  
 Matt Egan  
 Samantha Egnor  
 Elaine Ellis  
 Joanne Emms  
 Gail Enright

Stacey Exum  
 Alan Faecke  
 Tom Fahey  
 Joey Faircloth  
 Scott Fearka  
 Sheri Felber



B  
 C



Ross Day



Ross Day

Kelly Fenn  
 Bill Ferguson  
 John Fields  
 Chris Filline  
 Catherine Finley  
 Jane Ford



Mary Ford  
 Heather Foster  
 Scott Franks  
 Kim Frederick  
 Carol Friesen  
 Roger Fulmer



Monte Fultz  
 Todd Gafford  
 Michael Galloway  
 Cathy Garman  
 Elizabeth Garrett  
 Gary Gatrel



James Gebhardt  
 Kristi Geter  
 Kelley Gilson  
 Becky Gimbert  
 Andy Ginn  
 Bobbye Glenn



Chris Glenn  
 Kevin Goin  
 Steve Gomez  
 Sherri Grant  
 Lisa Gray  
 Holly Green



Nancy Green  
 Timmi Greene  
 Darren Greer  
 Bobbie Grizzle  
 Lorrie Hanks  
 David Hanks



Mark Hanlon  
 Joy Hansen  
 Michelle Hardin  
 David Harlow  
 Sean Harrell  
 Silas Harrington

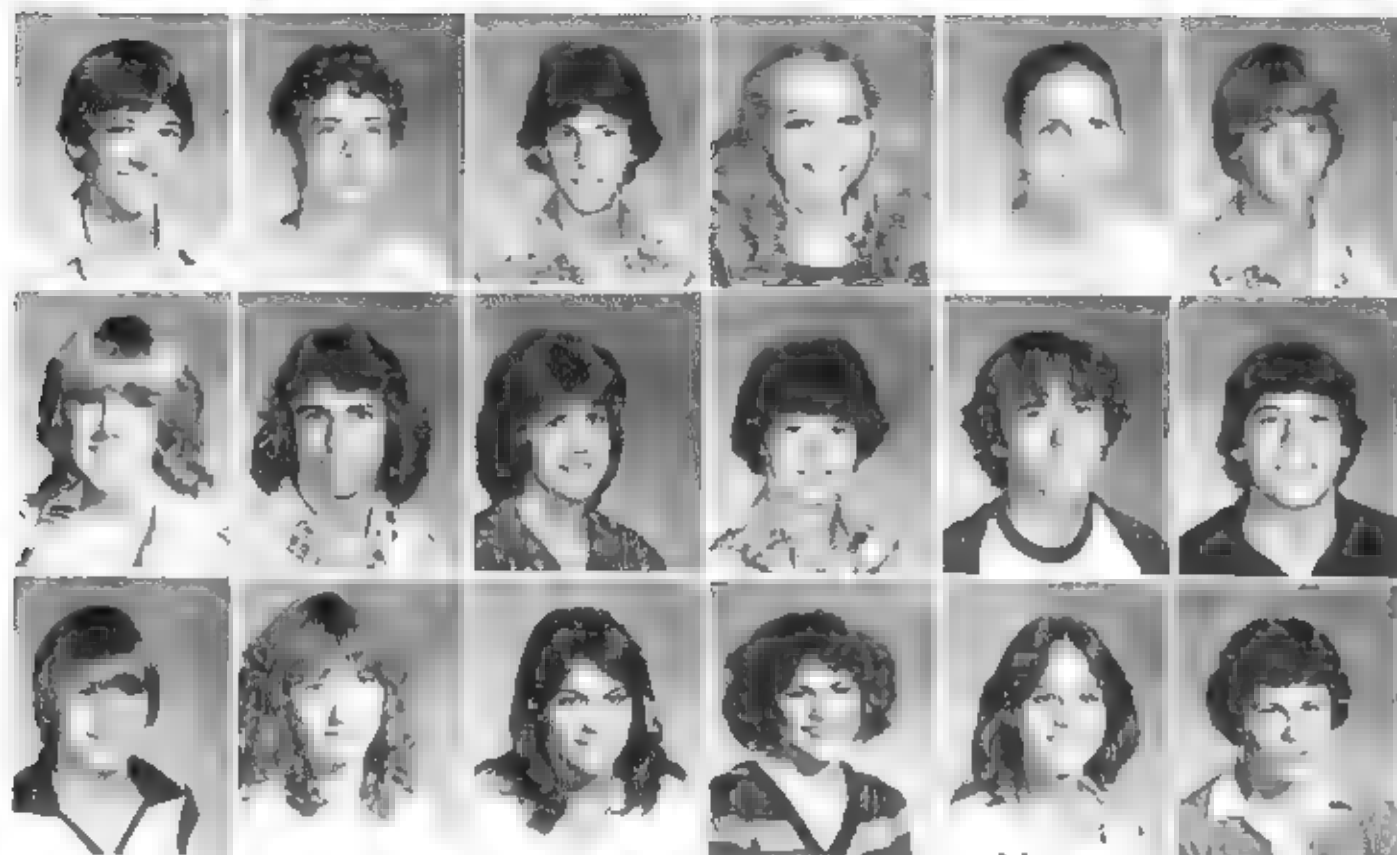


Ben Harris  
 Gary Hart  
 Lance Harvey  
 Greg Harwell  
 Shannon Hawkins  
 Paul Hawrylak



Edwin Heard  
 Cindy Heinz  
 Jeff Henry  
 Debbie Herman  
 Sylvia Herrera  
 Brian Hert





Grady Hicks  
Jimmy Hiede  
Glenn Higgs  
Lorie Hightower  
Susan Hill  
Evan Hines

Pam Hipple  
Doug Hodson  
Krsti Hoffman  
Robert Hogg  
Jeff Honolka  
Brian Hood

Dean Horton  
Caren Hout  
Traci Howell  
Angela Hubbard  
Mary Ellen Hughes  
Jeff Huskins



## Sophs dissect frogs in Bio I

When "the Day" finally arrived, sophomores entered with a stiff upper lip and gruesome tales in their minds. It was the day that Biology I was dissecting frogs.

With the smell of formaldehyde looming over the biology rooms, sophomores got to examine all the parts of a lifeless amphibian inside and out.

This would not be their only ordeal with lifeless creatures. Pulling crayfish pinchers off, pinning worms, and dismembering grasshoppers would all have been endured during biology.

(A) Sophomores Kathy Starnes, Marty Taylor, and Michelle Schneider courageously probe the insides of a frog.

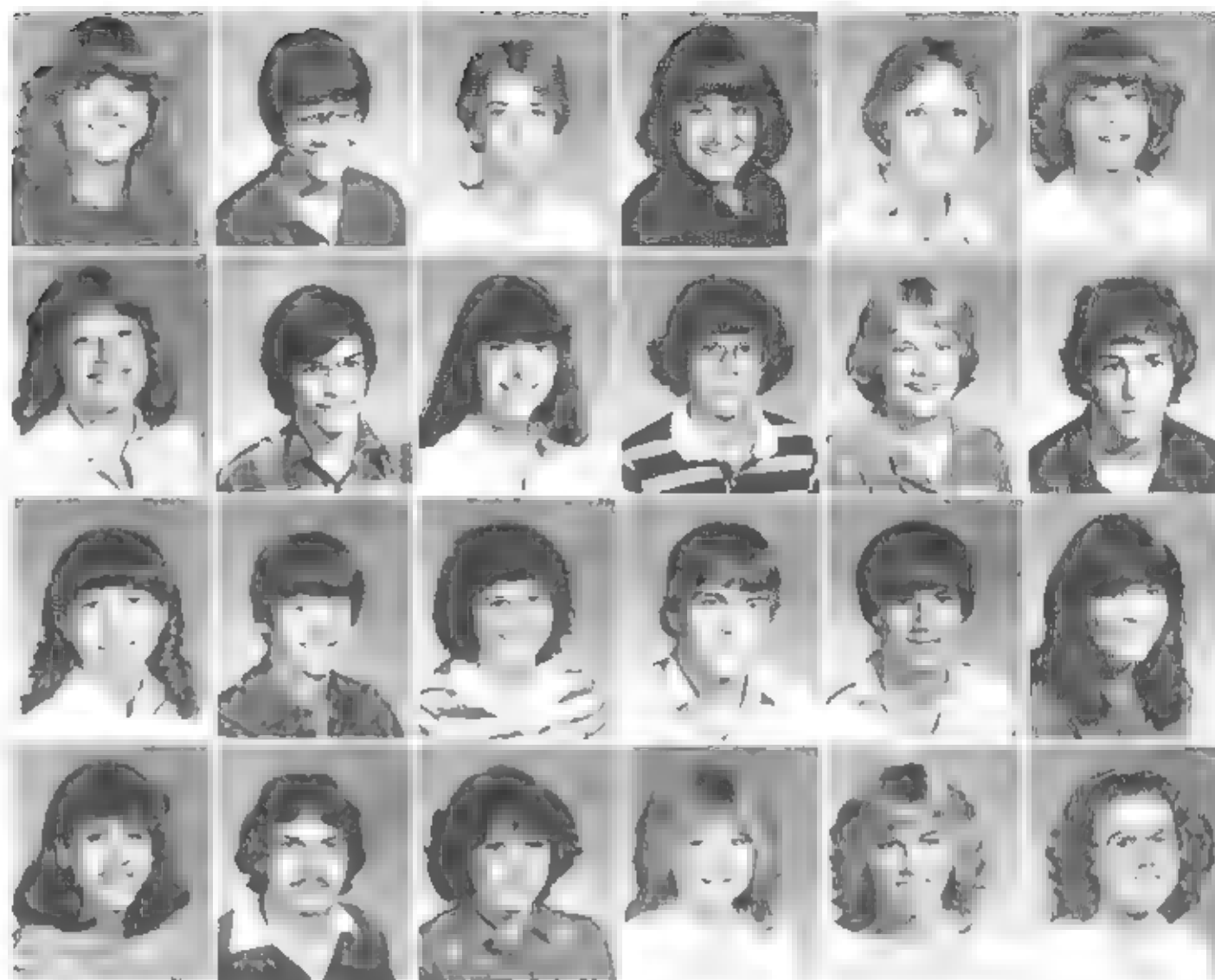


Kellie Hutcherson  
 Matt Hutchison  
 Jonathan Imsande  
 Anna Jackson  
 Selena Jackson  
 Sheila Jackson

Carolyn Janovsky  
 James Johnson  
 Jan Johnson  
 Jim Ryan Johnson  
 Paula Johnston  
 Adam Jones

Angie Jones  
 Dan Jones  
 Lori Jordan  
 John Judd  
 Bob Kalin  
 Kerbi Kane

Jennifer Kay  
 Lonny Kearney  
 Kathy Keeton  
 Kristin Keilstrup  
 Stacy Kellogg  
 Amy Kennedy



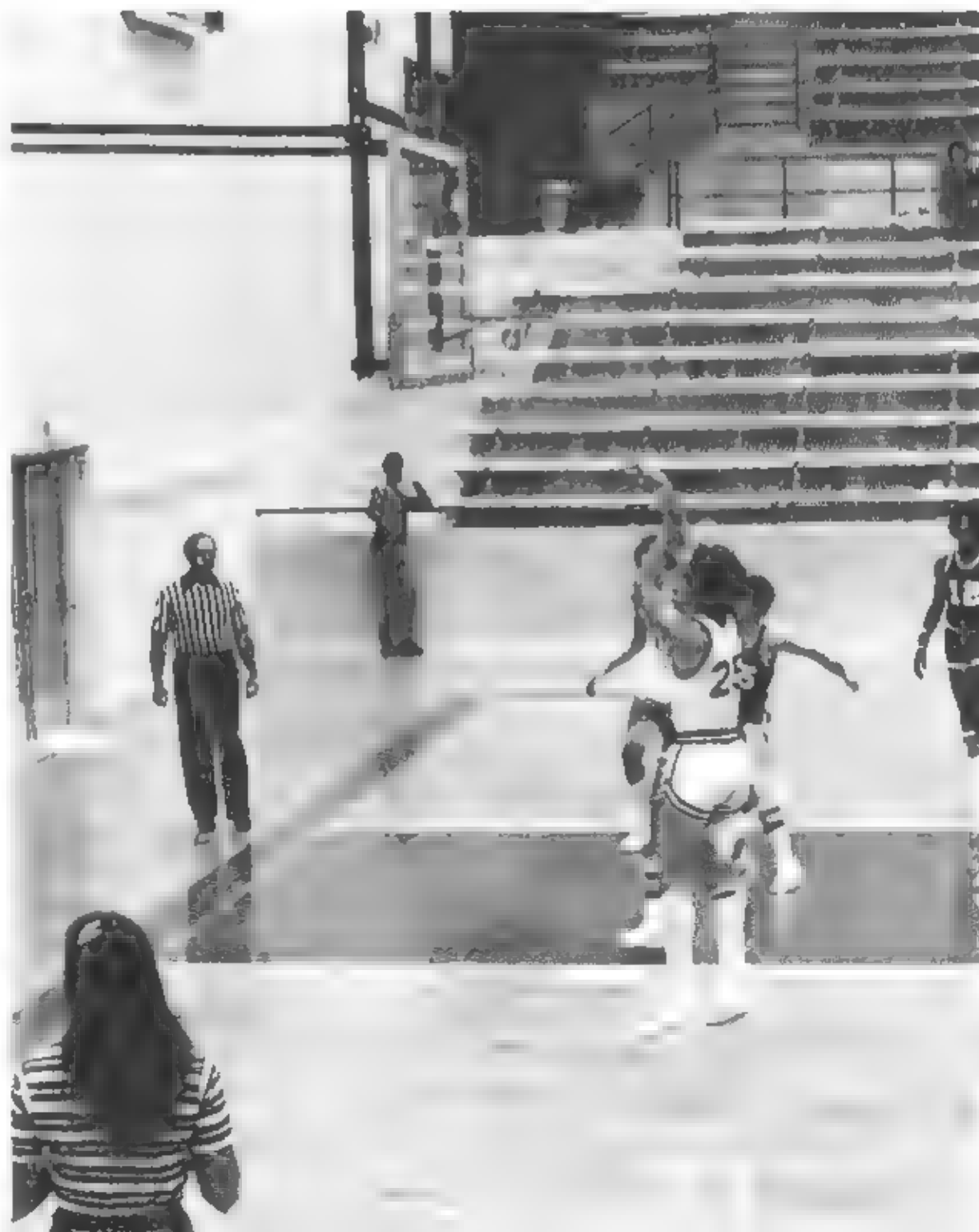
## Brand new gym brings triumph

At long last, the new gymnasium opened and shifted into full gear as students began to see results from the long anticipated project.

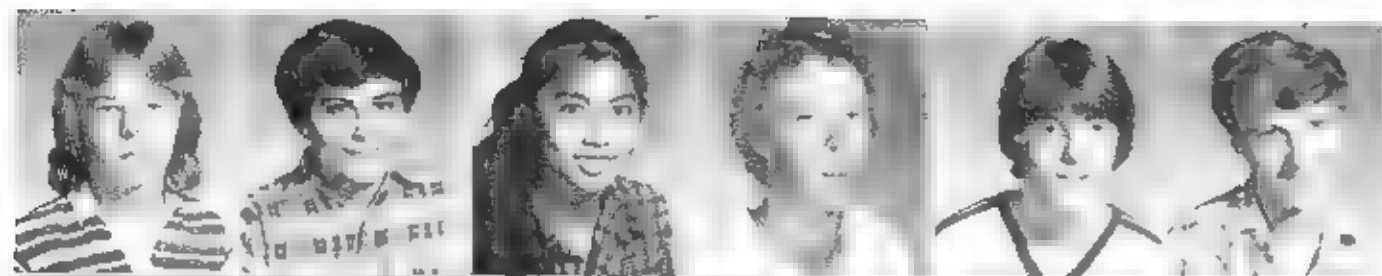
Features of the gym complex included permanent seating for over 1,800 people, a high quality sound system, a weight room, a classroom, a training room, an official's room, locker rooms for visiting and home teams, and a locker room for all AHS sports teams except the football teams. Physical education classes will use the lockers in the old gym.

Students, teachers, parents, coaches, and administrators agreed that although the gym was long overdue, it was an excellent addition to Arlington High School.

Bob Fabey, 25, makes two points in the first game held in the new gym.



Darryl Eng



Lance Kewley  
Jonathan Key  
Pinn Kham  
Bill King  
Chris King  
Jeran King



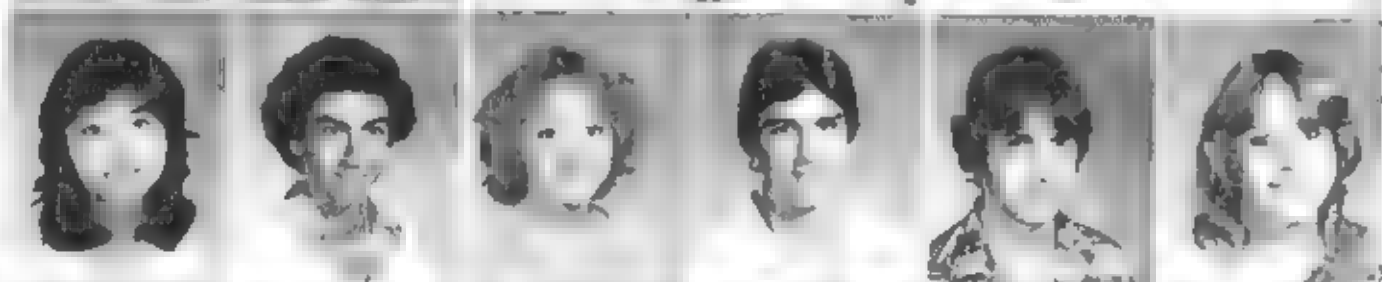
Martin King  
Julie Kirby  
Lance Kirby  
John Kirchner  
Sean Klase  
Chris Knapp



Stacey Knight  
Andy Knox  
Matt Koziolk  
Kate Kunz  
John Lacy  
Richard Lain



Jeff Langas  
Lori Langham  
John Lankford  
Ann La Pointe  
Kim Latham  
Tom Latham



Ngoc Le  
Vincent Lecca  
Marydell Lee  
Steve Lee  
Pete LeFevre  
Lisa Lenoir



Julie Lester  
Kim Linderman  
Lana Lindley  
Clark Lindquist  
Diane Litrio  
Neil Little



Jim Littlefield  
Leslie Littlefield  
Carol Long  
Janet Long  
Jeff Long  
Stephanie Long



Tammie Lorenzen  
David Lotz  
Kim Lynch  
Deborah Lynn  
Alison Macejak  
Chris Maclea



Dena Magazzine  
Phil Magness  
Wally Mahler  
Karen Malec  
Jackie Manire  
Chris Marks

## Lunch choices plague school

Where to eat or where not to eat? That was the biggest question at the beginning of the lunch periods. The cafeteria offered Monster Burgers or burritos, while the Cooper Street restaurants furnished hamburgers or pizza.

This freedom was especially nice for the sophomores who had never had open lunches. Their problem, though, was asking Mom and Dad for three dollars a day for lunch money. So, usually you could find the sophomores hitting the cafeteria for another nutritious lunch — cinnamon rolls and french fries???

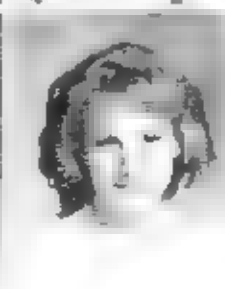
(A) Ray Davis and David Young watch the girls go by while lunching at Arby's. (B) Mike Patterson, Mike Webb, and Chris Glenn munch on Mama's famous bread sticks.



Al Martin  
Anna Martin  
Pam Marshall  
Dean Marusak  
Lois Massey  
Cris Massingill



Laura Masters  
Alan Mathis  
Renee Matsler  
James Matthews  
Ritchie May





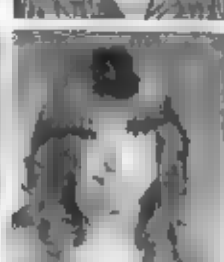
B1



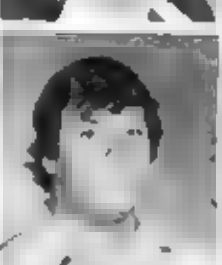
Mike McNulty  
David McCraw  
Lisa McDermid  
Darren McDonald  
Brent McFarlin  
Lynn Dee McGahey



Mary McGough  
Debbie McLeod  
Mike McMahon  
Rhonda Meeks  
Steve McNeil  
Kathleen Meier



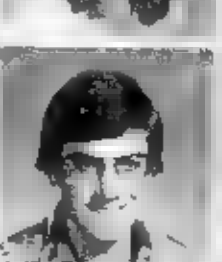
Jacki Menelee  
Rose Mercer  
Chris Merrill  
John Middleton  
Sandra Middleton  
Michelle Mikeska



Deedie Mikusek  
Scott Miller  
Steve Minor  
Wayne Minson  
Cheryl Mitcham  
Heather Moffett



Randall Moran  
Martha Morehouse  
Lisa Morgan  
Randy Morgan  
David Moses  
Drew Mounce



Amy Mowery  
Jayme Mowery  
Robert Muh  
Frederique Mur  
Jody Murray  
Robin Murray

Cindy Muzyka  
 Alan Nevans  
 Kim Newman  
 David Newson  
 Le Ngoc  
 Kirk Nichols



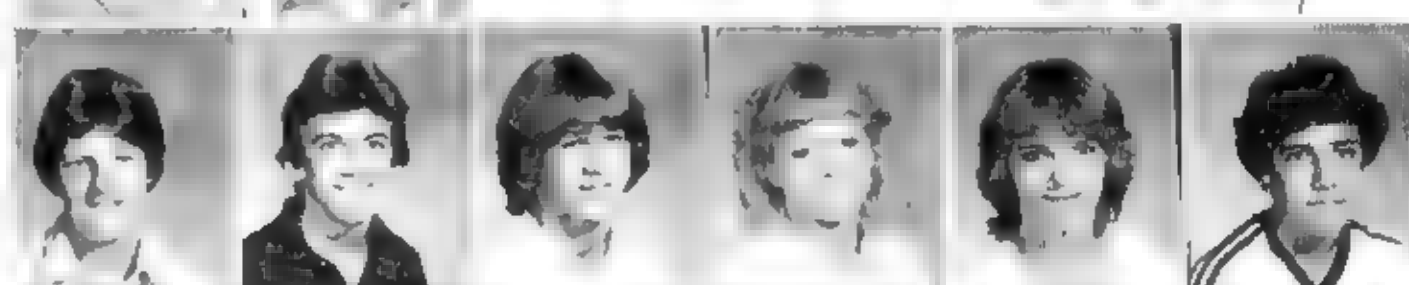
April Nixon  
 John Norris  
 Greg Nowlin  
 Clea Oakes  
 Brian O'Dwyer  
 John Olson



Jim Orr  
 Dino Panagopoulos  
 Debbie Parten  
 Sarah Patel  
 Daran Patterson  
 Mike Patterson



Kevin Peel  
 Frank Pellichino  
 Derek Phillips  
 Jennifer Pierce  
 Tamie Pleska  
 John Polimerou



Jerry Pollard  
 Brad Post  
 Annette Powell  
 Tonya Powell  
 Arthur Prihoda  
 Jay Puempel



Steve Pullin  
 Greg Punchatz  
 Thomas Pustejovsky  
 Lori Pyle  
 Cynthia Ramsey  
 John Reagor



Marie Reagor  
 Mike Reagor  
 David Reed  
 Jana Reed  
 Paul Reed  
 Shell Rehfeldt



Tom Remaley  
 Douglas Richards  
 Kyle Richards  
 Barbara Richardson  
 Scott Richerson  
 Chris Risenhoover



Marilyn Rising  
 Brad Robertson  
 Tammy Robertson  
 Scott Robinson  
 Diana Roblyer  
 Kim Rodda





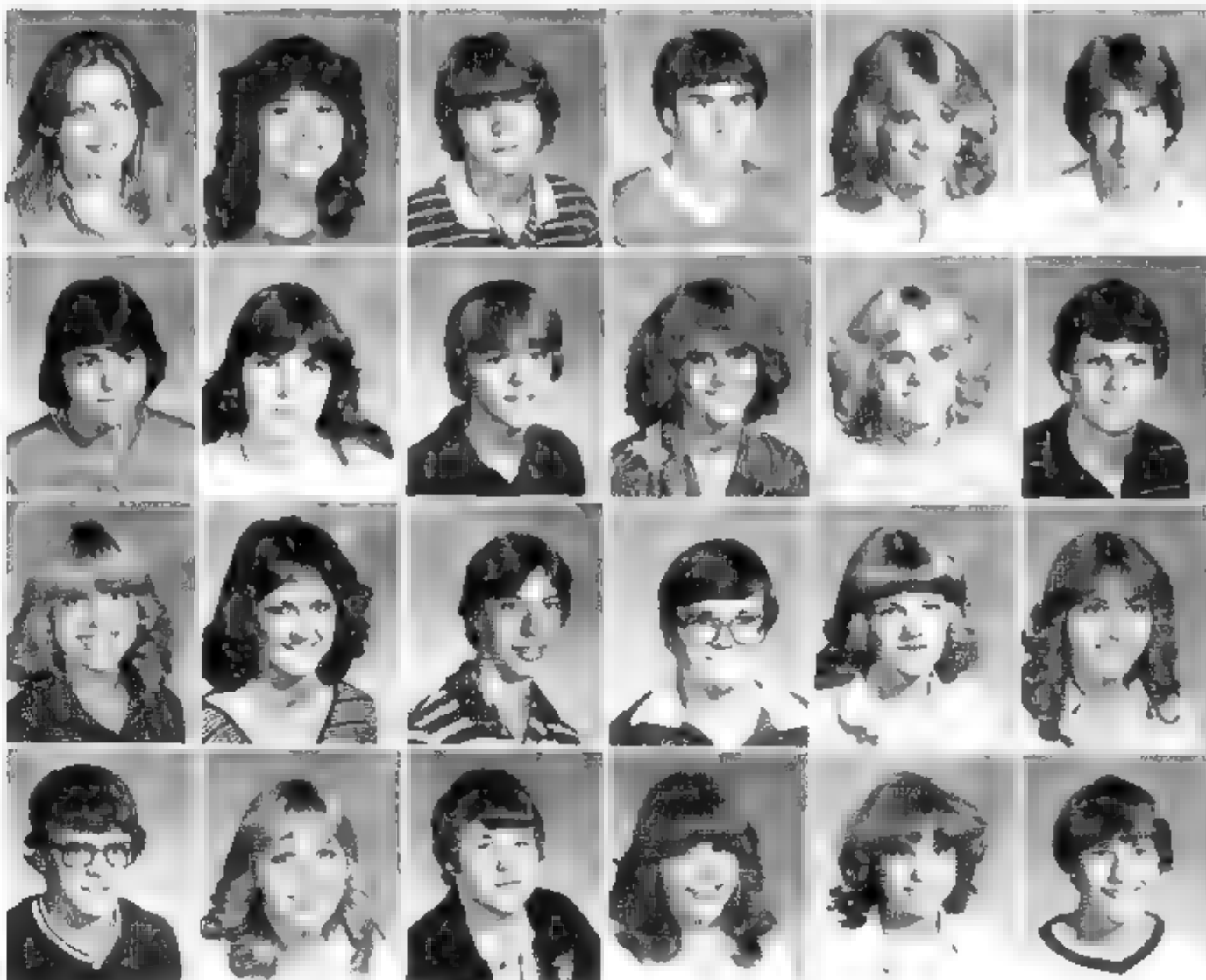


## Big, yellow bus delivers kids

Through the mist it appears. More powerful than a house, traveling at a speed of 20 mph and able to take corners in a single turn, well sometimes . . . It is bus #149 or maybe #146. The faithful bus, whether rain, sleet, snow, or winter's cold winds, gave students, more than two miles away from school, a passage way to school and something to complain about.

It was equipped with 24 seats, which most of the time could seat two students comfortably. It picked up students as early as 7:15 and made them rush to meet a 3:30 departure time or hang around until 4 p.m.

Jeran King, Tonya Powell, Neal Staton, and Jack Cassidy, anxious to leave school, pile on the bus to go home.



Joanne Rode  
Becky Rogers  
Eric Rohne  
Mark Romack  
Rhonda Rone  
Gary Rumsey

Kelly Ryan  
Teresa Ryder  
Chris Sallee  
Holly Sander  
Kelly Sanderson  
Ron Savage

Michelle Schneider  
Stephanie Schulz  
Scott Schwendiman  
Jerry Scogin  
Kristin Scoper  
Wendy Scoper

Blake Scott  
Kim Scott  
Mike Scott  
Sandy Self  
Tami Self  
Mike Seward

Shannon Shackelford  
Paul Shaffer  
Teresa Shanks  
Craig Sharp  
Robbin Shawn  
Kathryn Shernwell



David Shoults  
Karen Shuck  
David Sides  
James Simon  
Aaron Sims  
Mark Skinner



Wesley Slack  
Rick Slape  
Chris Smith  
Harold Smith  
Keith Smith  
Kevin Smith



Darlene Snowden  
Tammy South  
Kim Speaks  
Christy Spencer  
Stephanie Spiller  
Billie Jean Spong



Pam Spong  
Chuck Sponsler  
Kendall Spooner  
Amy Squires  
Suzanne Stanfield  
Tami Stapleton



Kathy Starnes  
Robert Staton  
Liz Stephens  
Lawton Stewart  
Nicole Stewart  
Eddi Sticht



Susan Stoessel  
Stuart Stout  
Lesli Suggs  
Greg Sulak  
Lynn Sulzen  
Scott Swearingin



Scott Swope  
Patricia Tankersley  
James Taylor  
Marty Taylor  
Lori Thomas  
Mike Thomas



Gary Thomas  
Tracie Thompson  
Sarah Thompson  
Pam Thoms  
Chris Thwing  
Chris Tice





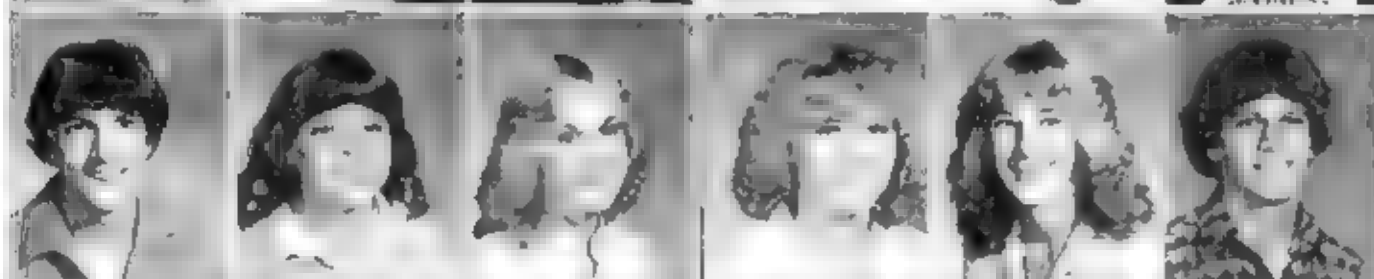
Larry Tice  
Robert Tickle  
Shannon Tillery  
Kevin Timmons  
Paula Tischler  
Kim Trainor



Gina Trusty  
Jimmy Tucker  
David Tully  
Jeff Turney  
Al Valdez  
Laurie Vetter



Alice Virden  
Kelley Vizurraga  
Scott Wagner  
Michael Walsh  
Terry Walters  
Rick Warden



Gary Warren  
Kim Warren  
Marie Warren  
Cindy Wash  
Joy Watson  
Jon Webb



Mike Webb  
Adam Weise  
Don Wells  
Chris Westbrook  
Chris Wersel  
Shelby Whitaker



Anita White  
Kim White  
Laura White  
Whitney White  
Susan Whitwell  
Brett Wieberg



James Willis  
Melissa Wimpee  
Deana Wimpy  
John Wilson  
Karen Womack  
Samantha Wood



Amy Wright  
Catrina Wright  
Leslie Wright  
Stephan Wright  
Gina Xenophon  
Debbie Yarbrough



Mike Yarbrough  
Charlotte Young  
David Young  
Candy Zacharias  
Jim Zack

נספח  
לדו"ח



A  
D  
S

ANNE



Darryl Fog



# Congratulations Seniors of '82

Charles and Earlene Richardson  
 Marla Richardson  
 Bill and Sherry Foster  
 Kim Foster  
 Cal and Liz Pratt  
 Sabrina Pratt  
 Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Wright  
 Travis Preston Wright  
 Mr. and Mrs. John Sulzen  
 Mike Sulzen  
 Jim and Jeanette Haddock  
 Jimmy Haddock  
 Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Warren  
 Scott Warren  
 Homer and Ann McGinnis  
 Leland McGinnis  
 Mr. and Mrs. Grady O. Rude  
 Becky J. Gibbs  
 Bob and Cheri Wilson  
 R. Paul Frye  
 Ruel and Carolyn Hudspeth  
 Glen Carter Hudspeth  
 Mr. and Mrs. James W. Devoll  
 Cheryl Devoll  
 Herman and Ruth Crow  
 Lewis R. Crow  
 Bill and Jo Rhodes  
 Mark A. Rhodes  
 Don and Nancy Galloway  
 Lola Galloway  
 Glenn and Anna Jean Stockum  
 Shelly Rae Stockum  
 Mr. and Mrs. Carlton J. Duval  
 Carla Duval  
 Gene and Carlene Young  
 Karyn Young  
 Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Whitaker  
 Ron Charles Whitaker  
 Mr. and Mrs. Sam Carter  
 Kynda Carter  
 Nedra Mestyanek  
 Sandra M. Mestyanek  
 Jimmie and Koleta Scott  
 Tim Scott  
 Mr. and Mrs. Bill Lackland  
 Lane Lackland  
 Harvey and Ruth Brown  
 Elise Brown  
 Dick and Nita Price  
 Scott Price  
 Gary and Mary Matlock  
 Gray Matlock  
 Jean Miles  
 Wendy Miles  
 Jeremy and Judy Coleman  
 Sean Coleman

Louise and William Blinn  
 Bill Blinn  
 Robert and Ruby Welch  
 Robert Lee Welch Jr.  
 Bob and Louise Batchelor  
 Shawn Batchelor  
 Dan and Sandra McGee  
 C. Michelle McGee  
 Bill and Pat Kelley  
 Clay Kelley  
 Bob and JoAnn Askew  
 DeeDee Askew  
 Jim and Frances Harwell  
 Donna Harwell  
 Jerry and Lanelle Hyde  
 Blake Hyde  
 Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Nichols  
 Tom Nichols  
 Winona and Tom Childress  
 John Childress  
 John and Carol Christie  
 Terry J. Christie  
 George and Rosemary Jersak  
 Brian D. Jersak  
 Tommy and Delores Moore  
 Tom Moore  
 Ray and Barbara Dickey  
 Scott Dickey  
 Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Rabe  
 Lisa Rabe  
 Dr. and Mrs. Ernest E. Rising, Jr.  
 Suzanne Rising  
 Mr. and Mrs. Monty C. Pflum  
 Marty L. Pflum  
 Mr. and Mrs. John V. Russell  
 Charles E. Russell  
 John and Margaret Denheyer  
 Brian Denheyer  
 Rev. and Mrs. George Straight  
 Shawn Marie Straight  
 Jim and Yvonne Lambert  
 Jenna Lou Lambert  
 Constance E. Kern  
 Douglas S. Kern  
 Otto and Doris Schroeder  
 Karen Schroeder  
 Mr. and Mrs. K. L. McNutt  
 Jacque McNutt  
 Mr. and Mrs. K. L. McNutt  
 Janette McNutt  
 Mr. and Mrs. John Lawson  
 Jeffrey B. Lawson  
 Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Kost  
 Russell Kost  
 Mr. and Mrs. Gene P. Roy  
 John Roy

# From Your Parents

Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Weaver  
Kevin Weaver  
Fred and Pat Loeber  
Freddy Loeber  
L. R. "Buck" and Frankie Simpson  
Leland Roy Simpson  
Donald and Mary Jo Klase  
Cheryl L. Klase  
Mr. and Mrs. George Morgan  
Melanie Morgan  
Mr. and Mrs. Tom Dietrich  
LaSchell Dietrich  
Nellie Dipert  
Dan Dipert  
Dan Dipert  
Dan Dipert  
David and Linda Hunter  
Bryan D. Hunter  
Dr. and Mrs. R. G. "Wick" Alexander  
Moody Alexander  
James and Jane Murphy  
Jean Murphy  
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Palmer  
Mike Palmer  
Charles and Rosemary Wade  
Roshell Wade  
Chuck and Carol Williams  
Susan Williams  
Bill and Sara Singleton  
Judy Singleton  
Mr. and Mrs. George McNeill  
Tammie McNeill  
Howard and Michener  
Parrish Michener  
Jim and Loretta Mahaffey  
Marsha Mahaffey  
Mr. and Mrs. Bob Kirkland  
Vernon Kirkland  
Larry and Nancy Robinson  
Amy Robinson  
Dr. and Mrs. Larry G. Norris  
Nancy Norris  
Louis and Rosemary DuBois  
Joyce Rene DuBois  
Sandra Hughes  
Kenny Hughes  
Clyde and Betty Reed  
Sara Reed  
Noel and Patsy Carter  
Jeff L. Carter  
Neil and Gatha Singleton  
Glen Singleton  
Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Robinson  
David Robinson  
Mr. and Mrs. Richard L. Bridges  
Connie Elizabeth Bridges

Ed and Bettye Hannabas  
Susan Hannabas  
Norman and Susan Cowart  
Paul Cowart  
Dick and Sunny Murray  
Cynthia A. Murray  
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Dunlap  
Amy B. Dunlap  
Mr. and Mrs. B. P. Kennedy  
John Kennedy  
Ron and Mary Magnuson  
Brent Magnuson  
Dr. and Mrs. John S. Moon  
Martha Moon  
Carl and Shirley Shady  
Nick Shady  
Mr. and Mrs. Lenard Lane  
Tammy Lane  
Sandra Harder  
Richard Brooks Harder  
Mr. and Mrs. R. Dell Greer  
Russell Greer  
Mr. and Mrs. Kris Pujats  
Jim Pujats  
Mr. and Mrs. Ronald G. Hawpe  
Cynthanne Hawpe  
Rev. and Mrs. David Joeckel  
Mark Joeckel  
Mr. and Mrs. Rex Bell  
Charles Bell  
Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Cupps  
Brenda Cupps  
David and Louise Nielsen  
Tony Nielsen  
Angel F. and Nereyda R. Martinez  
Marilyn Martinez  
Bill and Pat Stinson  
Tommy Stinson  
Gerald and Nancy Keith  
Katrice Keith  
Charles and Lynn Duran  
Tony Duran  
Mr. and Mrs. Ray Johnson  
Vicky Johnson  
Mr. and Mrs. Jackson Eng  
Darryl Eng  
Ed and Sharon Noyce  
Steven Noyce  
Mr. and Mrs. Weston Winter  
Todd Winter  
Jerry and Sue Gray  
David Gray  
Dr. and Mrs. Calvin N. McKaig  
Clark McKaig  
Mr. and Mrs. Harold K. Wilson  
Mary F. Wilson

# THANK YOU MR. R.E.B. FIELDER



For 50 years AHS most outstanding boy and girl have been honored with the prestigious *Fielder* award. Nearly 100 students have been recognized by *Robert Fielder*, a 1925 AHS graduate who established this award in 1932. His loyalty to Arlington High School is greatly appreciated by alumni and students alike.

He has also been instrumental in improving the quality of life in Van Alstyne, Texas. Both of these communities salute you. It is an honor to have the opportunity to express my gratitude to a man who personifies the true meaning of a humanitarian.

Your Friend,  
Don Griffin

## **Tackle the Greenback Gobbler**

**Stop letting your cash be eaten away!**

**We can show you how to start making money today.**



# **Arlington Savings**

**Arlington Bedford Mansfield**

**You Get More Out of Us Than You Put In**



***Martin*** **SPROCKET & GEAR, INC.**

ARLINGTON TEXAS





# First City National—all you'd like your bank to be...

Attractive, functional and staffed by professionals who know their business. Who understand your banking needs and truly enjoy serving you.

Twenty one motor bank lanes open when *you* want them open—7 to 6 pm Monday through Friday; 9 'till 12 on Saturdays.

Two twenty four hour automated teller machines (Teller 2/Pulse).

Plenty of easy-access surface parking.

And Arlington's most beautiful building, First City Bank Tower, an integral part of Arlington's finest banking center.

First City National—Why not make it your bank? Beautifully and conveniently located in downtown Arlington.

**FIRSTCITY™**

**First City  
National Bank  
of Arlington**

201 E. Abram / Arlington, Texas 76010  
275-6644 / Member FDIC



Daryl Eng

Varsity cheerleaders Greichen Polhemus, Connie Nuckols, Scott Cain, Jeff Burnett, Lauri Tillman, Rod Hutchinson, Lori Seal, Linda Adams, and Greg Campbell pick out their dream car at Vandergriff's.

## VANDERGRIFF



**Serving Arlington Since  
1937**

# Metroplex National.

## An old friend with a new twist.

There's a new vitality at Metroplex National.

New faces, new direction, new services and big plans for the future.

We still offer the comfortable and personal service of a small bank.

But we've strengthened our services to rival the best of the big banks.

So, if you've not been by lately, then pay us a visit. We think you'll like the changes we've made.

We may be small, but we've got big ideas.



720 North Watson Rd  
Arlington, Texas 76011  
817 261-2901

Member FDIC  
Member First United Bancorporation, Inc.



**Homecoming Mums  
and  
Prom Corsages**

1126 S. Bowen Rd.

261-8023

Woodland West Shopping Center

**Follow the News  
about**

**the**

**COLTS**

**in Arlington's  
only Daily Newspaper**



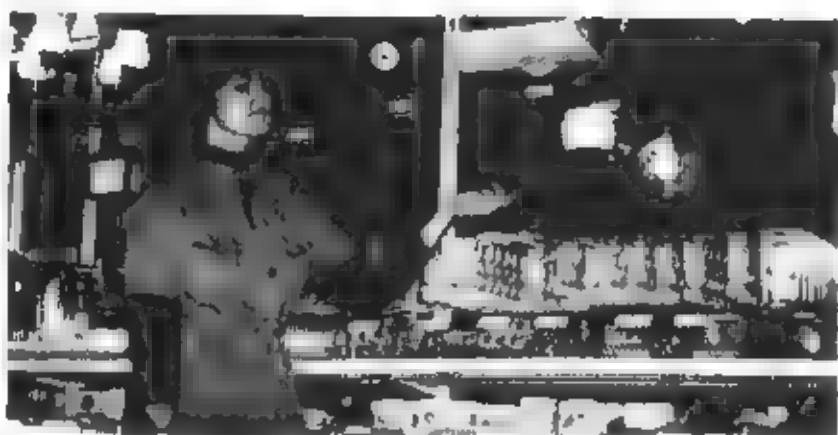
**ARLINGTON DAILY NEWS**

460-8383

# **PARK ROW ACE HARDWARE**

922 East Park Row

261-3900



Pontiac

Honda

# **Luke Pontiac-Honda**



400 W. Division  
275-3371

# **ARLINGTON SPORTING GOODS**

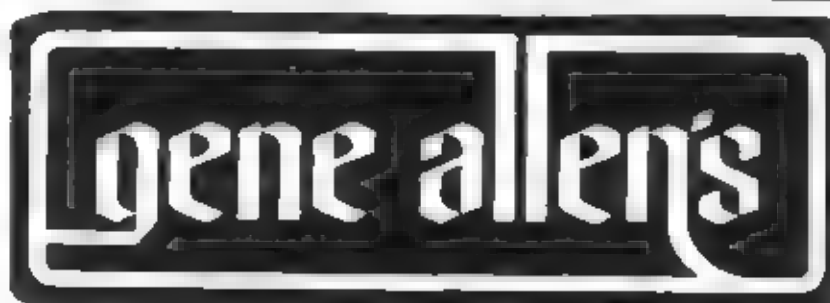
Open 9 am  
to 6pm

Serving Arlington Since 1966  
Royce Womble — Owner

2411 S. Cooper  
261-4911



**Randol Mill  
Pharmacy**  
1638 W. Randol Mill Rd.  
274-1883  
Prescriptions Cosmetics



**Gene Allen's Gifts    The Other Place**  
1640 W. Randol Mill Rd. 2717 W. Park Row  
277-7501    277-9541  
Your Hallmark Store    Your Hallmark Store  
Cards and Gifts

**The Wooden Spoon**  
2421 W. Park R  
W  
461-6611  
Gourmet Cookware  
Bridal Registry

# **Aubrey Keal Co.**

**325 S. Mesquite**

**261-1048**



# *Best Wishes*

# **COLT GRADS!**



*Congratulations*  
*from*



**Arlington**

*Pace-Setting Bank of the Mid-Cities*

Member Texas Commerce Bancshares, Inc.

Member FDIC

Complete Line  
of  
Foreign Car  
Parts and  
Accessories  
We Deliver to  
Garages  
Mon-Fri.  
8:30-6:00  
Sat. 9:00-3:00

## IMPORT AUTO PARTS

1739 SOUTH COOPER

261-7183



**Park Row  
PHARMACY**

Delivery Service  
275-3238

801 W. Park Row  
at Cooper

## EDDIE WILLIAMS MAN'S SHOP

265-1116



Mr. Williams shows Mr. Walley Hardin one of the new arrivals, a suede sport coat in platinum gray.

## Debbi Lynn's Florist

**AND PLANTS**

**Check Our Weekly  
Cash and Carry Specials**

**Complete  
Wedding Arrangement Service**

**Bob and Linda King — Owners  
Major Cards by Phone**

**You Deserve the  
Very Best**



461-1622  
1509 New York Ave.  
Park Plaza Shopping  
Center

## **You've got a bright future. We'll do our part to help keep it that way.**

Your generation will need as much electricity as is being used these days. Maybe more. We at Texas Electric are working to provide you with the electricity you'll need for college, your homes and your jobs.

In the past, we've used mostly natural gas and oil to make electricity. Today, we're making as much electricity as possible in plants built to use lignite coal. And, we're building a plant to make electricity using uranium fuel. By using these cheaper and more abundant fuels, we'll help keep your future looking bright.

**Texas  
Electric  
Service  
Company**



**Bank of Arlington**

## **We Have the Time for You.**

**1600 E. Pioneer Parkway • P.O. Box 3416  
Arlington, Texas 76010  
(817) 461-4600 • Member FDIC**

Guns — Repairs — Stock Work  
Reloading Supplies  
Blueing — E-Nickel — Gold and Nickel Plating

## PEEBLES GUN SHOP, INC.

Jerry Peebles  
Owner  
275-6946

1705 South Cooper St.  
(Cooper Street Center)  
Arlington, Texas 76010

You'll  
look so  
good.

## TEXAS STATE OPTICAL

DESIGNING • PRECIOUS GEMS • FINE JEWELRY

• WATCH  
REPAIR •

*Diamonds*

*Watches*

• CUSTOM  
JEWELRY •



Your gold  
and  
diamond store

2887 PIONEER PARKWAY W.  
ARLINGTON, TEXAS 76013  
469-8621

"CADILLAC SERVICE AT FORD PRICES"

*Jaxon's Fashions*

Juniors 1-13  
Pre-teen 6-14  
Petites 2-14

*The fun place to shop —*

929 W. Pioneer Pkwy.  
Arlington, Texas 76013  
Metro 265-7792



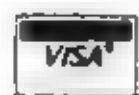
*Frame Makers*

Custom Framing      Art Reproductions  
Ready Made Frames      Limited Editions Prints  
Needlework Stretched      Posters

Open Monday  
thru Saturday  
10-6

277-9885

Special Rates for Commercial Framing  
1709 S. Cooper St  
(Across from Arlington High School)



COMPLETE LINE  
OF  
SPORTING  
EQUIPMENT  
FOOTBALL  
HARDBALL  
SOFTBALL  
HARDBALL  
SOCCER  
TENNIS  
RACQUET BALL  
TEAM DISCOUNTS  
9-6-30  
MON-SAT  
460-4281 or 461-6583  
712 PIONEER PKWY W

## SPORTS FACTORY



WILSON  
SPALDING  
RAWLINGS  
PUMA  
SPOT BILT  
CONVERSE  
EASTON  
TROPHIES

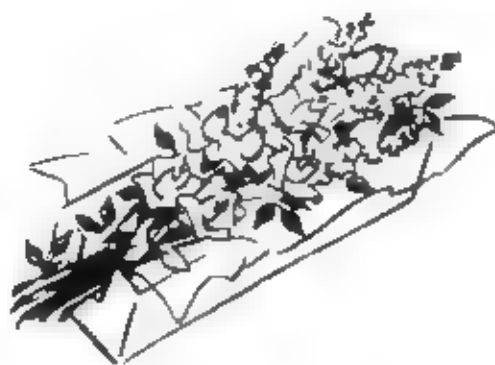
LETTER JACKETS — ATHLETIC BAGS — CUSTOM T-SHIRTS  
JIMMY and PHYLLIS FIFE and ALAN AUSTIN

## ARLINGTON FLORIST

Flowers for All Occasions

Prom — Homecoming —  
Weddings

All major credit cards accepted



1904  
S. Cooper

Arlington  
Texas

277-2278

*Nothing says it like  
ARTCARVED®  
"To my favorite graduate!"*



Delight her on Graduation Day  
or any day that deserves a special  
celebration. Give her the precious  
gift of Simply Beautiful Jewelry  
by ArtCarved. Imaginative  
designs in 14 karat gold adorned  
with diamonds and other precious  
gems. Created by ArtCarved with  
infinite expertise. Come, choose  
her gift today.



*The Jewelry Store*

2223-C West Park Row



# Century 21 Tarver & Eppes, Inc.



725 Lamar Blvd. E.

461-7771

2411 Westwood Dr.

469-8661

4800 W. Arkansas Ln.

429-3950

Jan Grimsley proudly displays  
the Tarver and Eppes Century  
21 sign.

**Bank Wise...**

**CENTRALize**

**FIRSTCITY**

First City Bank—Central Arlington, N.A.  
Corner Matlock & Arkansas Lane Member FDIC



**Individuals  
Apartment Complexes  
Office Furniture  
Trade Shows  
Modern Homes  
Conventions**

**Monthly Rental or Yearly  
Lease — Option to Purchase**

**Arlington**

**Serving Texas  
Since 1928**

**469-6141**

**2208 S. Collins**

**FINGER FURNITURE CENTER  
Also Located in Oklahoma City and  
Tulsa**

# Forum Bank

---

Forum 303 Mall / Arlington, Texas 76010 / (817) 649-1111

MEMBER FDIC

## Friendly People Better Banking

### *Lobby*

**Monday-Thursday**

**Friday**

**Saturday**

**9:00-2:00 pm**

**9:00-2:00 and 4:00-6:00 pm**

**9:00-12:30 pm**

### *Motor Bank*

**Monday-Friday**

**Saturday**

**7:30-7:00 pm**

**9:00-12:30 pm**



**School Pictures inc.**

# *Your Official Senior Photographer*



*Wendy Miles  
1982 Colt Corral Editor*



**School Pictures, inc.**

10920 INDIAN TRAIL/SUITE 105/DALLAS, TEXAS 75229



**Dan Dipert and his A.H.S. Senior son, Dan, Jr., stand in front of the new Dan Dipert's Travel Service, Inc. agency, 709 West Abram, in Arlington**

**"Arlington's No. One Travel/Tour Agency"**

**— SALUTES THE —**

**1982 A.H.S. SENIOR CLASS**

**and invites you to**

**"LET US BE YOUR PERSONAL TRAVEL CONSULTANT"**

**Our Service Costs You Nothing!**

**AIR TICKETS AT AIRPORT PRICES • ALL ADVERTISED TOURS AND  
CRUISES**

**HOTEL AND CAR RENTAL ADVANCE RESERVATIONS**

**AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVEL REPRESENTATIVE INCLUDING  
ISSUANCE**

**OF AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELERS CHEQUES**

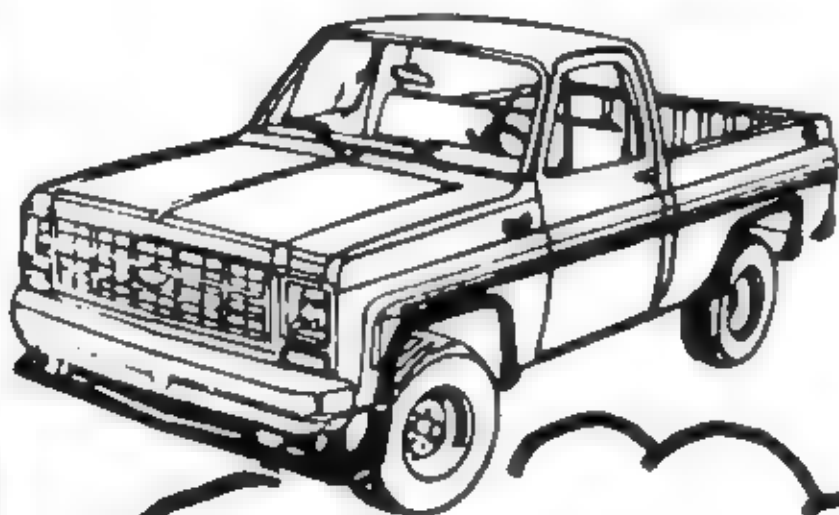
**MOTORCOACH CHARTERS • PASSPORT PICTURES**

**FULL-ESCORTED DAN DIPERT TOURS**

**For Fast, Courteous, Efficient Travel Service,**

**★ CALL 265-2236 ★**

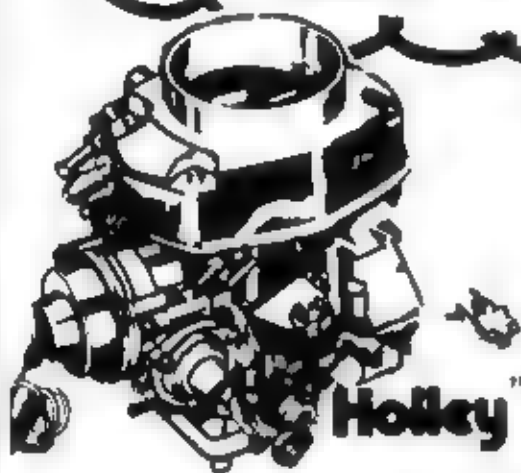
**Or Come By 709 West Abram Street in Arlington**



**AUTO, PICKUP & VAN  
ACCESSORIES  
HIGH PERFORMANCE  
& ECONOMY EQUIPMENT**

**SUPER LOOKIN' WHEELS  
SKYPORTS & WINDOWS**  
(We Install Too!)

# **CD'S HOT STUFF SHOP**



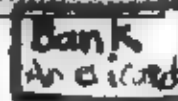
**Holley  
CARBS**

**Holley** "OUR DISCOUNT  
PRICES ARE  
HOT STUFF TOO!"



**OPEN**

**8:30 - 7 M-F  
8 - 6:30 SAT**



**277-6608  
OR 265-8600**

**505 E. ABRAM ST.**

**Between  
CENTER & COLLINS**



- Ashcraft, Robert S. 234  
Ashcraft, Sharon C. 296  
Askew, D'Andre 23, 36, 54, 57, 86, 89, 90, 92, 96, 100, 103, 130, 236, 252, 342  
Ashew, Darla 130, 183, 292, 296  
Assaf, Lamia 276  
Atkins, Suzanne 109, 296, 300  
Atkinson, Wendy C. 276  
Auten, Shannon L. 236  
Averett, Andra G. 36, 272, 276  
Aselson, Jamie Sue 236  
Ayala, Glenda L. 276  
Ayers, Cindy Lynn 276  
Ayres, Laurelee 296  
Badsgaard, Christine L. 296  
Baccus, Rodney Byron 296  
Bagby, Christopher L. 178, 276  
Bailey, Mr. Ben 57, 146  
Bailey, Frederick C. 276  
Bain, Steven A. 113, 115, 276  
Baines, Mrs. Tracy 213  
Baisley, Bernadette M. 62, 276  
Baker, Angela Kay 236  
Baker, David A. 296  
Baker, Kim 113, 115  
Baker, Laura L. 186, 276  
Baker, Mrs. Lou 213, 272  
Baker, Marjorie K. 276  
Baker, Steven Arnold 296  
Baker, Suze 276  
Baker, Tammy R. 276  
Baker, Todd A. 236  
Baldwin, Donald J. 130, 236  
Baldwin, John Thomas 296  
Balfour, Nancy Lynn 113, 115, 296  
Bannon, Gregory S. 296  
Barber, Douglas C. 43, 44, 48, 80, 104, 105, 107, 236  
Barber, Lana Rene 296  
Barker, Sherry R. 296  
Barksdale, Rebecca 186, 276  
Barnes, James G. 236  
Barnes, Thomas E. 296  
Barney, William E. 143, 179, 236  
Barrett, Kimberlee A. 113, 115, 296  
Barrett, Suzanne R. 236  
Barry, Gregory P. 120, 236  
Barry, John F. 133, 296  
Batter, Janet K. 168, 170, 173, 237  
Barthold, Angela M. 276  
Barton, Julie R. 276  
Barton, Ralynn 296  
Batham, Mrs. Mary Margaret 17, 48, 36, 313  
Batchelor, Joe S. 234, 237  
Batchelor, Karla L. 13, 296  
Bates, David T. 296  
Batlie, Nivia M. 186, 237  
Bearden, Mrs. Audie 211  
Beasley, Mary E. 296  
Beavers, Alan L. 180, 276, 282  
Beck, Debra D. 276  
Bedison, Donna 276  
Bedison, Jon S. 186, 276  
Beebe, James Brian 180, 296  
Begham, Mrs. Beverly L. 214  
Behrens, Veronica L. 296  
Belaukas, Paul A. 8, 39, 83, 228, 237, 248, 340  
Bell, Charles D. 113, 115, 237  
Benavides, Amado 296  
Benavides, Teresa Marykay 296  
Bender, Jacqueline G. 296  
Bender, Kathryn S. 276  
Bennett, Deke 296  
Bennett, Beverly E. 113, 115, 276  
Benson, Scott D. 296  
Bentley, Vicki D. 237  
Bergen, Keith P. 296  
Berndt, Robert R. 162  
Berry, Aureen M. 117, 276  
Besley, Leslie D. 296  
Best, Lana J. 296  
Bethke, Ann M. 117, 276  
Bethmann, Christopher R. 296  
Beute, Julie Farmer  
Bibb, Ricky 296  
Biedenbender, Molly A. 296  
Bielecki, Sara 237  
Biggs, Mrs. Alice 214  
Bunde, Daniel Joseph 95, 121, 190  
Black, Alison McCoil 296  
Blackstock, David L. 66, 145, 276  
Blair, Stacy 237  
Blake, Gary E. 276  
Blakely, Jana L. 276  
Blakely, Katherine A. 237  
Blanc, William A. 237  
Bloom, Cathy 276  
Bloons, Robert R. 39, 121, 142, 194, 276  
Blum, David A. 238  
Bocann, Leonard S. 180, 276  
Bodin, Chasen C. 276  
Boden, Chelly S. 276  
Boese, David G. 276  
Bogard, Charles M. 276  
Bohl, Susan K. (Susie) 117, 238  
Bolding, Christy M. 276  
Bolding, Stacy M. 238  
Bolen, Sandra R. 276  
Boley, Mark B. 276  
Boodice, Paul Watson 238  
Booker, Tereta L. 296  
Boon, Dana L. 296  
Boon, Paul G. 113, 277  
Boosa, Christine L. 228, 238  
Borch, Kristen G. 297  
Bosatto, Steven M. 130, 297  
Bouchard, Connie L. 272, 277  
Boun, Kathleen M. 277  
Bowen, Alisa D. 297  
Bowen, John F. 158, 238  
Bowers, Clarence 297  
Bowers, John D. 277  
Bowman, Jill M. 166, 198, 297  
Bowman, Kimberly A. 136, 238  
Boyer, Beckie 174, 175, 297  
Boyer, Michael B. D. 297  
Boyle, John C. 277  
Bradham, Mrs. Lynda 152, 153, 214  
Bracken, Susan E. 238  
Bramall, Gary R. 277  
Breedlove, Mark E. 277  
Brewer, David 145, 277  
Brewer, Stewart A. 277  
Brewer, Tim 297  
Bridges, Connie E. 44, 105, 107, 238, 239  
Brinkley, Matthew F. 238  
Britton, Laura M. 297  
Britton, Mrs. Rony 292  
Brooks, Harold B. 113, 115, 277  
Brooks, Karen E. 277  
Brown, Mrs. Barbara 214  
Brown, Elise L. 23, 24, 168, 170, 173, 238  
Brown, Gary R. 277  
Brown, Holly M. 297, 300  
Brown, Jeff M. 108, 109, 297  
Brown, Kimberly A. 113, 115, 277  
Brown, Kristie L. 8, 297  
Brown, Sonja D. 277  
Brown, Stephen A. 13, 238  
Brown, Stephen W. 297  
Brown, William David 297  
Broyles, Joseph S. 277  
Broyles, Kathryn S. 31, 228, 238  
Brunson, David C. 297  
Bruscemi, Catherine A. 113, 115, 297  
Bryan, Karen C. 157, 277  
Buck, Robert L. 238  
Buckner, Helen L. (Chip) 109, 297  
Bullard, Milton Duk 297  
Bullington, Dana 277  
Bullock, Thomas L. 178, 238  
Bunce, John D. 238  
Burgin, Jacqueline E. 297  
Burgess, Bradley H. 144, 145, 277  
Burke, Lisa M. 277  
Burkins, Belinda A. 297  
Burks, Madara A. 238  
Burnett, Jeff W. 12, 28, 105, 107, 176, 220, 277, 287  
Burns, Kelly Deann 297  
Burt, Allison M. 236  
Burton, Brooke N. 292, 297  
Burton, Julie Susan 277  
Burton, Nancy K. 44, 95, 105, 128, 168, 238  
Bush, Brenda A. 297  
Bush, Tom M. 277  
Botson, Kelly F. 175, 297  
Botler, Mrs. Ruth 214  
Buster, Mrs. Jeanne 211  
Byrd, Tressa W. 277  
Cabal, Janet M.  
Cabal, Maron J. 277  
Cade, Mr. Mike 202, 214  
Caffey, Jeffrey E. 48, 124, 297  
Cain, Christi A. 157, 198, 297  
Cain, Scott M. 20, 176, 220, 277  
Caldwell, Cynthia C. 277  
Cafaro, Mrs. Carlene 214, 228  
Calhoun, J. Daniel 238  
Campbell, Gregory D. 220, 276  
Campbell, Mary E. 277  
Cannon, Greg L. 277, 280  
Cannon, Jeffrey S. 297  
Cannon, Mrs. Ruth 213  
Canerell, David L. 277  
Cannwell, Mrs. Betty 215  
Carey, Sharon D. 278  
Carpenter, David S. 238  
Carr, David C. 238  
Carroll, David Arthur R. 278  
Carson, Barbara L. 297  
Carter, Guille Irene 117, 278  
Carter, Ken 278  
Carter, Kyndal L. 48, 82, 238  
Carter, Paul J. 238  
Carter, Stephanie Rene 117, 297  
Carter, Michael W. 297  
Carrwright, Crandall K. 158, 159, 194, 196, 232, 239  
Carrwright, Mark W. 298  
Caruthers, Byron C. 299  
Carver, Gregory R. 142, 278, 287  
Cary, Stuart D. 165, 167, 278  
Casey, Tanya 278  
Cash, Nathan W. 158, 194, 278  
Cassidy, Jack M. 298, 309  
Cassidy, Linda Eileen 239  
Cates, Lynette 278  
Causery, Micah N. 239  
Cebaca, Diane E. 272, 278  
Cecil, James A. 19, 41, 80, 105, 239, 343  
Cefaly, Paul F. 138, 239  
Cesano, Paul E. 111, 180, 278, 284  
Chambers, Gregory D. 150, 194, 298  
Chaney, Duane 278  
Chapman, Frank W. 239  
Chapman, Katherine A. 153, 188, 178, 196, 278  
Charene, Carol A. 228, 239  
Chen, Edith W. 109, 298, 300  
Childress, John M. 189, 190, 239  
Childs, Zachary 239  
Chisarenberry, Harold 278  
Chiswan, Brian A. 113, 115, 298  
Chrimanson, Adrian J. 298  
Chisne, Dennis H. 180, 298  
Chisow, Terry J. 178, 240  
Clanan, Tina M. 298  
Clark, Cary D. 240  
Clark, David L. 113, 115, 200, 201, 298  
Clark, Keith S. 66, 278  
Clark, Melony J. 240  
Clawson, Tara L. 30, 48, 124, 298  
Clements, Mrs. Mary 213  
Clifford, Michael G. 113, 115, 278  
Clouse, Thomas K. (Kevin) 298  
Coates, Rhonda S. 278  
Coble, Michael D. 49, 162, 278  
Cockrell, Kelly L. 240  
Cockrell, Wendy K. 298  
Cogdell, Virginia C. 35, 113, 114, 115, 278  
Coker, Mrs. Virginia 131, 213  
Colby, Kathleen E. 136, 157, 278  
Colby, Kusan J. 157, 299  
Cole, Mark A. 278  
Coleman, Prescott B. 145, 278  
Coleman, Sean S. 240  
Coleman, Tracy L. 278  
Collard, Christopher P. 279  
Collins, Tamara J. 278  
Conaway, Terry W. 183, 279  
Coney, Anthony C. 8, 145, 240  
Coney, Eddie F. 279  
Coney, Nicholas G. 150, 194, 299  
Conley, Celina Dawn 44, 299  
Conroy, Scott Robert 241  
Cook, Debbie K. 279  
Cook, Patricia E. 241  
Cooper, Jeff S. 279  
Cooper, Kymberly A. 279  
Coppinger, Steven K. 241  
Cosby, Carrie P. 279  
Costin, Molly J. 43, 44, 105, 107, 279  
Covington, Mr. Jack 215  
Cowan, Norman P. 241  
Cox, Caroline D. 30, 111, 279  
Cox, Rickey A. 241  
Cox, Sandra L. 299  
Cox, Verne C. (Robin) 109, 299  
Crafion, Valerie K. 241  
Craig, Dane H. 194, 279  
Crawford, Connie D. 24, 44, 177, 299  
Crawford, John D. 241  
Crawford, Kevin Duane 299  
Crawford, Louise J. 299  
Creek, David L. 145, 279  
Creek, Deanna Darlene 299  
Cresinger, Mrs. Becky 215  
Crocker, Karen A. 156, 157, 202, 299  
Crosby, Kendyl 279  
Crouser, Russell K. 43, 105, 107, 279  
Crouch, Mr. James 10, 18, 36, 54, 58, 80, 206, 233, 234, 239, 344  
Crouch, Jim B. 186, 279  
Crown, Eddie 166  
Crow, Lewis R. 70, 134, 241  
Crutis, Susan D. 299  
Crump, Denise G. 138, 279  
Crompton, James D. 186, 242  
Crutchfield, Thomas R. 279  
Culbertson, Jennifer G. 117, 299  
Cunningham, Barry E. 77, 242  
Cupps, Brenda S. 168, 170, 173, 242  
Curbo, Thomas M. 113, 115, 242  
Curtis, V. Scott 66, 279  
Cutler, Dorothy L. 44, 105, 107, 128, 242  
D'Agostino, Dolores J. 299  
Daniels, Ann 162, 279  
Darby, Christopher L. 279  
Daugherty, Margaret 157, 202, 299  
Daulton, Kristen E. 44, 105, 242  
David, Tiffany 242  
Davidson, Kevin W. 299  
Davidson, Steve G. 15, 35, 228, 242  
Davis, Belinda R. 242  
Davis, Melynda 242  
Davis, Diana D. 186, 279  
Davis, Jeanette S. 175, 299  
Davis, Kelly R. 279  
Davis, Kimberly S. 299  
Davis, Raymond L. 299, 306  
Davison, Mrs. Alice 209  
Davison, Terry J. 299  
Dawson, Thomas P. 299  
Day, Barry D. 279  
Day, Rory Todd 126, 242  
DeBaun, Jay 299  
Deble, Jennifer L. 279  
Deisher, Wendy Kay 279  
DeLaughter, David M. 242  
Deller, John M. 150, 166, 193, 244, 294, 299  
Denham, Gayla Jean 299  
Denhyer, Brian J. 103, 242  
Dennis, Lawson G. (Chip) 279  
Depweg, Amy R. 242  
DeRodriguez, Dr. Cecilia 119  
Derrick, Mrs. Joanne 211  
DeRusha, Marty A. 279  
DeVito, Amy E. 279  
Devlin, Emmet J. 178, 242  
Devlin, Jilliane E. 292, 299  
DeVoll, Cheryl L. 247  
Dickens, Waverley J. 133, 183, 279  
Dickenson, Jimmy C. 146, 242  
Dickey, Scott A. 88, 242  
Diduch, Jennie T. 299  
Dietrich, Lashell 83, 237, 242  
Dietz, Kirsten L. 123, 277, 279  
Dimicelli, Nadja 242  
Dinsdale, Sam W. 186, 279  
Dingles, Wesley D. 183, 279  
Dipert, Dan W. 162, 163, 234, 242, 332  
Doggett, Cara Deann 299  
Dolan, Mrs. Sharon 211  
Dolejs, Dean 279  
Dombrowski, John (Jack) P. 145, 189, 190, 242  
Dorsey, Mrs. Charlene 208, 209  
Dougherty, Margaret E. 100  
Douglas, Chanda K. 279  
Doyle, Cynthia A. 113, 115, 279  
Doyle, Linda A. 109, 115, 242  
Doyle, Sharon M. 280  
Doyle, William A. 242  
Drake, Daniel J. 280

Drake, Jeanne E. 124, 300  
 Drechsler, Tili E. 300  
 Driggers, David T. 113, 115, 280  
 Dublin, Keri D. 113, 115, 280  
 Dubois, Joyce R. 243  
 Dubois, Louis J. 300  
 Duff, Robert D. 280  
 Duff, William J. 166, 300  
 Dumesnil, Denise 280  
 Dumesnil, Leslie A. 117, 300  
 Dunbar, Mrs. Gloria 137, 215  
 Duncan, Jacqueline 243  
 Dunlap, Amy B. 243  
 Dunn, Charles A. 243  
 Dunn, James D. 280  
 Dunn, Tommy W. 300  
 Dunnahoo, Gregory A. 113, 115, 243  
 Dunning, Catherine L. 44, 48, 55, 75, 81, 103, 243  
 Dunning, Mike L. 280  
 Duran, Anthony L. (Tony) 243  
 Duran, Juan R. 186, 243  
 Durham, Daphne D. 243  
 Duval, Brian 243  
 Duval, Carla M. 110, 113, 115, 243  
 Duval, John S. 20  
 Duwaji, Carolyn S. (Coco) 243  
 Dvorak, Rev. R. 116, 117, 300  
 Dyer, Jimmy Raymond 113, 115, 300  
 Eaton, Clifton E. 300  
 Eaton, Debbie L. 117, 280  
 Eaton, Steven Craig 244  
 Eaves, Melinda L. 280  
 Eberhardt, Duane G. 244  
 Eberhardt, Lori L. 158, 157, 174, 175, 198, 300  
 Eberhardt, Mike D. 280  
 Ecbert, Mr. Barbara 213  
 Eddleman, Larry G. 244  
 Eddleman, Tommy W. 280  
 Edge, Brandon J. 244  
 Edmondson, Teresa 117, 190, 280  
 Edwards, Michelle 109, 300  
 Edwards, Sara H. 103, 244  
 Edwards, Stephen M. 280  
 Egan, Matt D. 190, 301  
 Eggleston, Leland Edwin 244  
 Egnos, Samantha L. 15, 117, 301  
 Eidson, Timothy G. 145, 280  
 Elliot, Hal 113, 280  
 Elliott, Julianne 109  
 Ellis, Christabel S. 160, 198, 280  
 Ellis, Elaine Kathryn 301  
 Ellis, Robert L. 113, 115, 119, 280  
 Elrod, Todd M. 190, 244  
 Emerson, David R. 244  
 Emma, Joanne C. 238, 301  
 Eng, Darryl J. 48, 62, 124, 244  
 Eng, Dawn L. 280  
 Enright, Gail E. 301  
 Eskew, Steve R. 244  
 Estes, Carol J. 244  
 Estrada, Joe III 113, 115, 244  
 Evans, Charles B. 280  
 Evans, Mrs. Betty 216  
 Evans, Kimberly Dawn 51, 160, 161, 198, 243  
 Evans, Walter E. II, 43, 48, 55, 76, 79, 84, 92, 178, 228, 243, 248  
 Everett, Douglas D. 19, 243  
 Everhardt, Mike 39  
 Evers, Jeffrey A. 19, 243  
 Faum, Stacey M. 301  
 Faucke, Alan R. 301  
 Faucke, Paul D. 243  
 Fahey, Robert G. 31, 162, 163, 165, 245, 340  
 Fahey, Thomas P. 46, 113, 115, 228, 292, 301, 304  
 Fauchild, Georgia A. 131, 243  
 Fauchild, Mark Andrew I. 185, 186, 243  
 Fauchild, Joey D. 301  
 Falck, Travis R. 280  
 Fallman, Kerry J. 243  
 Falvo, Mrs. Ben 216  
 Falvo, Carol A. 243  
 Farnum, Lisa A. 280  
 Farris, Darla K. 272, 280  
 Fassett, Sandra Ann 115, 133, 134, 280  
 Fassett, Susan L. 157, 198, 280  
 Fearick, Scotty R. 301  
 Feliciano, Ed 280  
 Felber, Sheri A. 19, 177, 301  
 Fenn, Kelly J. 113, 302  
 Fennel, Teresa M. 280  
 Farrell, Mrs. Carol 210  
 Ferguson, William A. 302  
 Fethenher, Angela K. 280  
 Field, Jeff C. 94, 142, 179, 243  
 Fields, Eddie J. 39, 143, 272, 280  
 Fields, John P. 150, 302  
 Fink, Mr. Herr William 68, 120, 216  
 Fife, Shana E. 160, 198, 281  
 Fiume, Chris Edward 292, 302  
 Filline, Rick 113, 115, 243  
 Finley, Amy Catherine 117, 302  
 Fisher, Jerry 146  
 Fisher, Craig Allen 186, 281  
 Flick, Sanja Lenaru  
 Flandermeyer, Erin 281  
 Flynn, Deanna M. 110, 281  
 Flynn, Robert E. 77, 243  
 Flynn, Kelly 115  
 Foley, Mary V. 119, 160, 198, 281  
 Forbes, Monica L. 138  
 Ford, Charles P. 103, 281  
 Ford, Eleanor Jane 157, 302  
 Ford, Mary (Ann) 302  
 Forehand, Mrs. Phyllis 95, 124, 127, 216, 228  
 Forster, Brenda R. 19  
 Foster, Bobby R. 281  
 Foster, Chris Mark 243  
 Foster, Mike 51, 91, 140  
 Foster, Heather L. 39, 119, 302  
 Foster, Kimberly Sue 243  
 Foster, Michael N. 143, 228, 243  
 Fowler, Freddie (Eaton) 243  
 Franks, Scott H. 190, 302  
 Francis, Mrs. Flo 212, 216, 228, 234, 302  
 Frederick, Kum A. 109, 302  
 Free, Mrs. Elizabeth 121, 216  
 Free, Lisa M. 281  
 Freeman, Edward A. 243  
 Friesen, Carol Jean 302  
 Fry, Laurie L. 48, 79, 109, 243  
 Frye, Robert P. 23, 55, 143, 145, 162, 163, 243  
 Fuentes, Sylvia H. 281  
 Fugitt, Elizabeth C. 281  
 Fulmer, Roger K. 109, 302  
 Fultz, Monte E. 302  
 Furgerson, Katherine A. 117, 281  
 Gafford, Todd W. 190, 302  
 Gaus, Brian M. 28, 142  
 Gallas, Larry M. 243  
 Gauwney, Julia A. 243  
 Galloway, Lola L. 190, 243  
 Galloway, Michael Jason 109, 302  
 Gandy, Karen M. 243  
 Gaman, Cathleen E. (Cathy) 302  
 Garrett, Elizabeth K. 109, 400, 302  
 Garrett, Russell W. 190, 281  
 Garth, Suzana M. 124, 246  
 Garza, Brenda 113, 131, 281  
 Gathay, Wendy A. 133, 197, 198, 281  
 Gatrek, Gary Wayne 113, 115, 302  
 Gatrek, Kathleen "Denise" 281  
 Gebhardt, James P. 107, 113, 115, 302  
 Gebuch, Michael 281  
 Getter, Charles B. (Chuck)  
 Getter, Kristen 298, 302  
 Gibbs, Becky J. 246  
 Gibson, Marc A.  
 Gillen, Michelle 281  
 Giller, Rochelle Y. 62, 119, 281  
 Gill, Mr. Robert 162, 166, 190, 216  
 Gilroy, Brian P. 281  
 Gilson, Dana Kelly 302  
 Gimbri, Rebecca Gay 302  
 Gima, Charles A. (Andy) 281  
 Glenn, Bobby J. 302  
 Glenn, Christopher J. 302, 306  
 Godfrey, Clyde 206  
 Godsey, Melissa K. 160, 198, 281  
 Gomez, Fabiano 246  
 Gomez, La S. 281  
 Gomez, Stephen R. 166, 167, 302  
 Gooch, Donna R. 131, 281  
 Goode, Robin M. 246  
 Goodman, Mrs. LaNelle 212, 216  
 Goodwin, Brian 281  
 Gordon, Bradley W. 19, 109, 246  
 Graham, Jowanda A. 30, 246  
 Grant, Sheri 302  
 Graston, Connie M.  
 Gray, Jerry David 234, 246  
 Gray, Les Jane 302  
 Graves, Caroline 281  
 Green, Holly L. 292, 298, 302  
 Green, Katherine J. (K.K.) 113, 115, 281  
 Green, Larr P. 105, 281  
 Green, Nancy J. 109, 302  
 Green, Sarah E. 48, 79, 110, 113, 115, 246  
 Green, Todd A. 126, 281  
 Greene, Julie B. 105, 170, 174, 175, 281  
 Greene, Tim J. 157, 198, 302  
 Greer, Darren D. 113, 115, 302  
 Greer, Russell B. 46, 92, 162, 163, 246  
 Gresko, Lisa A. 281  
 Gresko, Timothy D. 281  
 Griffin, Martin W. 287  
 Grumm, Charlie R. 143, 281  
 Grimsley, Janice M. 117, 281  
 Grode, Bobbie 302  
 Grogan, David N. 7, 113  
 Grumbeck, Carl B.  
 Grunewald, Mr. Ken 220  
 Gurnan, David M. 281  
 Gunn, Christy E. 281  
 Gustafson, John Gary 111  
 Guthrie, Russell A. 28, 41, 43, 46, 105, 112  
 Haddock, James B. 186, 246  
 Haga, Eric M. 281  
 Haga, Marc J. 180  
 Hague, Rusty 281  
 Hahn, Betty E. 281  
 Haiduk, Shirley L. 281  
 Hall, Deena 246  
 Hall, Gregory Wayne 281  
 Hall, Janice K. 246  
 Hall, Jeffrey T. 246  
 Hall, Mrs. Joanne 108, 109  
 Hall, Ronald P. 246  
 Hammond, Darlene 153, 154, 170, 171  
 Hammond, Dana D. 281  
 Hammonds, Mrs. Carolyn 209  
 Hamilton, Mr. Kevin 12, 216  
 Hand, Martha Frances 281  
 Hanks, Lester L. 246  
 Hanks, Lorne Lee 117, 302  
 Hanks, David S. 302  
 Hanton, Mark A. 113, 302  
 Hannabes, Susan A. 30, 117, 246  
 Hansen, Andrea Y. 247  
 Hansen, Joy M. 302  
 Harbort, Dorothy A. (Dorn) 247  
 Harder, Richard B. 142, 234, 342  
 Hardin, Margaret Michelle 109, 302  
 Harnes, Miss Janet 217  
 Harlow, David S. 113, 115, 302  
 Harmon, Scott T. 113, 115, 247  
 Harrell, Sean R. 180, 302  
 Harrington, Sales H. 113, 302  
 Harris, Ben Lee 302  
 Harrison, Harden H. 281  
 Harrison, Michael R. (Mike) 247  
 Harry, E. Roy 206  
 Hart, Gary W. 302  
 Harvey, Charles P. 70, 247  
 Harvey, Lance C. 302  
 Harwell, Donna R. 48, 79, 103, 246  
 Harwell, Gregory A. 302  
 Hatch, Sherman J. 281  
 Hanton, Peter A. 180, 281  
 Hauch, Sherril K. 170, 171, 198, 247  
 Hawkins, Russell A. 247  
 Hawkins, Shannon S. 302  
 Hawpe, Cynthia L. 247  
 Hawrylak, Paul G. 192, 193, 302  
 Hayden, Daren D. 190, 194, 281  
 Haynes, Jack D. 247  
 Hayward, Jennifer P. 182, 281  
 Heard, Edwin R. 194, 302  
 Heinz, Cindy M. 302  
 Heneman, Scott E. 281  
 Hellyer, Shelly N. 247  
 Helm, Jeffrey W. 247  
 Hendrickson, Sheryl L. 281  
 Heneman, C. Harold 247  
 Henry, David T. 247  
 Henry, Jeffrey B. 113, 115, 302  
 Hermon, Debbie 302  
 Hester, Sylvia 302  
 Hert, Brian K. 302  
 Hewett, William Geary 190, 281  
 Hibler, M. Sharr 282  
 Hickey, Maure R. 170, 171, 247  
 Hicks, Grady M. 303  
 Hiebert, Edwin W. 282  
 Higgs, S. G. 303  
 Higham, L. Jane 282  
 Hightower, Lorie A. 117, 303  
 Hill, Jon K. 138, 139, 195, 247  
 Hill, Susan Christine 131, 303  
 Hines, Evan Morris 180, 303  
 Hines, Robert G. 282  
 Hinson, James R. (Randy) 143, 162, 163, 282  
 Hippie, Pamela J. 303  
 Hitchcock, Brian D. 247  
 Hixon, Keren E. 105, 113, 247  
 Hixon, Mark W. 105, 282  
 Hoag, Christina A. 48, 82, 247  
 Hoag, Suzanne M. 247  
 Hour, Christopher L. 180, 282  
 Hodson, Douglas Howard 303  
 Hoffman, Krista Kaitene 174, 175, 303  
 Hogg, Robert E. 190, 303  
 Hogg, William C. 282  
 Holcomb, Linda D. 282  
 Holsapple, Eric C. 247  
 Honolka, Jeffrey T. 194, 303  
 Honolka, Suzanne K. (Sue) 282  
 Hood, Brian Edward 166, 167, 303  
 Hornaday, James 247  
 Horngan, Colleen 247  
 Horman, Miracle G. 249  
 Horton, Austin D. 303  
 Hostetler, Katrina S. 249  
 Houk, Joanne 249  
 Hour, Caren D. 303  
 Howell, Terri L. 249  
 Howell, Tracy Dee 303  
 Howington, Mr. Robert 208  
 Howington, Scott D. 145, 194, 282  
 Hubbard, Angela R. 183, 303  
 Hubbard, Kenneth J. 154, 200, 281, 282  
 Huber, Dan J. 282  
 Hudson, Trina 282  
 Hudspeth, Glen C. 105, 107, 186, 187, 249  
 Huebich, Susan L. 282  
 Huffman, Wendy L. 113, 282  
 Hughes, Kenneth M. 249  
 Hughes, Mary B. 41, 116, 303  
 Hughes, Peter J. (Pete) 249  
 Hughes, Scott C. 46, 162, 163, 249  
 Hukill, Connie S. 249  
 Hunsable, Greg John 249  
 Hunter, Bryan D. 105, 249  
 Hurst, Billy 282  
 Huskins, Jeffrey H. 190, 303  
 Hussey, Thomas A. 19, 109, 112, 113, 115, 282  
 Husted, Doug A. 38, 249  
 Hutcherson, Kelle J. 304  
 Hutchinson, Rod A. 12, 28, 104, 105, 176, 220, 281, 287  
 Hutchison, Jeffery C. 190, 283  
 Hutchison, Matthew W. 304  
 Hyde, William B. 58, 142, 145, 188, 193, 249, 259  
 Imhoff, Courtney A. 281  
 Imms, Jonathan W. 109, 113, 304  
 Ingram, Melodee A. 38, 249  
 Innes, Sue 283  
 Isakson, Timothy R. (Tim) 190, 194, 283  
 Isabel, Mr. Dillard 217  
 Ito, Donna D. 58, 283  
 Ito, Roberts A. 113, 115, 249  
 Ivey, Kelly L. 44, 92, 105, 123, 249, 259  
 Jackson, Anna M. 100, 304  
 Jackson, Kimberly A. 283  
 Jackson, Mark A. 113, 115, 283  
 Jackson, Seiena 304  
 Jackson, Sherla R. 304  
 Jackson, Stephen H. 283  
 Jacobs, Alvin Richard 58, 249  
 Jahn, Daniel S. 283  
 James, Richard H. (Rick) 58, 249  
 Jamison, Teresa 249  
 Janovsky, Carolyn M. 304  
 Jaynes, Brian K. 36, 283  
 Jeorge, Laurel T. 283  
 Jensen, Brian D. 113, 115, 249  
 Joeckel, Mark T. 13, 23, 24, 84, 92, 100, 113, 145, 146, 228, 249, 252, 343  
 Johns, David 180  
 Johnson, Amy C. 283  
 Johnson, Bert L. 112, 113, 115, 283  
 Johnson, Cathy L. 249

- Johnson, Deanna 249  
Johnson, Gienda L. 113, 115, 283  
Johnson, James L. 304  
Johnson, Janis L. 304  
Johnson, Jim Ryan 304  
Johnson, Juliane 249  
Johnson, Karl S. 79, 109  
Johnson, Mark A. 230  
Johnson, Pamela L. 113, 115, 283  
Johnson, Rodney A. 194, 283  
Johnson, Stephanie 283  
Johnson, Stephen L. 142, 283  
Johnson, Steve L. 15, 51, 250  
Johnson, Susan G. 230  
Johnson, Terri L. 283  
Johnson, Terry R. 283  
Johnson, Ms. Vicki 217  
Johnson, Vicki R. 230  
Johnson, Paula L. 109, 304  
Jones, Adam L. 150, 304  
Jones, Angela R. 304  
Jones, Brad B. 143, 283  
Jones, Charles P. 250  
Jones, Christy R. 250  
Jones, Dan W. 180, 304  
Jones, Donna M. 283  
Jones, Gretchen S. 109, 283  
Jones, Julie L. 36, 117, 250  
Jones, Lisa Y. 240, 250  
Jones, Robert L. 283  
Jones, Rodney A. 62, 283  
Jones, Timothy Eric 250  
Jordan, Lon D. 157, 304  
Jordan, Mike 283  
Jose, Teresa L. 117, 283  
Jowell, Kelly K. 283  
Juarez, Jr. Jeronimo 283  
Juarez, Reynaldo 283  
Judd, John D. 304  
Kaihoefer, Kent T. 284  
Kalin, Robert E. 186, 304  
Kalina, Elizabeth A. 156, 157, 198, 284  
Kalina, Mary S. 160, 198, 250  
Kana, Kerbi J. 304  
Kaplan, Alan S. 250  
Kaska, Laura M. 116, 117, 284  
Kay, Jennifer Helen 44, 304  
Keane, Lonny 304  
Kear, Jenlyn M. 208, 250  
Keesee, Sharon E. 284  
Keehr Col Wallace 217  
Keeton, Kathy R. 304  
Kegley, James M. 250  
Keilstrup, Kristin T. 124, 304  
Keith, Jeffrey L. 39, 146, 194, 284  
Keith, Katrice Y. 250  
Keithley, Scott M. 250  
Kelley, Allison L. 284  
Kelley, Clay M. 43, 105, 107, 142, 228, 250, 341  
Kellogg, Stacy K. 304  
Kelly, Brian J. 284  
Kennedy, Amy Kathleen 131, 304  
Kennedy, John B. 48, 81, 250  
Kern, Douglas Scott 250  
Kerr, Scott 284  
Kerush, Dawn M. 284  
Kerstens, Bernhard M. 250  
Kesser, Cynthia D. 284  
Kettler, Jay 284  
Kewley, Lance 305  
Key, Jonathan 305  
Key, Patricia Ann 283  
Kham, Nhua Pim 305  
Kidd, Mrs. Nancy 217, 292  
Kidd, Kimberly K. 130, 283  
Kugo, Charlotte K. 283  
Kubinka, Kathy K. 105, 283  
Kulpatnick, Kimberly A. 109, 250  
Kunery, Henry D. 180, 283  
Kinder, Ralph P. 250  
King, Bill E. 305  
King, Chris T. 305  
King, James R. 283  
King, Jean Henry 305, 309  
King, Martin S. (Marty) 305  
King, Mary L. 250  
King, R. Michael 23, 143, 145, 250  
Kirby, Julie A. 305  
Kirby, Lance Wayland 305  
Kirschner, John Lowell 305  
Kirkland, Vernon L. 48, 82, 250  
Kiste, Cheryl L. 13, 39, 251  
Klase, Sean T. 150, 305  
Kleebauer, Kristin K. 283  
Knapp, James Christopher 305  
Knight, Stacey 124, 305  
Knappenberg, Karen A. 186, 251  
Knos, Andrew Douglas 113, 115, 301  
Kornegay, Gary T. 283  
Koonman, Ma Deanna 217  
Koss, Russell S. 113, 115, 128, 251  
Kozolek, Matthew F. 180, 305  
Kramer, Mrs. Glenda 160, 173, 218  
Kramer, Michael C. 113, 115, 283  
Kroetz, Kristin L. 251  
Kubala, Pamela M. 113, 283  
Kuhlman, Jay 251  
Kunkle, Kim F. 283  
Kusz, Bruce M. 28, 43, 44, 51, 105, 142, 148, 251  
Kunz, Kate 305  
Lachman, Joseph 283  
Lackey, Mr. Wendell 208  
Lackland, Lane A. 19, 251  
Lacy, John D. 305  
Lam, Richard Edwin 46, 166, 194, 305  
Lambert, Jenna L. 96, 153, 170, 251  
Lambert, Mrs. Yvonne 218, 341  
Lane, Keith R. 15, 251  
Lane, Tammy L. 251  
Langas, Jeffrey P. 305  
Lange, Norman R. 158, 283  
Langham, Loryn 117, 305  
Lankford, John A. 305  
Lapointe, Ann M. 305  
Lappen, Penny R. 283  
Largent, Leslie 283  
Larsen, Susan M. 283  
Larson, Marshall (Matt) 283  
Latham, Kimberly Lynn 113, 115, 301  
Latham, Miss Leslie 218  
Latham, Norman D. 251  
Latham, Thomas M. 305  
Lathouras, Stephanie 183, 283  
Lauer, Susan C. 251  
Laughlin, Kelly Lynne 272, 283  
Lavalier, Kandice K. 283  
Laving, Michael H. 283  
Lawrence, Don 41, 44, 105, 107, 160, 161, 198, 251  
Lawson, Henry 283  
Lawson, Jeffrey B. 12, 43, 103, 104, 105, 143, 144, 146, 190, 252  
La Ngoc, Thanh 305  
Leason, Kimberly G. 185, 186, 252  
LeBlanc, Larry H. 126, 283  
Lecca, Peter V. 252  
Lecca, Vincent C. 113, 115, 305  
Lee, T. Brad 180, 283, 287, 341  
Lee, Frankie A. 252  
Lee, Laurie M. 252  
Lee, Louann L. 48, 80, 131, 252  
Lee, Marydell 305  
Lee, Soeve B. 150, 305  
Lefevre, Peter 305  
Lemons, Bobby J. 252  
Lenon, Lisa 305  
Lester, Mr. Andy 146, 218  
Lester, Julia K. 305  
Lewer, Mrs. Sue 218  
Lewis, Dennis W. 252  
Lewis, Kelli A. 253  
Lewis, Mr. Robert 218  
Leyh, Stephen E. 283  
Liles, David J. 97, 253  
Liles, James A. 252  
Linderman, Kimberly A. B. 305  
Lindert, Kimberly 252  
Lindley, Lisa K. 305  
Lindly, Laurie Denise 121, 252, 252  
Lindquist, Clark R. 305  
Linsinger, Justine "Renae" 252  
Lins, Herbert E. 283  
Lisno, Diane T. 305  
Little, Karen L. 133, 252  
Little, Ned Wayne 305  
Littlefield, Adrian L. 200, 252  
Littlefield, James E. 305  
Littlefield, Leslie 305  
Lively, Lisa G. 119, 252  
Lively, Mrs. Madeline 218  
Loeber, Frederick M. 19, 48, 52, 125, 127, 178, 252  
Loewen, Michael D. 283  
Logan, Jeff M. 252  
Loggins, Scott L. 283  
Long, Carol A. 305  
Long, David J. 283  
Long, Janet L. 305  
Long, Jeffrey A. 305  
Long, Jeffrey S. 283  
Long, Kenneth 283  
Long, Stephanie A. 305  
Longstreet, Jean Ann 80, 105, 252  
Longoria, Frank A. 283  
Loonen, Tammie Lynn 305  
Lora, David J. 113, 115, 305  
Louis, Mrs. Joyce 120, 218  
Lovely, Kyle D. 254  
Lowe, Margaret E. (Maggie) 283  
Loynachan, Ann M. 113, 114, 115, 124, 283  
Lund, Leanna Gayle 113, 115, 254  
Luong, Huong 254  
Lyle, Tom 254  
Lynch, Kim D. 305  
Lynch, Randy P. 283  
Lynn, Deborah Suzanne 305  
Macejak, Allison L. 305  
Maclea, Christine D. 305  
Maddux, Deborah S. 255  
Madrid, Mike E. 33, 190, 283  
Magazine, Dena M. 43, 44, 164, 177, 305  
Magness, Philip Lawrence 113, 115, 305  
Magnuson, Brent A. 46, 91, 162, 163, 251  
Mahaffey, Marsha K. 253  
Mahler, Bradley K. 283  
Mahler, William Wally 194, 305  
Malec, Karen Sue 305  
Mance, Jackie L. 105, 107, 119, 283  
Mancos, Jacqueline C. 44, 305  
Mann, Jennifer L. 283  
Markey, Maureen 255  
Marla, Christopher Dean 305  
Marler, Mrs. Diane 219  
Marler, Nicki M. 283  
Marshall, Keith Alan 253  
Marshall, Pamela J. 305  
Martin, Alan J. L. 305  
Martin, Anne M. 109, 306  
Martin, Billy J. 28, 142, 144, 190, 283, 298  
Martin, David M. 243, 253  
Martin, Kristine Ann 283  
Marusak, Dean L. 150, 194, 306  
Marusak, Rhonda L. 48, 81, 253  
Massey, Lois E. 117, 306  
Messingill, Cristina D. 306  
Masters, Holly M. 160, 198, 283  
Masters, Laura R. 306  
Mataszo, Jeff B. 283  
Mathis, Alan M. 138, 194, 306  
Matlock, Gray 123, 127, 253  
Matsler, C. Renee 44, 117, 300, 306  
Matthews, James Byron 113, 306  
Maxtingly, Brian L. 253  
Mardage, Mark B. 28, 39, 43, 105, 143, 283  
Mauer, Lee D. 146, 283  
May, Rachae Aaron 306  
McAnulty, Kenneth 283  
McAnulty, Michael Patrick 307  
McCallum, Michael E. 254  
McCallum, Sandra J. 283  
McCann, Freddie M. (Mackey) 283  
McCann, Laura S. 254  
McConnell, Mike B. 254  
McConnell, Steve L. 283  
McCond, Carol Ann 253  
McCoy, Miss Joni 219  
McCoy, Keith 283  
McCraw, David K. 113, 115, 307  
McCray, Kenneth A. 146, 283  
McDaniel, Mark D. 283  
McDermid, Lisa A. 298, 307  
McDonald, Mrs. Becky 95, 212, 219  
McDonald, Brian K. 109, 185, 286  
McDonald, Damon R. 286  
McDonald, Darren F. 150, 194, 307  
McDonald, Laura L. 152, 153, 154, 286  
McDowell, Mrs. Jennifer 219  
McFarlin, Parker Brent 307  
McGibey, Lynn D. 292, 307  
McGee, C. Michelle 43, 44, 105, 107, 253  
McGinnis, James B. 146, 283  
McGinnis, Leland P. 253  
McGough, Mary "Kathy" 307  
McGough, Patricia S. 286  
McHaney, Tiana S. 286  
McKag, Clark C. 253  
McKelvan, Shannon J. 286  
McKenzie, Calvin W. 142, 286  
McKinney, Joseph 253  
McLaughlin, Mike W. 43, 105, 107, 286  
McLeod, Debra A. (Debbie) 117, 307  
McMahon, Michael Vincent 109, 150, 307  
McMillen, Mark 286  
McNeill, Steven K. 150, 307  
McNeill, Tammie J. 253  
McNitt, Jacqueline R. 253  
McNitt, Janette M. 153, 253  
McPherson, Russell J. 200, 301, 286  
McPherson, T. Janette 44, 84, 105, 107, 128, 240, 252, 253  
Meeks, Rhonda 307  
Meeks, Troy 105, 286  
Meier, Kathleen E. 307  
Melton, Wesley 286  
Menefee, Jacqueline R. 307  
Meiser, Rose M. 307  
Mercuno, Kim 286  
Merrill, Christopher 307  
Merrill, Mark A. 286  
Mestyanek, Sandra M. 253  
Meyer, Linda K. 79, 113, 115, 253  
Michener, Pamph L. 39, 253  
Michener, Ronda 253  
Mickelson, Jill A. 286  
Middleton, John Kevin 297, 307  
Middleton, Sandra 307  
Mikeska, Janis 36, 158  
Mikeska, Michelle 307  
Mikusek, Derris 307  
Miles, Gwendolyn A. 48, 55, 120, 124, 133, 253, 342  
Miller, Audie 286  
Miller, Richie R. 24, 36, 91, 146, 148, 253  
Miller, Scott Allen 307  
Mullholland, Brittany B. 24, 286  
Mills, Dany Jean 286  
Mills, Mrs. Kathy 219  
Miner, Michele R. 253  
Miner, Rebecca A. 43, 44, 48, 81, 84, 90, 103, 104, 105, 128, 252, 256, 342  
Minor, Steven P. 150, 193, 307  
Minson, Thomas Wayne 307  
Murcham, Cheryl R. 113, 115, 307  
Mitchell, Miss Cindy 219  
Mitchell, Julie A. 30, 286  
Murchell, Stephanie 286  
Moffat, Elizabeth R. 46, 170, 286  
Moffett, James S. 48, 52, 123, 127, 178, 256  
Moffett, Mary Heather 160, 198, 307  
Montiel, Claudia Ximena 120, 256  
Moody, Marianne 109, 286  
Moon, Martha A. 33, 44, 51, 59, 84, 90, 103, 105, 128, 256  
Moore, Mr. John 66, 142, 146, 219  
Moore, Kyle Z. 256  
Moore, Mrs. Loreta 219, 254  
Moore, Mrs. Marhe 217, 222  
Moore, Michael B. 286  
Moore, Paula E. 44, 105, 107, 256  
Moore, Susan L. 124, 127, 256  
Moore, Wm. Tom 256  
Moran, Randall D. 307  
Morehouse, Martha K. 307  
Morehouse, Nathan S. 286  
Moreland, Richard S. 286  
Morgan, Lee Todd 136, 286  
Morgan, Lisa Deann 307  
Morgan, Melanie G. 232, 256  
Morgan, Randy 307  
Morrison, Scott Alan 178, 180, 256  
Moses, David W. 150, 307  
Moses, Mrs. Pat 131, 220  
Moulton, Jennifer M. 113, 115, 286  
Mounce, Drew Jason 113, 307  
Mowery, Amy 307  
Mowery, Jayme R. 307  
Mueller, Kelly L. 36, 286  
Muh, Robert F. 307  
Mullins, Carla L. 286  
Mullins, Chuck 23, 36, 91, 100, 256  
Munson, Scot E. 256  
Mur, Frederique C. 120, 307  
Murphy, Carey D. 286

Murphy, Jean M. 15, 257  
 Murphy, Sharon F. 286  
 Murray, Cynthia A. 113, 257  
 Murray, Jody E. 13, 113, 115, 307  
 Murray, Robin E. 113, 115, 300, 307  
 Musyka, Cynthia A. 177, 308  
 Myler, Shelley L. 286  
 Nation, Bruce F. 286  
 Naughton, Tiffany A. 23, 36, 100, 257  
 Neal, Mark S. 138, 286  
 Nelson, Gary L. 286  
 Nevans, Alan J. 308  
 Nevans, Forrest (Chuck) V. 257  
 Newcomb, Penny S. 257  
 Newman, Kimberly K. 113, 308  
 Newson, David B. (Davis) 308  
 Ngoc, Le 308  
 Nichols, Kirk 308  
 Nichols, Tom J. 257  
 Nielsen, David A. 257  
 Nixon, Emily A. 113, 115, 308  
 Noland, Robert C. 113, 115, 138, 194, 286  
 Norns, Elizabeth N. 153, 257  
 Norns, John E. 308  
 Norris, Nancy F. 36, 90, 100, 150, 257  
 Norton, Wayne H. 286  
 Nowell, Kerry B. 126, 246  
 Nowlin, Glenn W. 257  
 Nowlin, Greg Y. 308  
 Noyce, Steve A. 51, 88, 257  
 Nuckolls, Constance L. 51, 176, 286, 320  
 Nugent, Kelly E. 66, 234, 257  
 Oakes, Clea M. 308  
 Obregon, Robert S. 286  
 O'Brien, Mr. Mike 146, 220, 340  
 Odeh, John D. 286  
 Odom, Lisa M. 136, 286  
 O'Donnell, Sean McChord 194  
 O'Dwyer, Brian Timothy 308  
 O'Haver, Bonnie 113, 115, 286  
 Oldham, Cheryl A. 113, 124  
 Oller, Sarah Sally 286  
 Olsen, Kathy L. 131, 257  
 Olson, John B. 138, 194, 308  
 Olson, Margaret M. 157, 183, 286  
 Orr, Pamela S. 286  
 Orr, James C. Jr. 110, 113, 115, 308  
 Ornick, Curtis G. 286  
 Orto, Stephen R. 192, 286  
 Oustad, Martin E. 188, 190, 286  
 Pace, Dawayne L. 286  
 Pacujo, Patricia L. 119, 286  
 Pack, John M. 19, 31, 142, 162, 163, 228, 251  
 Padgett, Elisa E. 251  
 Palmer, Mike 113, 115, 120  
 Panagopoulos, Constantino 308  
 Panagopoulos, Constantino 180  
 Parcells, Steve R. 286  
 Paredes, Dorci A. 109, 124, 286  
 Parish, Stanley J. 257  
 Park, Sang Uk 79, 257  
 Parker, John S. 138, 288  
 Parms, Judith R. 119, 288  
 Parr, Jeffrey L. 257  
 Parr, Mrs. Natalie 20, 220  
 Parrish, Laura K. 288  
 Parrish, Tami L. 257  
 Patten, Debbie Jeanne 308  
 Patel, Helen Z. 288  
 Patel, Sarah E. 308  
 Patterson, B. Kaye 48, 82, 128, 257  
 Patterson, Darrell R. 288  
 Patterson, Joel S. 124, 127, 133, 257  
 Patterson, John Duran 308  
 Patterson, Michael E. 180, 306, 308  
 Patton, Rhonda 115, 124  
 Pechacek, Alva K. 8, 119  
 Peebles, Jeff S. 288  
 Peel, James Kevin 308  
 Pellachino, Frank S. 308  
 Pelton, Ronnie D. 288  
 Perkins, Steven S. 288  
 Perry, Gay 257  
 Peery, Jeffrey R. 146, 190, 288  
 Peters, Charles M. 41  
 Petty, Kelly M. 288  
 Peyton, Sandy 288  
 Pfluger, Robin N. 257  
 Pilum, Mary L. 257  
 Phelps, Roy A. 258  
 Phemister, Mrs. Sharon 230, 292  
 Phillips, Derek A. 308  
 Phillips, James N. 180, 288  
 Phillips, Jan D. 288  
 Phillips, Matthew Allen 43, 288  
 Phillips, Mike W. 288  
 Phillips, Russell L. 48, 81, 135, 258  
 Picketing, Janet K. 55, 76, 258  
 Pierce, Jennifer 308  
 Pierce, Patrick S. 258  
 Pierce, Tammie A. 288  
 Pierce, W. Scott 103  
 Pieropan, Nina Marie 288  
 Pike, D. Keith 288  
 Pike, Lori A. 288  
 Pippins, Richard E. 162, 288  
 Pippins, Zina B. 168, 170, 173, 197, 198, 258  
 Pleske, Tami J. 308  
 Poalanelli, Christine E. 160, 198, 288  
 Polakowski, Jeff S. 258  
 Polhemus, Brian 143, 148  
 Polhemus, Gretchen L. 36, 100, 176, 288, 320  
 Polimerou, John G. 308  
 Pollard, Jeff 143, 194, 288  
 Pollard, Jerry Ver. 308  
 Poller, Pamela M. 288  
 Poncet, Angela A. 288  
 Poncet, Anthony A. 41, 113, 115, 258  
 Pogratz, Chris J. 288  
 Pool, Kimberly D. 258  
 Pop, Kyle H. 113, 115, 308  
 Pope, Robin L. 288  
 Popp, Carol A. 113  
 Posey, Darrell L. 113, 115, 288  
 Post, Bradley K. 308  
 Postelwitz, Jacqueline 113, 115  
 Powell, Annette Lene 157, 308  
 Powell, Diane E. 93, 77, 90, 153, 154, 254, 258  
 Powell, Nancy A. 288  
 Powell, Tonya Joy 309  
 Pratt, Sabrina L. 12, 258  
 Price, Della 288  
 Price, Scott R. 258  
 Price, Mike 288  
 Price, Suzanne R. 288  
 Priddy, Brian D. 109, 258  
 Prihoda, Arthur W. 308  
 Puempel, Andrew Jay 166, 308  
 Pugh, Greg A. 288  
 Pujals, James P. (Jim) 185, 186, 258  
 Pulun, Steve Kurt 308  
 Punched, Greg 308  
 Pustejovsky, Thomas Wyne 130, 308  
 Pyle, Kathy L. 152, 153, 154, 197, 198, 288  
 Pyle, Lori M. 157, 198, 199, 308  
 Rabe, Lisa S. 160, 170, 302, 258  
 Ragsdale, Allyson P. 117, 258  
 Raines, Julianne 44, 77, 84, 103, 107  
 Raney, Pamela D. 288  
 Ramirez, Sammy A. 113, 115, 288  
 Ramsey, Cynthia 308  
 Randol, Carlos 288  
 Rash, Mr. Dan 222  
 Ratliff, Linda 182, 183, 288  
 Ratliff, Mrs. Linda 131, 210  
 Rawlinson, Romy K. 278, 288  
 Ray, Charles K. 113, 115, 258  
 Ray, Dwayne M. 288  
 Reagor, John W. 308  
 Reagor, Leslie Marie 308  
 Reagor, Mike W. 180, 308  
 Reddchase, Darrell R. 70, 288  
 Reed, David N. 308  
 Reed, Douglas J. 258  
 Reed, Gregory S. 258  
 Reed, Jana Gayle 166, 308  
 Reed, Paul D. 308  
 Reed, Sara E. 24, 90, 92, 105, 238, 252  
 Reeves, Marianne G. 288  
 Reeves, Rati L. 100, 288  
 Rehfeldt, Shelli Lynn 292, 308  
 Remer, David S. 146, 288  
 Remaley, Henry Tom 150, 308  
 Renfro, Charles F. 288  
 Reston, Lynn M. 160, 198, 288  
 Rhodes, Gary W. 288  
 Rhodes, Mark A. 142, 148, 178, 180, 258  
 Richards, Douglas C. 162, 166, 167, 308  
 Richards, Kyle F. 308  
 Richardson, Barbara Kay 308  
 Richardson, Becky S. 288  
 Richardson, Marla A. 44, 105, 258  
 Richerson, Gregory Scott 107, 166, 308  
 Richey, Mr. Gerald 105, 142, 146  
 Rick, Brian E. 288  
 Rickerts, David M. 113, 115, 288  
 Riley, Mike J. 233, 258  
 Risenhoover, Christopher 166, 308  
 Rising, Marilyn 44, 117, 308  
 Rosing, Suzanne 24, 113, 258  
 Roster, Mr. John 230  
 Rouse, Mrs. Martha 97, 220  
 Roberts, Brad E. 108, 109, 288  
 Roberts, John W. 186, 289  
 Roberts, Mark S. 258  
 Robertson, Brad 150, 308  
 Robertson, Gary 289  
 Roberts, Mrs. Grace 41, 221, 222, 223  
 Robertson, Tamara Kay 308  
 Robinson, Amy L. 90, 96, 258  
 Robinson, David N. 259  
 Robinson, Earline 289  
 Robinson, Scott B. 308  
 Roblyer, Duane Sue 133, 137, 308  
 Rodda, Kelly R. 289  
 Rodda, Kim 308  
 Rode, Joanne M. 309  
 Rodriguez, Dr. Cecilia 221, 292  
 Rodriguez, Maria B. 289  
 Rogers, Cynthia K. 113, 115, 289  
 Rogers, Keith E. 113, 115, 259, 261  
 Rogers, Rebecca L. 117, 209  
 Rohne, Eric T. 309  
 Rohrbaugh, Pam 20, 289  
 Romack, Mark A. 309  
 Roer, Rhonda Anne 309  
 Rosenbaum, Christine D. 289  
 Rosenbaum, Patricia A. 289  
 Rosenbower, Laurie A. 186, 289  
 Rothenhoefer, Dale M. 289  
 Roy, John P. 46, 162, 163, 259  
 Rudman, Christopher 289  
 Rumsey, Gary M. 150, 309  
 Russell, Charles E. 259  
 Russell, Karen M. 260  
 Ryan, Kelly Shawn 309  
 Ryder, George R. 138, 260  
 Ryder, Teresa A. 309  
 Saadeh, Elias Z. 289  
 Saleebey, David M. 113  
 Saleebey, John F. 19, 108, 109, 115, 289  
 Salter, Chris E. 309  
 Salter, Jimmy L. 260  
 Sander, Darrin W. 289  
 Sander, Holly M. 309  
 Sanders, Sandra 260  
 Sanderson, Kim 289  
 Santarelli, Susan 24, 160, 170, 174, 175, 198, 274, 289  
 Saulmon, Tim A. 289  
 Savage, Ronald D. 309  
 Saxon, Mr. Jim 64, 214, 221  
 Scheffers, Pamela Marie 289  
 Schmedt, David C. 260  
 Schmedt, Michelle Susan 160, 289  
 Schneider, Joan M. 183, 289  
 Schneider, Michelle C. 309  
 Schneider, Randy D. 103, 107, 142, 260  
 Schoenecker, Pamela L. 97  
 Schrader, Amanda T. 260  
 Schroeder, Karen L. 260  
 Schulz, Robert 130  
 Schulz, Stephanie L. 309  
 Schwendman, Scott C. 113, 115, 309  
 Schwesmann, Sandy A. 136, 260  
 Schwoh, Stephanie L. 113, 115, 289  
 Scogin, Jerry G. 309  
 Scoper, Kristin L. 309  
 Scoper, Wendy G. 309  
 Scott, Chris 289  
 Scott, Donna L. 113, 289  
 Scott, Kimberly A. 309  
 Scott, Michael B. 309  
 Scott, Noel B. (Blake) 309  
 Scruggs, Kathryn M. (Kay) 289  
 Scruggs, Raymond A. (Ray) 289  
 Seal, Lori L. 24, 137, 176, 220, 289  
 Self, Sandra L. 309  
 Self, Tamara Lynn 309  
 Self, Tara Leigh 289  
 Sessions, Amy E. 186, 289  
 Sessions, Joseph W. (Joe) 113, 115  
 Seward, Michael 309  
 Sewell, Nathan E. 142, 194, 289  
 Sexton, Cathy M. 105, 260  
 Shackelford, Shannon G. 186, 298, 310  
 Shady, Nick B. 128, 260  
 Shaffer, Pam. B. 166, 310  
 Shanks, Teresa J. 310  
 Sharp, Craig 310  
 Sharp, Jacob (Jason) 162  
 Sharp, Julie A. 260  
 Sharp, Lonell 260  
 Sharro, Hal J. (Beas) 260  
 Shaw, Angela R. (Robbin) 124, 310  
 Sheiby, Gregory D. 289  
 Shellhorn, William B. 289  
 Shelly, Mrs. Bonnie 96, 221, 259  
 Shemwell, Amy R. 152, 153, 154, 310  
 Shemwell, Brenda G. 289  
 Shemwell, Kathryn Elaine 154, 175  
 Sherrell, John E. 259  
 Shewmaker, Mr. Jim 146, 190, 221  
 Shauer, Steve S. 33, 144, 146, 239, 260  
 Shella, Linda L. 157, 289  
 Shobe, Marty T. 289  
 Shouks, David 310  
 Shouks, Lou Ann 103, 107, 260  
 Shuck, Karen E. 157, 310  
 Siddens, Jimmy B. 110, 112, 113, 115, 289  
 Sides, David M. 108, 109, 310  
 Silvester, Cynthia L. 289  
 Simon, James D. 310  
 Simpson, Angela K. 289  
 Simpson, Leiland Roy 113, 115, 230, 260  
 Sims, Michael J. 289  
 Sims, Aaron G. 310  
 Sims, James C. 289  
 Sims, Randy L. 178, 180  
 Singh, Santa S. 117, 289  
 Singleray, Karly A. 48, 80, 260  
 Singleton, Glen R. 110, 113, 115, 260  
 Singleton, Judy A. 31, 90, 260  
 Skinner, Mark E. 310  
 Slack, John Wesley 310  
 Slape, Dakon Richard 292, 310  
 Slater, Shan A. 183, 186, 289  
 Sloan, Darla E. 260  
 Smith, Andrew C. 260  
 Smith, Cheryl E. 289  
 Smith, Chris J. 183, 310  
 Smith, Cody R. 142, 194, 274, 289, 342  
 Smith, Dawn L. 160, 189, 289  
 Smith, Harold Todd 310  
 Smith, James M. 138  
 Smith, John S. 260  
 Smith, Carole 117, 136, 289  
 Smith, Paul Kevin 180, 310  
 Smith, Stacy L. 248, 260  
 Smith, Stephen S. 289  
 Smith, Steven Keith 150, 310  
 Smith, Theresa D. 289  
 Snowden, Darlene G. 310  
 South, Tammy Sue 109, 310  
 Southard, Christopher W. 12, 19, 103, 107, 194, 289  
 Spaulding, Michael W. 289  
 Speaks, Chris T. 289  
 Speaks, Kim Lynn 310  
 Spratz, Janet L. 138, 260  
 Spence, Kenneth L. 113, 115, 261  
 Spencer, Christine D. 310  
 Spencer, James L. 166, 289  
 Spencer, W. L. (Rusty) 261  
 Spier, Stephanie E. 310  
 Spong, Billy 310  
 Spong, Pamela Michelle 310  
 Sponsler, Thelma 290  
 Sponsler, Charles E. 150, 192, 310  
 Spooner, Kendall E. 310  
 Spoor, Karen Christine 126, 290  
 Spracklen, Mr. Floyd 221  
 Spracklen, Mrs. Patsy 221  
 Springer, Scott J. 290  
 Squires, Amy M. 113, 115, 310  
 St. Clair, Lloyd S. 290  
 Stanfield, Janis 261  
 Stanfield, Lana Suzanne 310  
 Stapierson, Tami L. 310  
 Stapleton, Teri D. 290  
 Starnes, Katharine A. 46, 303, 310  
 Staton, Robert Shawn 310  
 Staton, Roy N. 290  
 Steadman, Rob 261

Stebbins, Mrs. Beverly 221  
 Stebbins, Valerie A. 19, 117, 290  
 Stebler, Scott L. 261  
 Steele, Angela A. 261  
 Steeno, Richard J. 290  
 Stell, Richard 178, 179, 290  
 Stenseth, Mark Paul 261  
 Stephens, Charles Thada 261  
 Stephens, Diana L. 261  
 Stephens, Lesley S. 261  
 Stephens, Liz Ann 310  
 Stephens, Mrs. Nancy 211  
 Stephens, Timothy P. 261  
 Stewart, A. Nicole 292, 310  
 Stewart, Brad C. 216  
 Stewart, Lawton G. 190, 310  
 Stewart, Tamara A. 117, 262  
 Sticht, Eddi Lynn 157, 310  
 Stiebing, James E. 113, 115, 290  
 Stinson, Tommy W. 146, 190, 219, 262  
 Stockford, Douglas E. 262  
 Scoessel, Susan J. 113, 115, 310  
 Stone, Alicia L. 92, 116, 117, 123, 262  
 Stout, Stuart Carl 310  
 Stovall, Mr. Mike 145, 146, 222  
 Straght, Shawn M. 262  
 Strickland, Miss Judy 222  
 Strickland, Steve K. 162, 290  
 Strother, Lisa E. 113, 115, 290  
 Stucker, Nancy M. 182, 183, 262  
 Stutler, Mr. Jon 222  
 Sudduth, Connie M. 153, 262  
 Soggs, Leslie A. 109, 310  
 Sulak, Brian K. 290  
 Sulak, Gregory J. 310  
 Sullivan, Paula R. 290  
 Sulzan, Mike 23, 24, 26, 33, 89, 91, 189, 190, 239  
 Sulzen, Lynn P. 157, 310  
 Sulzen, Michelle B. 24, 86, 143, 145, 152, 153, 290  
 Summers, Scott D. 105, 262  
 Surpin, Taeger E. 190, 290  
 Swan, Dorothy L. 117, 290  
 Swearingen, Stephen S. 310  
 Sweeny, Mrs. Michelle 222  
 Swift, Jeffery K. 290  
 Swink, Lawrence R. 112, 113, 115, 290  
 Swope, James S. 310  
 Swor, Mary A. 36, 138, 228, 262  
 Tabor, Laura J. 262  
 Talkington, Kyle C. 12, 100, 105, 272, 290  
 Tankensley, Patricia D. 310  
 Taub, Tina E. 46, 290  
 Taylor, Daniel B. 262  
 Taylor, James L. 310  
 Taylor, Kristi K. 290  
 Taylor, Mary Martin 303, 310  
 Taylor, Roberta L. 263  
 Taylor, Robin R. 290  
 Theobolt, Mr. Ricky 222  
 Terry, Michelle 263  
 Thain, Cathy L. 263  
 Thexton, Rubynne E. 26, 43, 44, 105, 107, 128, 252, 342  
 Thomas, Elizabeth L. (Lori) 310

Thomas, Gary L. 113, 115, 310  
 Thomas, Jacquelin 290  
 Thomas, Kenneth M. (Mike) 310  
 Thompson, Adam L. 290  
 Thompson, Brett 142, 263  
 Thompson, Sarah L. 298, 310  
 Thompson, Scott S. 290  
 Thompson, Trece Joe 310  
 Thompson, Mrs. Pat 222  
 Thoms, Pamela G. 310  
 Thrower, Mrs. Oleta 222  
 Thulin, Ward M. 232, 290  
 Thwing, Christopher A. 310  
 Tice, Chris R. 310  
 Tice, Larry Paul 311  
 Tickle, Carre Annene 290  
 Tickle, Robert 311  
 Ticknor, Gregory J. 46, 145  
 Tillery, Shannon M. 311  
 Tilleman, Lauren L. 19, 23, 24, 100, 176, 220, 228, 230  
 Timmons, Kevin M. 311  
 Tompkins, Mary B. 290  
 Torres, Mike A. 290  
 Toussy, Anne P. 53, 74, 84, 93, 95, 130, 255, 263, 344  
 Tranco, Kim Renee 160, 198, 311  
 Trusty, Regina M. 311  
 Tubbs, Mylinda 117, 290  
 Tucker, Carolyn C. 290  
 Tucker, Jimmy Don 180, 311  
 Tucker, John L. 138, 290  
 Tully, David M. 183, 311  
 Tully, Paul B. 263  
 Turk, Mrs. Mary 222  
 Turnacoglu, Tom F. 280, 290  
 Turton, Julie A. 290  
 Turney, Mrs. Ann 223  
 Turney, Jeffrey Allen 311  
 Tuton, Deborah A. 290  
 Underwood, Angela P. 290  
 Underwood, Wilmer S. 290  
 Unger, Geula 290  
 Uribe, John Edward 48, 78, 84, 88, 95, 123, 178, 263  
 Valdez, Alvaro Arturo 311  
 Vandevener, Ann M. 290  
 Vandevener, Patrick Lee 263  
 Vardeman, Marice A. (Trey) 162, 263  
 Vaquez, Michael L. 263  
 Vaughan, Dehon E. 263  
 Velasquez, Anthony 290  
 Vetter, Laurie Ann 311  
 Viner, Mary L. 152, 153, 263  
 Virden, Alice E. 117, 311  
 Vizuraga, Kelley E. 311  
 Waddell, Kimberly R. 113, 290  
 Wade, Anne R. 36, 46, 259  
 Wade, William J. 290  
 Wadsworth, Mr. Larry 145, 146, 223  
 Wagner, Arthur Scott 311  
 Wagner, Kenneth A. 263  
 Waas, Donna (Joanne) 290  
 Waldrip, James R. 263  
 Waldrip, Beth A. 290  
 Waldrip, Russell H. 290

Walker, Jill 263  
 Walker, Richard G. 162, 290  
 Wallace, Mrs. Janet 212, 223, 228  
 Walls, Stephen T. 290  
 Walsh, Michael 311  
 Walters, Anne T. 109, 300, 311  
 Walters, Cathy C. 290  
 Walters, Ray R. 180, 290  
 Walther, Brenda G. 175, 290  
 Walton, Cynthia 138, 263  
 Walton, Sharon D. 290  
 Ward, Byron E. 291  
 Ward, Ivy 263  
 Ward, Mrs. Lucille 211  
 Warden, David R. 291, 311  
 Warren, Gary B. 311  
 Warren, Kimberly A. 117, 311  
 Warren, Marc 311  
 Warren, W. Scott 263  
 Wash, Candy Michelle 311  
 Washington, Vanessa L. 291  
 Watson, Joy M. 24, 177, 311  
 Wayland, Cynthia M. 263  
 Weatherby, Kim P. 263  
 Weaver, Kevin G. 48, 80, 84, 123, 124, 186, 263  
 Webb, Jon A. 150, 311  
 Webb, Michael L. 306, 311  
 Webb, Terry Wayne 263  
 Webster, Valerie A. 291  
 Weiner, Kenneth M. 291  
 Wena, Adam H. 180, 211  
 Welborne, Patrick B. 113, 115  
 Welch, Robert L. 263  
 Wells, Don R. 311  
 Wendel, M. (Ruth) 66, 264  
 Wenz, Tom L. 264  
 Wenzlau, Suzanne E. 291  
 Werner, Robert E. 264  
 West, Bonta S. (Bonne) 217, 291  
 Westbrook, Chris Guy 311  
 Westbrook, Tamara J. 291  
 Wessel, Christopher C. 311  
 Wessel, Michelle A. 291  
 Wheeler, Bryna A. 105, 146, 264  
 Whisker, Ron Charles 113, 115, 264  
 Whisker, Shelby Renee 117, 311  
 White, Anita M. 311  
 White, James G. 291  
 White, Mrs. Kathryn 18, 223  
 White, Kimberly Rebecca 117, 311  
 White, Laura L. 24, 44, 177, 244, 294, 311  
 White, Michelle L. 105, 291  
 White, Sheryl D. 291  
 White, Tamara D. 95, 105  
 White, Whitney R. 311  
 Whitfield, Mrs. Jonelle 209  
 Whitley, Sally A. 291  
 Whitley, Sarah J. 291  
 Whitwell, Susan C. 160, 311  
 Wieberg, Beth A. 264  
 Wieberg, Brett A. 311  
 Wieberg, Gregory E. 164  
 Wiest, Becky L. 264  
 Wiese, David R. 176, 287, 291  
 Wiggins, Mrs. Mary Lou 223

Wilkey, Stacy A. 36, 117, 264  
 Williams, Alisa 264  
 Williams, Barbara D. 24, 100, 272, 294  
 Williams, George F. 113  
 Williams, Lane E. 70, 291  
 Williams, Michael Kerh 111, 178, 194, 264, 343  
 Williams, Robert R. 264  
 Williams, Rodney G. 162, 264  
 Williams, Susan P. 264  
 Williams, Tracey M. 126, 264  
 Williams, Treasa A. 291  
 Williamson, Michael S. 145, 291  
 Williamson, Mrs. Sara 128, 223  
 Willis, James Bently 311  
 Wilmoth, Mr. Barry 223, 272  
 Wilson, Anita K. 158, 264  
 Wilson, James S. 264  
 Wilson, John N. 150, 311  
 Wilson, Kenneth R. 264  
 Wilson, Kerrie K. 291  
 Wilson, Mary F. 113, 115, 264  
 Wilson, Thomas 105, 264  
 Wimpee, Melissa A. 311  
 Wimpy, Deana G. 311  
 Winchester, Lori L. 263  
 Wingate, Sandra L. 291  
 Winter, Mrs. Carol 208  
 Winter, W. Todd 264  
 Winters, Tamara D. 272, 291  
 Wolterng, Ted A. 291  
 Womack, Karen 311  
 Wood, Samantha J. 113, 115, 311  
 Woodell, Jeannette M. 291  
 Woodruff, James P. 39, 142, 146, 189, 190, 195, 291  
 Wooten, Tanja Y. 113, 115, 291  
 Wright, Amy E. 311  
 Wright, Cathie K. 311  
 Wright, James K. 19, 264  
 Wright, Leslie L. 24, 300, 311  
 Wright, Randall D. 291  
 Wright, Stephan A. 311  
 Wright, Travis P. 264  
 Xenophon, Gma L. 311  
 Yamamoto, Peter 291  
 Yarbrough, Debra G. 311  
 Yarbrough, Gary M. 311  
 Yarbrough, Jack Clint 145, 263  
 Young, Carolyn 28, 128, 291  
 Young, Charlotte 311  
 Young, David L. 306, 311  
 Young, Karyn J. 48, 55, 76, 78, 90, 103, 124, 128, 265  
 Young, Marilyn H. 128, 291  
 Younger, Belinda J. 117, 291  
 Yowell, Jon L. 291  
 Yusuf, Ron 291  
 Zacharia, Candy 311  
 Zack, James P. 311  
 Zang, Tami Lyn 291  
 Zimmerman, Scott S. 263

Cover Design — Darryl Eng  
 Endsheets Design — Darryl Eng  
 1150 copies  
 344 pages  
 Body Copy — Garamond  
 Cutlines — Garamond  
 Headlines and Table of Contents —  
 Garamond  
 Opening and Closing Sections  
 Garamond Italic  
 Division Page Headline  
 Garamond  
 Taylor Publishing Company

"Library Becomes Second Home"  
 by Donna Gooch  
 "Sophs Dissect Frogs in Bio I"  
 by Laune Rosenbower  
 "Mr. Gruenwald Keeps on Trucking"  
 by Kirsten Dietz  
 "Teacher Turns Pilot on Weekend"  
 by Wendy Miles

Special Thanks to:  
 Darryl Eng  
 Phyllis Forehand  
 Rusty Forehand  
 Daddy Teach  
 Don Griffin  
 Gray "McBride" Matlock  
 Col. Chuck Savage



# Closing looks



A

C



D



(A) Mrs. Bonnie Shelly inspires seniors and family at Vesper Ceremony. (B) Mike Sulzen and Tommy Sunson confer during the bi-district game. (C) Arlington Colts relied heavily on three-year letterman Steve Shiller in their battle for the district B — 5A crown. (D) Principal James Crouch displays his underlying school spirit during one of his dreams at the Arlington Heights pep rally.

Class With  
COLTS



(A) After ripping off his shirt during "Shattered" Paul Belauskas rocks out as Bob Fahey jams on his guitar at the last showing of the Senior Saloon. (B) AHS walls display Colt pride during Spirit Week. (C) Coach Mike O'Brien tearfully congratulates Mike Foster after winning the district title from Lamar. (D) Brad Lee calls his mother for his lunch money. (E) Mrs. Yvonne Lambert bewitches the school during Halloween.



A

C





B |

E |



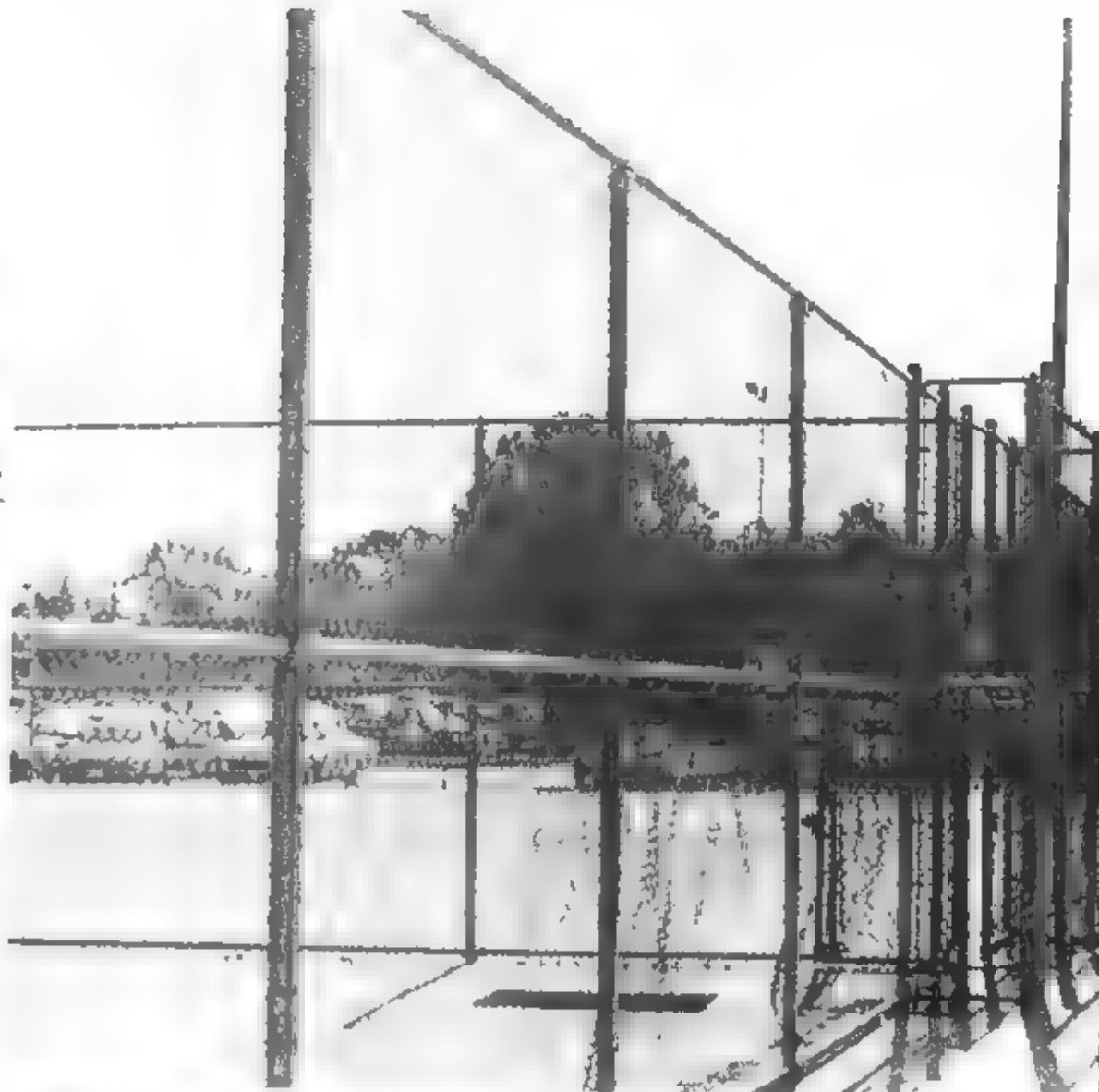
D |



# Finale



A



B

D

(A) During "Scapino" rehearsal Mike Williams threatens Jimmy Cecil over a girl. (B) In a rare moment the tennis courts stand empty. (C) Senior Girls Becky Miner, Robynne Thaxton, Dee Dee Askew, and Wendy Miles pretend to be angels from Colt Heaven while they finish halos for the Senior hall. (D) Cody Smith, Richie Harder, and Clay Kelly prepare to enter the new gym for a pep rally. (E) Kari Dublin enters into Colt Spirit. (F) Mark Joeckel imitates Mr. Universe as he displays his biceps.





E  
-  
F  
-



## Common Bond

Ending — a time to move on, a time to move up.

As the class of 82 moved on and the lower classmen moved up, there was a common bond between the students, classes, and faculty — Arlington High School. Arlington High was an ultimate limit for all. Just as seniors before them and seniors after them will do, the graduates of 82 left with only fond memories of AHS and a vision of the future. Their vision would take them on many different paths which would lead them high and low, and to many different places. Somewhere, though, the paths would cross, and the bond that had released them and the bond that they had believed in would tie them together to relive the memories they parted with.

We on the Colt Corral staff, have tried to show the uniqueness of the bond that seemed to be matchless against all. We have displayed Arlington High School and its speciality

May the bond continue to live and always tie us together.

(A) Colts gather for the first pep rally in the new gym. (B) Valedictorian Anne Toxey expresses her appreciation for her three years at Arlington High as she hugs Principal James Crouch after receiving her diploma.



A |

B |







ASTS



